



Motto:
There is no TRUTH without PROOF

#494
\$35.00

LOS ANGELES COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE SERIES

LOS ANGELES COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGES

Volumes 11 - 15

Sep 1885 - Jul 1888
(approximate)

1890

© by Southern California Genealogical Society, Inc., 2009

All rights reserved. This publication may not be reproduced, in any form or by any means, including electronic reproduction or reproduction via the Internet, except by permission of the Southern California Genealogical Society, Inc.

**LOS ANGELES COUNTY
CALIFORNIA
MARRIAGES**

**Volumes 11 - 15
Sep 1885 - Jul 1888
(approximate)**

2009

Published by

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

LIBRARY AND HEADQUARTERS

417 Irving Drive ■ Burbank, California 91504-2408

Telephone: 818.843.7247 ■ Fax: 818.843.7262

scgs@scgsgenealogy.com

www.scgsgenealogy.com

To
com
ma
ma
bri
Re

ABOUT THIS PUBLICATION

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

The presentation of the information for the current five volumes of marriage records for Los Angeles County, California differs from that of the ten volumes previously published by SCGS. In preparation for this publication, we completely transcribed all of the information included on each of the 2,538 marriages listed. The period covered by the transcription is approximately from September 1885 through July 1888. There are, however, a few certificates outside that range: one in 1878, one in 1879, one in 1881, two in 1883, two in 1884 and six between May 1885 and August 1885.

All of the data is provided here except for the date of issuance of the marriage license, the date the document was recorded, and the names of the County Clerk, the Deputy County Clerk, the Recorder, and the Deputy Recorder. (Anyone interested in the omitted items may send a request to the Research Department at the Southern California Genealogical Society.) There were no entries on the following pages: 11-398, 11-399, 11-627, 13-462, and 14-136.

Approximately 50% of the records contain comments made by the Recorder. The comments pertained to many different things, including past marriages and marital status of the bride and groom (widowed, divorced, single), names of parents, and nativity of parents. If there were remarks made on a document, they are listed as "Clerk's remark(s) written on document." If the transcriber had a special observation or comment, it is added to the transcription as "Inputter's Comment."

Many of the entries in the volumes were difficult to read. Therefore, alternate spellings were suggested and are identified as "Alternative Bride's Name" or "Alternative Groom's Name." The name on the license often differed from the name on the actual marriage entry. If that is the case, both names are listed on the transcription and in the index. Again, every effort has been made to minimize the errors in this transcription, and the Publication Committee sincerely apologizes for those errors which were not caught.

To ease the identification of the Marriage Official, Appendix A is included which gives every combination of name and identifying information for the Official provided in the certificates. This may allow the researcher to determine the religion and/or exact physical location where the marriage took place. The index presented is an Every Name Index. It includes all of the grooms, brides, wedding officials, witnesses, alternative names AND all of the names in the Clerk's Remarks, yielding an index of almost 14,000 entries.

The following presentation format is used and, for ease in reading, the surnames of the bride and groom are printed in a bold font.

Volume # - Page #

Groom's surname – Bride's surname

Groom's surname, given name - age, birthplace, residence, marriage date, marriage official & identifying information when given. TO: **Bride's given name and surname** - age, birthplace, residence. Marriage location, if given. Witness names followed by their residence, when given.

The abbreviations used in the transcription:

b	born
m	marriage date
res	residence
Marr loc	marriage location
Wit1, Wit2, Wit3, Wit4	witnesses

The original marriage records are contained in large volumes and reside at the Los Angeles County Clerk/Recorder's Office in Norwalk, California.

The Publication Committee, together with Southern California Genealogical Society's Board of Directors, extends a special "Thank you" to Dr. William Tully and our panel of proofreaders. These individuals are primarily responsible for completing this publication.

Additional Volumes in this Series will be published.

December 2009

Volume 11

Volume-Page: 11-001 **MEHUT - OCHOA**

MEHUT, Peter - 46, b France, res Santa Monica, m 23 Sep 1885 ~ C C Twichell, Justice of the Peace TO: Josefa **OCHOA** - 19, b California, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: Feleta Manriquez from Santa Monica; Wit2: Felicita Bermudes from Santa Monica.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom native of France. Bride's father native of Sonora, mother native of California.

Alternative Groom's Name: Ulchut, Peter

Volume-Page: 11-002 **WOOD - SWAN**

WOOD, Isaac G - 25, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 26 Sep 1885 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary **SWAN** - 21, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Emma L Robert from Los Angeles; Wit2: Joseph M Chambers from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom born in Scotland. Parents of bride born in United States. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 11-003 **MANCHESTER - FRASER**

MANCHESTER, James S - 51, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 8 Sep 1885 ~ E N Curnir, Pastor for M E Church, Florence TO: Jane **FRASER** - 45, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo McMullen from Los Angeles; Wit2: D J Somes from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party has been married before. His parents from Maine, Americans. Her father Scotch and mother English.

Volume-Page: 11-004 **MULOCK - STONE**

MULOCK, Will C - 23, b California, res San Gabriel, m 3 Sep 1885 ~ Jas B Britton, Minister TO: Mamie A **STONE** - 19, b Wisconsin, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Nellie R Britton from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 11-005 **PETTIT - WOODWORTH**

PETTIT, Jerry - 26, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 21 Sep 1885 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Ch, L A TO: Julia **WOODWORTH** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John White from Los Angeles; Wit2: Rosa White / White from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-006 **KING - SMITH**

KING, Aylmer B - 23, b California, res Compton, m 29 Sep 1885 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Addie M **SMITH** - 19, b California, res Florence. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo P King from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Upon inquiry I learned that neither party had before been married.

Volume-Page: 11-007 **RIOS - CARRILLO**

RIOS, Roman - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 3 Sep 1885 ~ J (V G) Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: Uriola **CARRILLO** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J Castro from Los Angeles; Wit2: Loretto Contreas from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-008 **MORTON - TIBBS**

MORTON, Edward D - 27, b California, res Los Angeles, m 30 Sep 1885 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Annie **TIBBS** - 24, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Ballard from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary E Tibbs from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-009 **WEBB - D'ARTOIS**

WEBB, Walter L - 21, b California, res Los Angeles, m 21 Sep 1885 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Lillie **D'ARTOIS** - 22, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edward Lunny from Los Angeles; Wit2: Annie Mooney from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-010 **WILDMAN - WISE**

WILDMAN, William - 30, b Illinois, res Pomona, m 29 Sep 1885 ~ J F (Rev) Moody, Minister TO: Mary Ellen **WISE** - 23, b Illinois, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Walter Parker from Pomona; Wit2: J F (Mrs) Moody from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of contracting parties are American. Neither have been previously married.

Volume-Page: 11-011 **SHARPLES - LARGENT**

SHARPLES, William - 31, b Ohio, res Orange, m 1 Oct 1885 ~ G F Bovard, Minister for Methodist TO: E J (Mrs) **LARGENT** - 35, b Indiana, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Henry O Way / May from Orange; Wit2: Curtis E Way / May from Orange.

Inputter's Comment: Same information is included at Vol 11 Page 011 and Vol 11 Page 023. Difference is in names of Recorder and Deputy Recorder.

Volume-Page: 11-012 **VALDER - VALDER**

VALDER, Jacob A - 42, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 24 Sep 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Ella M **VALDER** - 30, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C H Dunsmoor from Los Angeles; Wit2: L J (Mrs) Thompson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-013 **WELDON - DURFEE**

WELDON, Arthur - 32, b England, res Los Angeles, m 21 Sep 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Delia **DURFEE** - 25, b Los Angeles, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: El H Ammond / Hammond from Los Angeles; Wit2: J M Sprinkle from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Welden, Arthur

Volume-Page: 11-014 **GREEN - SETH**

GREEN, John A - 22, b California, res Los Angeles, m 21 Sep 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: E L **SETH** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank N Harris from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lizzie (Mrs) Harris from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-015 **WALLACE - MCCARTY**

WALLACE, Thomas B - 41, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 14 Sep 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Maggie **MCCARTY** - 32, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A Kohler from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ramon Dominguez from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-016 **PICO - PENE**

PICO, Jose S - 28, b California, res Los Angeles, m 10 Sep 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Louisa **PENE** - 18, b California, res Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Theo Summerland from Los Angeles; Wit2: J (Mrs) Hunter from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-017 **GATTO - MATZZER**

GATTO, Salvator - 27, b Italy, res Los Angeles, m 5 Oct 1885 ~ A Brunson, Judge for Superior Court TO: Lottie **MATZZER** - 16, b Italy, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A M Thornton from Los Angeles; Wit2: D W Field from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The written consent of Guiseppe Bianche, the young lady's stepfather being on file in my office.

Volume-Page: 11-018 **LEU - GON**

LEU, Kow Hing - 31, b China, res Los Angeles, m 7 Sep 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Oha **GON** - 27, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J C Cline from Los Angeles; Wit2: R L Winsdale from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Hing, Leu Kow
Alternative Bride's Name: Oha, Gon

Volume-Page: 11-019 **LEE - YOU**

LEE, Wong - 35, b China, res Los Angeles, m 7 Sep 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Toy **YOU** - 30, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John C Cline from Los Angeles; Wit2: R L Winsdale from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Wong, Lee
Alternative Bride's Name: Toy, You

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-020 **WONG - AH**

WONG, Fou Yuen - 32, b China, res Los Angeles, m 7 Sep 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Suie **AH** - 19, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J C Cline from Los Angeles; Wit2: R L Winsdale from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Yuen, Wong Fou

Alternative Bride's Name: Suie, Ah

Volume-Page: 11-021 **GLASSELL - SALOMAN**

GLASSELL, William Thornton - 22, b California, res Los Angeles, m 30 Aug 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Lillie **SALOMAN** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles Solomon / Salomon from Los Angeles; Wit2: F C Mellus from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-022 **PEPPERS - GRAY**

PEPPERS, Lewis - 22, b California, res Los Angeles, m 27 Aug 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Katie **GRAY** - 19, b Maryland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Johnny Waiters from Los Angeles; Wit2: L Ledbetter from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-023 **SHARPLES - LARGENT**

SHARPLES, William - 31, b Ohio, res Orange, m 1 Oct 1885 ~ G F Bovard, Minister for Methodist TO: E J (Mrs) **LARGENT** - 35, b Indiana, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Henry O Way / May from Orange; Wit2: Curtis E Way / May from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Comment on side of page: No Record. See Page 11 this Book.

Inputter's Comment: Same information is included at Vol 11 Page 011 and Vol 11 Page 023. Difference is in names of Recorder and Deputy Recorder.

Volume-Page: 11-024 **RIGGINS - BROWNE**

RIGGINS, Charles H - 27, b Kansas, res Pasadena, m 5 Oct 1885 ~ Alvin W Bunker, Clergyman TO: Kate L **BROWNE** - 21, b U S, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: R F (Mr) Bishop from Alhambra; Wit2: James R Riggins from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Bunker of Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 11-025 **VETTER - ATZ**

VETTER, Jacob - 27, b Germany, res Anaheim, m 8 Oct 1885 ~ George Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Pauline **ATZ** - 21, b Germany, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Fr Borst from Los Angeles; Wit2: L (Mrs) Runkel from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-026 **HARDY - MCKELVEY**

HARDY, Wilbur H - 26, b Connecticut, res Los Angeles, m 29 Sep 1885 ~ P W Dorsey, Pastor for First Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: L F **MCKELVEY** - 22, b Rhode Island, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: M W Hollingsworth from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alice L Hollingsworth from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: McKelvey, Lizzie F

Volume-Page: 11-027 **GOWER - STEWART**

GOWER, C W - 24, b Hawaiian Islands, res Cahuenga, m 9 Oct 1885 ~ P W Dorsey, Pastor for First Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: Sarah **STEWART** - 26, b Illinois, res Florence. Marr loc: Florence. Wit1: Geo T Gower from Los Angeles; Wit2: T C Gower from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-028 **WILSON - JAYNES**

WILSON, John - 33, b Virginia, res Los Angeles, m 11 Oct 1885 ~ Wm Schuldt, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lizzie (Miss) **JAYNES** - 21, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W (Mrs) Schuldt from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-029 **BURCHAM - ACKERMAN**

BURCHAM, Albert A - 24, b California, res Los Angeles, m 13 Oct 1885 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Dell I **ACKERMAN** - 29, b Massachusetts, res Oakland, Alameda Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Robert Hitchen from Los Angeles; Wit2: Earnest Klim from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-030 **WEBSTER - SOMERS**

WEBSTER, Washburn - 42, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 12 Oct 1885 ~ Geo Runkel, Pastor for Ev Lutheran Trinity Church TO: Ella **SOMERS** - 32, b Vermont, res Compton. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S F (Mrs) McFadden from Los Angeles; Wit2: L (Mrs) Runkel from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Webster, Washburn E
Alternative Bride's Name: Sommers, Ella

Volume-Page: 11-031 **ALLEN - ROBERTS**

ALLEN, Peter - 34, b England, res San Gabriel, m 14 Oct 1885 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for City of Los Angeles TO: May L **ROBERTS** - 24, b California, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S Caufield from Los Angeles; Wit2: Joseph S Chambers from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Peter Allen married before, wife dead. Nativity of parents English. May L Roberts married before, divorced. Nativity of May L Roberts American.

Volume-Page: 11-032 **EMERY - WALKER**

EMERY, Frank A - 25, b Minnesota, res San Luis Rey, San Diego Co, California, m 16 Oct 1885 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Elizabeth **WALKER** - 18, b California, res San Luis Rey, San Diego Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: No witnesses listed.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His father lives in New York, mother don't know. She does not know where parents live. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 11-033 **MCCANN - DUFFIE**

MCCANN, John W - 26, b California, res Los Angeles, m 6 Oct 1885 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary **DUFFIE** - 28, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E H Bresee from Los Angeles; Wit2: P W Bresee from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in Arkansas. Her parents born in New York. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 11-034 **BAILEY - DILLAHUNT**

BAILEY, William F - 25, b Ohio, res Orange, m 24 Sep 1885 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Cora M **DILLAHUNT** - 21, b Ohio, res Orange. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F M Robinson from Los Angeles; Wit2: C A Dillahunt from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents, father born in Ohio, mother in Virginia. Her parents father born in Pennsylvania, mother in Maryland. The first marriage of both.

Volume-Page: 11-035 **MACCONNELL - MOORE**

MACCONNELL, James G - 34, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 12 Oct 1885 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Anna R **MOORE** - 37, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E H Bresee from Los Angeles; Wit2: P W Bresee from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born, father in Ireland, mother in Scotland. Her parents born, father in Scotland, mother in Ireland. His second marriage, first wife Mary Martin, dead. Her first marriage.
Alternative Groom's Name: MacConnell, Samuel G

Volume-Page: 11-036 **WHORF - BELL**

WHORF, William G - 35, b Massachusetts, res Oakland, Alameda Co, California, m 1 Oct 1885 ~ P F Bresee, Pastor for M E Church TO: Annie **BELL** - 22, b California, res Oakland, Alameda Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F C Colbeck from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His father Mass, mother Mass, U S. Her father & mother in New York. His second marriage, name of 1st wife Abbie McDam, deceased. Her first marriage.

Volume-Page: 11-037 **DESALLIER - HAWKES**

DESALLIER, George - 36, b Massachusetts, res Calico, San Bernardino Co, California, m 3 Oct 1885 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lizzie S **HAWKES** - 24, b Massachusetts, res Calico, San Bernardino Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: No witnesses listed.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents both born in Canada. Her father in New Hampshire, mother in Maine. First marriage of both parties.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-038 **FEUITUCH - PRAGER**

FEUITUCH, Abraham - 25, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 14 Oct 1885 ~ D E Schreiber, Rabbi TO: Regina **PRAGER** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles Prager from Los Angeles; Wit2: H Lowenstein from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Feintuck, Abraham

Volume-Page: 11-039 **LOOMIS - GOFF**

LOOMIS, Lauren F - 22, b Minnesota, res Santa Ana, m 14 Oct 1885 ~ D S Mills, Presiding Elder TO: Clinnie E **GOFF** - 19, b Kansas, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: H Hemenway from Laguna; Wit2: A W Thompson from Laguna.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both Americans. Neither married before.

Volume-Page: 11-040 **GOFF - HILDEBRAND**

GOFF, Ammon - 22, b Illinois, res Santa Ana, m 8 Oct 1885 ~ D S Miller, Officiating Elder TO: Vina **HILDEBRAND** - 22, b Iowa, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: S M Mills from Santa Ana; Wit2: R M Dungan from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parentage of both parties American. Neither were married before.

Alternative Groom's Name: Goff, Ammon A

Volume-Page: 11-041 **MAEHL - NORIGA**

MAEHL, Robert - 22, b Nevada, res Los Angeles, m 16 Oct 1885 ~ Geo E Freeman, Justice of the Peace TO: Teresa **NORIGA** - 15, b Spain, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: George W W Paul from Santa Ana; Wit2: E C Fleischman from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father of Teresa Noreiga was a native of Spain, mother of Portugal. Parents of Robert Maehl were natives of Germany. Neither party were married before. Written consent of mother of Teresa on file in my office.

Alternative Bride's Name: Noriega, Teresa L

Volume-Page: 11-042 **LAUGHLIN - MADDEN**

LAUGHLIN, James E - 27, b California, res Los Angeles, m 19 Oct 1885 ~ J Adam, Rector TO: Mary **MADDEN** - 21, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Bernard Telecan from Los Angeles; Wit2: Bridget O'Brien from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-043 **MILLER - FRANKLIN**

MILLER, Benjamin - 28, b Tennessee, res San Gabriel, m 16 Oct 1885 ~ J L S Chapman, Elder for M E Church, South TO: Anna **FRANKLIN** - 25, b California, res Savannah. Marr loc: Savannah. Wit1: Benjamin Franklin from Savannah; Wit2: Blanche Chapman from Savannah.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Benjamin Miller is a native of Tennessee and Anna Franklin is a native of California.

Volume-Page: 11-044 **RIETON - NOBLE**

RIETON, Henry W - 26, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 23 Sep 1885 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity, Los Angeles TO: Della C **NOBLE** - 27, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Fred'k Linde from Los Angeles; Wit2: G Fred'k Borst from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-045 **ROLOFF - CONCH**

ROLOFF, William Allen - 23, b New York, res Newhall, m 8 Oct 1885 ~ J W Myers, Justice of the Peace TO: Jane C **CONCH** - 16, b England, res Elizabeth Lake. Marr loc: Newhall. Wit1: Charles Moore from Newhall; Wit2: Canuetita Mayet from Elizabeth Lake.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: And the consent of the father of Jane C Conch being on file in my office.

Alternative Bride's Name: Couch, Jane C

Volume-Page: 11-046 **KUPPERLE - KIRRELE**

KUPPERLE, William R - 29, b Germany, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California, m 17 Oct 1885 ~ Theodore Suhr, Pastor TO: Lydia **KIRRELE** - 16, b Michigan, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: Benjamin Kohlmeier from Wilmington; Wit2: Jacob Michel from Wilmington.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of Fred Kurrle (sp?) father of Lidia Kirrele (sp?) on file in this office.

Alternative Bride's Name: Kurrle, Lidia

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-047 **MEYER - ORTLIEB**

MEYER, Henry Emile - 34, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 9 Oct 1885 ~ Theodore (Rev) Suhr TO: Louisa
ORTLIEB - 30, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henry Emile Meyer from Los Angeles;
Wit2: John Kaufman from Los Angeles; Wit3: Louisa Suhr from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Suhr of 620 Olive Street, Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-048 **BECKWITH - RUDDOCK**

BECKWITH, E P - 24, b Wisconsin, res Downey, m 18 Oct 1885 ~ P W Dorsey, Pastor for First Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: Nettie L **RUDDOCK** - 21, b Wisconsin, res Downey. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H B Marshall from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-049 **FISHER - MINCHIN**

FISHER, Thomas H - 36, b France, res Sumner, Kern Co, California, m 28 Jul 1885 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Congl Church TO: Ella **MINCHIN** - 29, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: R A Pickett from Los Angeles; Wit2: David Emerson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of France. Bride's parents natives of U S. Groom a bachelor, Bride a Widow.

Inputter's Comment: License and marriage dates 28 Jul 1885. Witness date 20 Jul 1885.

Volume-Page: 11-050 **MARTIN - GILLMORE**

MARTIN, C S - 33, b New York, res Pasadena, m 22 Oct 1885 ~ A W Bunker, Clergyman TO: Ellen F **GILLMORE** - 28, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: F J Gillmore from Los Angeles; Wit2: C J Gillmore from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Bunker of Pasadena.

Alternative Bride's Name: Gillmore, Ella F

Volume-Page: 11-051 **NOEL - COURTOUX**

NOEL, Oscar - 34, b France, res Los Angeles, m 23 Oct 1885 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for City of Los Angeles TO: Julie Prudente **COURTOUX** - 38, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H Clary from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ch Castera from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties born in France. Oscar Noel never before married. Julie Prudente Courtoux once married for husband now dead.

Volume-Page: 11-052 **FENNER - SMITH**

FENNER, Charles T - 28, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 20 Oct 1885 ~ S Carew, Priest for Catholic TO: Julia S **SMITH** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frederick Baylis from Los Angeles; Wit2: Amy S Smith from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-053 **BLACK - BRODIE**

BLACK, Charles A - 19, b Georgia, res Downey, m 5 Oct 1885 ~ P O Clayton, Minister of the Gospel TO: Annie A **BRODIE** - 19, b Ohio, res Downey. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: William Cooper from Los Angeles; Wit2: George Brodie from Downey.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Charles A Black natives of the United States. Father of Annie Brodie a native of England and her mother the United States. The written consent of Mrs W D Fuller, mother of Chas A Black being on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 11-054 **ANDERSEN - HUFF**

ANDERSEN, Edward - 33, b Norway, res San Pedro, m 26 Oct 1885 ~ J F C Johnson, Justice of the Peace TO: Ida M **HUFF** - 22, b Illinois, res San Pedro. Marr loc: San Pedro. Wit1: Thos Thompson from San Pedro.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Edward Andersen was married before to the late Mattrina Sorensen a native of Norway who died in Wilmington, California, 1880.

Alternative Groom's Name: Anderson, Edward

Alternative Bride's Name: Hoff, Ada M

Volume-Page: 11-055 **BELL - KIMBELL**

BELL, C M - 23, b California, res El Monte, m 29 Oct 1885 ~ Abram Adams, Minister TO: Sallie R **KIMBELL** - 20, b California, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: A G Kimbell from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary E Harrington from San Gabriel.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-056 **FREEMAN - MICKEL**

FREEMAN, William Fanner - 39, b Texas, res Pomona, m 28 Oct 1885 ~ John Shelton, Justice of the Peace TO: Cora B **MICKEL** - 17, b Kansas, res Pomona. Marr loc: Azusa. Wit1: Wm Forbes from Azusa; Wit2: Mary (Mrs) Shelton from Azusa.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: W F Freeman has been married, now divorced, his former wife still living. C B Mickel has never been married. Parents of the parties married born in the United States.

Volume-Page: 11-057 **PUTNAM - SAURIS**

PUTNAM, Mark - 24, b California, res Santa Ana, m 1 Nov 1885 ~ C W Humphreys, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary E **SAURIS** - 17, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: T H Putnam from Orange; Wit2: Thomas Shaffer from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That neither of the parties have been previously married & the nativity of their parents is unknown.

Volume-Page: 11-058 **WHIPPLE - O'HANLAN**

WHIPPLE, H J - 27, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 18 Oct 1885 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Trinity Ch, Los Angeles TO: Maggie **O'HANLAN** - 24, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J H Marshall from Los Angeles; Wit2: A O Adams from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Hanlan, Maggie O

Volume-Page: 11-059 **BERMUDIS - RUIZ**

BERMUDIS, J D - 32, b California, res Old Mission, m 29 Oct 1885 ~ M S Wilson, Justice of the Peace for El Monte TO: Maria **RUIZ** - 22, b California, res Ranchito. Marr loc: Savanna. Wit1: W T (Mrs) Wilson from Savanna; Wit2: H M Wilson from Savannah.

Volume-Page: 11-060 **CLEMINSON - CRIST**

CLEMINSON, James - 52, b Missouri, res El Monte, m 11 Oct 1885 ~ E K Cooper, Ordained Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma (Miss) **CRIST** - 21, b left blank, res Compton. Marr loc: El Monte. Wit1: W A Reeves from Azusa; Wit2: Mollie Reeves from Azusa; Wit3: Diantha B Durfee from (Residence not given); Wit4: Jas D Durfee from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: James Cleminson's mother nativity was the United States, his father England. Emma Crist father and mother's nativity was the United States. Mamie Reeves and Edward Mills also witnesses.

Volume-Page: 11-061 **CLOS - TAILLEUR**

CLOS, Peter - 33, b France, res Los Angeles, m 31 Oct 1885 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles City TO: Mary Rose **TAILLEUR** - 24, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Joseph T Chambers from Los Angeles; Wit2: C E Huber from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party before married. Parents of both parties natives of France.

Volume-Page: 11-062 **MEYBERG - HELLMAN**

MEYBERG, Mauritz - 33, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 1 Nov 1885 ~ Emanuel (Dr) Schreiber, Rabbi for Congregation Bni Brith, Los Angeles TO: Bertha **HELLMAN** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H Newman from Los Angeles; Wit2: A Haas from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Muritz, Meyberg

Volume-Page: 11-063 **WHITE - BECKWITH**

WHITE, David - 29, b California, res Los Angeles, m 5 Nov 1885 ~ Edw T Hooker, Officiating Clergyman TO: Elizabeth **BECKWITH** - 24, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T Aiu / Aue? from Los Angeles; Wit2: John B Lane from Los Angeles; Wit3: Frank Lane from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Elizabeth (Lane) Beckwith was divorced from Albert Beckwith, now living in Kansas, on ground of infidelity & desertion.

Volume-Page: 11-064 **NEVILLE - HARROLD**

NEVILLE, John - 21, b Central America, res Los Angeles, m 7 Nov 1885 ~ William A Warner, Pastor for Zion Mission TO: Mary **HARROLD** - 20, b North Carolina, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Johnny Waiters from Los Angeles; Wit2: Wm Warner from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-065 **SMITH - WILSON**

SMITH, W T - 21, b Mississippi, res Artesia, m 29 Oct 1885 ~ D S Wardlam, M G TO: Eliza J **WILSON** - 15, b Arkansas, res Artesia. Marr loc: El Monte. Wit1: Emily Byrd from El Monte; Wit2: M A Wardlaw from El Monte.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: These parties were never married before. The man was a native of Mississippi. The woman of Arkansas. Consent of father of Eliza J Wilson on file in my office.

Volume-Page: 11-066 **BECK - WULFERSTIEG**

BECK, Joseph - 25, b Germany, res Alhambra, m 8 Nov 1885 ~ J Kogler, Pastor for Ev Luth John's Church TO: Johanna **WULFERSTIEG** - 20, b Missouri, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Henry Wulferstieg from Orange; Wit2: Emma Wulferstieg from Orange.
Alternative Bride's Name: Wulfestieg, Johanna

Volume-Page: 11-067 **DORAME - LANE**

DORAME, Lorenzo - 49, b California, res Los Nietos, m 4 Nov 1885 ~ Antonio Diaz, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mariana **LANE** - 50, b California, res Los Nietos. Marr loc: Los Nietos. Wit1: Anna Diaz from Los Nietos; Wit2: Felipe Lopez from Los Nietos.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties were Mexicans. Mariana Lane has been married before, former husband still living.

Volume-Page: 11-068 **KIMBALL - STARR**

KIMBALL, J H - 69, b New Hampshire, res Los Angeles, m 12 Oct 1885 ~ Eli Fay TO: Sallie (Mrs) **STARR** - 75, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lydia Bell from Los Angeles; Wit2: S S Vernon from Los Angeles.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both the parties have been previously married. J H Kimball's parents were born in Massachusetts and Sallie Starr's in New York.
Alternative Groom's Name: Kimball, James H

Volume-Page: 11-069 **MICHEL - LUCKERMAN**

MICHEL, Jacob - 24, b Indiana, res Wilmington, m 5 Nov 1885 ~ Theodore Suhr, Pastor for Evangelical Association TO: Matilda **LUCKERMAN** - 23, b Illinois, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: Etty Kurle from Wilmington; Wit2: John Schield from Santa Ana.

Volume-Page: 11-070 **CORLSON - ERICSON**

CORLSON, P V - 24, b Sweden, res San Fernando, m 1 Nov 1885 ~ C W Tarr, Minister TO: Anna U **ERICSON** - 22, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: Jennie R Tarr from Los Angeles; Wit2: S A Carlsson from San Fernando.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents all natives of Sweden. Neither of the parties were ever married before.
Alternative Groom's Name: Corlsen, P V

Volume-Page: 11-071 **BRANT - WESTERFIELD**

BRANT, Fred R - 24, b Kansas, res Los Angeles, m 28 Oct 1885 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Nannie T **WESTERFIELD** - 25, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J A Westerfield from Los Angeles; Wit2: Eva (Miss) McCrary from Riverside.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in New York. Hers, father in Ohio, mother in Kentucky. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 11-072 **DAVIDS - PICKERING**

DAVIDS, M A - 30, b California, res Los Angeles, m 20 Oct 1885 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lizzie **PICKERING** - 20, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chs D Black from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alex Pickering from Los Angeles.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born, father in Russia, mother in Virginia. Her parents both born in Ireland. First marriage of both parties.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-073 **LINKLETTER - BASSETT**

LINKLETTER, John H - 25, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 11 Nov 1885 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Leticia **BASSETT** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thos Day from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ida (Miss) Hardy from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in Canada. Her father in Pennsylvania, mother in Vermont. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 11-074 **ELLIOTT - VAN DRUVER**

ELLIOTT, Jacob S - 70, b New Hampshire, res Santa Monica, m 10 Nov 1885 ~ Jas W, D D Healy for Pres Church TO: Lizzie N (Mrs) **VAN DRUVER** - 40, b Ohio, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: George Rogers from Santa Monica; Wit2: Horace H Dow from Santa Monica.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The nativity of the above parties is English and Scotch. Both have been married before. Bridegroom was divorced, former wife living.

Volume-Page: 11-075 **WEBSTER - DEMPSEY**

WEBSTER, Samuel B - 28, b California, res Los Angeles, m 12 Nov 1885 ~ S Carew, Priest for Catholic TO: Ellen L **DEMPSEY** - 19, b California, res Tulare, Tulare Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Francis Kelly from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mina Farwell from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-076 **DUNCAN - THORNTON**

DUNCAN, William - age not given, b left blank, res St Louis, Missouri, m 4 Aug 1883 ~ Giles Bradford, Justice of the Peace TO: Sallie **THORNTON** - age not given, b left blank, res St Louis, Missouri. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: William H West from St Louis, Missouri; Wit2: Annie Ryall from St Louis, Missouri.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: A full, true and correct copy of the original recorded at the request of Geo J Clarke, Oct 10, 1885 at 54 min past 1 pm..

Inputter's Comment: Recording of a marriage that took place (probably) in St Louis on 4 Aug 1883. Geo J Clanta requested that the marriage be recorded in Los Angeles Co. 10 Oct 1885. The agreement is handwritten sideways on the page and does not follow a standard form.

Volume-Page: 11-077 **BELLE GARDE - MORALES**

BELLE GARDE, John Baptiste - age not given, b left blank, res left blank, m 18 Jan 1883 ~ A M Church, Justice of the Peace TO: Marguerite **MORALES** - age not given, b left blank, res left blank. Marr loc: Oakland, Alameda Co, California. Wit1: W J Keating from (Residence not given); Wit2: Jas O'Sullivan from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: A true, full and complete copy of the original recorded at the request of Maria N Morales 28 Sep 1885 at 14 minutes past 10 am.

Inputter's Comment: Recording of a marriage that took place in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA on 18 Jan 1883. The agreement is handwritten sideways on the page and does not follow a standard form.

Volume-Page: 11-078 **WAITERS - LILLY**

WAITERS, John - 27, b South Carolina, res Los Angeles, m 15 Nov 1885 ~ Wm A (Rev) Warner, Pastor for A M E Zion Church TO: Malinda **LILLY** - 20, b North Carolina, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Neville from Los Angeles; Wit2: Vilate Warner from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-079 **JACOBY - GRAND**

JACOBY, Lissu - 30, b Prussia, res Los Angeles, m 15 Nov 1885 ~ Emanuel (Dr) Schrieber, Rabbi for Congregation Bni Brith TO: Lydia **GRAND** - 20, b Prussia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H Newmark from Los Angeles; Wit2: Kaspere Cohn from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-080 **HOLLAND - GARRETT**

HOLLAND, Moses J - 31, b Maryland, res Florence, m 12 Nov 1885 ~ J D Crum, M G TO: Mary E **GARRETT** - 22, b Mississippi, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: F M Buster from Wilmington; Wit2: Malinda Buster from Wilmington.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The _____ of M J Holland natives of Maryland and M E Garrett natives of Mississippi. M J Holland was formerly married to Mattie Brown who is still living.

Alternative Bride's Name: Garritt, Mary E

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-081 **KRAFT - LEVY**

KRAFT, Louis Hess - 27, b California, res Los Angeles, m 22 Nov 1885 ~ Emanuel Schreiber, Rabbi TO: Bertha
LEVY - 24, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M Morris from Los Angeles; Wit2: Louis E
Levy from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-082 **ORR - BALL**

ORR, Lee P - 23, b North Carolina, res Pasadena, m 27 Sep 1885 ~ T E Robinson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mattie E
BALL - 17, b Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Harry Black from Pasadena; Wit2: Carrie Roberts
from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of husband's parents, father Transylvania Co, NC, mother Greenville Co,
SC. Wife's parents father Columbiana Co, OH, mother Mahoning Co, OH. The written consent of James Ball to said
marriage being in file in this office.

Volume-Page: 11-083 **ANDERSON - MCKENZIE**

ANDERSON, Robert - 30, b Canada, res Azusa, m 7 Nov 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: M J R
MCKENZIE - 24, b Canada, res Azusa. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E Baxter from Los Angeles; Wit2: Will E
Dunn from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-084 **SILVA - MORECRAFT**

SILVA, Francis M - 37, b California, res San Gabriel, m 28 Oct 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Annie
MORECRAFT - 21, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: O T Sutton from Los Angeles; Wit2:
C (Mrs) Bennett from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Silver, Francisco M

Volume-Page: 11-085 **FOGAL - CUMMINGS**

FOGAL, John - 28, b California, res Green Meadows, m 12 Oct 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Annie
CUMMINGS - 17, b California, res Green Meadows. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L Ledbetter from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Henry Fogal from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The written consent of Noah Cummings, father Annie Cummings, being on file in
this office.

Volume-Page: 11-086 **SARGENT - SHAW**

SARGENT, William R - 39, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 6 Oct 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Sarah
SHAW - 30, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G S Foster from Los Angeles; Wit2: L C
Howard from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 11-087 **POTTER - SAUPE**

POTTER, William S - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 3 Oct 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace for Los
Angeles Township TO: M L M **SAUPE** - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A Kohler
from Los Angeles; Wit2: S Altamirano from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Sausse, M L M

Volume-Page: 11-088 **REVIRA - VALDEZ**

REVIRA, Jesus - 28, b California, res Los Angeles, m 7 Nov 1885 ~ Joaq'n Bot, P P from San Gabriel for Catholic TO:
Magdalena **VALDEZ** - 29, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Alvirto Valdes from Spadra;
Wit2: Concepcion (Mrs) Mendoza from Spadra.

Alternative Groom's Name: Rivera, Jesus

Volume-Page: 11-089 **PORTER - WILLIAMS**

PORTER, Theodore C - 26, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 10 Dec 1885 ~ Geo W White, Pastor for M E
Church, Alhambra TO: Josephine **WILLIAMS** - 29, b England, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: Alhambra. Wit1: F Q
Story, Esq from Alhambra; Wit2: F Q (Mrs) Story from Alhambra.

Volume-Page: 11-090 **CLINE - TERY**

CLINE, John C - 26, b Australia, res Los Angeles, m 12 Oct 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Maggie L
TERY - 18, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S Antamirano from Los Angeles; Wit2: L
Ledbetter from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: This record is duplicated at Volume 11 Page 106 and Vol 11 Page 090.

Alternative Bride's Name: Tery, Maggie S

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-091 **ESCHARDIES - RIVIERE**

ESCHARDIES, Lewis - 34, b France, res Los Angeles, m 6 Oct 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Clara **RIVIERE** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: P Dassand from Los Angeles; Wit2: Celeste M Lopez from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-092 **WRIGHT - STEPHENS**

WRIGHT, Reason - 41, b Indiana, res Florence, m 22 Oct 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Belle Avis **STEPHENS** - 28, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J G Stephens from Los Angeles; Wit2: J C Wright from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Stephens, Belle Ansa

Volume-Page: 11-093 **GU - TUI**

GU, Long - 27, b China, res Los Angeles, m 20 Oct 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Long **TUI** - 18, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo W Knox from Los Angeles; Wit2: Will H Dake from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Long, Gu

Alternative Bride's Name: Long, Tui

Volume-Page: 11-094 **RUDEL - VOGEL**

RUDEL, Jacob - 32, b Germany, res San Gabriel, m 10 Nov 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Eliza **VOGEL** - 22, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jas Charbonnel from Los Angeles; Wit2: A Kohler from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-095 **TRUJILLO - GUTIERES**

TRUJILLO, Jose M - 21, b Mexico, res Azusa, m 4 Nov 1885 ~ Jouq'n Bot, P P from San Gabriel for Catholic TO: Maria **GUTIERES** - 21, b California, res Azusa. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Onofre Lopez from Azusa; Wit2: Eugenia Alvitre from Azusa.

Volume-Page: 11-096 **MORRIS - DAVIS**

MORRIS, Thomas - 20, b California, res Westminster, m 24 Nov 1885 ~ A V Fox, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary L **DAVIS** - 18, b California, res Westminster. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: S Bates from Anaheim; Wit2: Mrs Morris from Westminster; Wit3: L (Mrs) Bates from Anaheim.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Said ceremony was solemnized at the residents of S Bates in said County and State and the town of Anaheim. All parties Americans. Antecedents of parents not known. The written consent of the mother of Thomas Morris being on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 11-097 **BOWLSBEY - EDWARDS**

BOWLSBEY, C E - 21, b Wisconsin, res Westminster, m 26 Nov 1885 ~ J W Van Cleve, V D M TO: H C (Miss) **EDWARDS** - 22, b Illinois, res Westminster. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Belle B G Van Cleve from Santa Ana; Wit2: Fanny R (Miss) Van Cleve from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father of the groom was James Mosby, nativity New York, mother Jennie Edwards, nativity England. Father of the bride Sampane Edwards, nativity England, mother Diana Rodgers, England.

Alternative Groom's Name: Bowlesbey, C E

Volume-Page: 11-098 **DOMASCHEUZ - SCHROEDER**

DOMASCHEUZ, Christian - 46, b Prussia, res Colton, San Bernardino Co, California, m 26 Nov 1885 ~ A Brunson, Judge for Superior Court TO: Clara B L **SCHROEDER** - 20, b Prussia, res Colton, San Bernardino Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A N Hamilton from Los Angeles; Wit2: T H Ward from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Domaschenz, Christian

Volume-Page: 11-099 **LAKELAND - MORRIS**

LAKELAND, Robert - 25, b New York, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California, m 24 Nov 1885 ~ A V Fox, Justice of the Peace TO: Lucinda J E **MORRIS** - 17, b California, res Westminster. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: Thomas Morris from Westminster; Wit2: S (Mrs) Bates from Anaheim.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Said Ceremony was solemnized at the residence of S Bates in said town & county of Los Angeles. All parties Americans. Parentage not known. The written consent of mother of Lucinda J E Morris being on file in this office.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-100 **PARCELS - WASERMAN**

PARCELS, Charles S - 22, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 10 May 1885 ~ A M Hough, Minister TO: Mary A **WASERMAN** - 20, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W G Hough from Los Angeles; Wit2: Bell Hough from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Waserman, Mary R

Volume-Page: 11-101 **KIRBY - HUDSON**

KIRBY, Joseph - 28, b Missouri, res Rio Vista, Solano Co, California, m 25 Nov 1885 ~ J M Lovell, Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma **HUDSON** - 28, b California, res Fulton Wells, LA County. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: T W Hudson from Los Angeles Co; Wit2: D W Hudson from Anaheim.

Volume-Page: 11-102 **COLLINS - HARTNETT**

COLLINS, Richard J - 30, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 25 Nov 1885 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Hannora **HARTNETT** - 25, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William O'Keeffe from Los Angeles; Wit2: Margaret Collins from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-103 **JONES - TURNER**

JONES, Edward S - 25, b Illinois, res Santa Ana, m 17 Nov 1885 ~ D S McHenry, Minister for United Presbyterian Church, Santa Ana TO: Maria K **TURNER** - 16, b Tennessee, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: A B (Mrs) Vogel from Los Angeles; Wit2: Nelsen Oscar (Mrs) Staffna from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of the father of Maud R Turner on file in this office.

Alternative Bride's Name: Turner, Maria R

Volume-Page: 11-104 **TURNER - JUDEN**

TURNER, D H - 46, b Pennsylvania, res Azusa, m 24 Nov 1885 ~ J D Crumm, M G TO: Fannie **JUDEN** - 31, b Missouri, res Florence, LA County. Marr loc: Florence, LA County. Wit1: Carrie Doss from Monta Vista; Wit2: Mary Daniels from Florence.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Said D H Turner was formerly married to Rachel Durrell, now dead. His parents natives of Pennsylvania. Wife Juden's parents natives of Maine.

Alternative Bride's Name: Jorden, Fannie

Volume-Page: 11-105 **MILLARD - PAYNE**

MILLARD, H J - 25, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 11 Nov 1885 ~ I L Spencer, Minister of the Gospel, Officiating TO: Lizzie E **PAYNE** - 24, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo E Johnson from Los Angeles; Wit2: C E (Mrs) Johnson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's fathers nativity Pennsylvania & mother New York. Bride's mother's nativity New York, father's Massachusetts. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 11-106 **CLINE - TERY**

CLINE, John C - 26, b Australia, res Los Angeles, m 12 Oct 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Maggie L **TERY** - 18, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S Altamirano from Los Angeles; Wit2: L Ledbetter from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: This record is duplicated at Volume 11 Page 106 and Vol 11 Page 090.

Alternative Bride's Name: Tery, Maggie S

Volume-Page: 11-107 **NIGG - HASSHEIDER**

NIGG, Alvis - 24, b Switzerland, res Santa Ana, m 2 Dec 1885 ~ J M Schaeffe TO: Carrie **HASSHEIDER** - 21, b Indiana, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: F J Heil from Santa Ana; Wit2: W Cole from Santa Ana.

Volume-Page: 11-108 **RIMPAU - SMYTHE**

RIMPAU, Fred - 29, b California, res Anaheim, m 4 Nov 1885 ~ N Hawe, Priest for Catholic TO: Nellie **SMYTHE** - 25, b California, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: Fred Smythe from Anaheim; Wit2: Matilda Rimpau from Anaheim.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-109 **OFFENHAUSER - MILLER**

OFFENHAUSER, Fred - 41, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 1 Dec 1885 ~ Wm Schuldt, Minister of the Gospel TO: Martha **MILLER** - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Louise (Mrs) Messer from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: None of the party was married before. Their nativity is Germany.

Alternative Groom's Name: Offenhouser, Fred

Volume-Page: 11-110 **SHUFELT - CRANE**

SHUFELT, George A - 44, b Canada, res Orange, m 3 Dec 1885 ~ G F Bovard, Minister for Methodist TO: Ellen V **CRANE** - 41, b Vermont, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: James Schafer from Orange; Wit2: Jessie Gearhardt from Orange.

Volume-Page: 11-111 **HANSEN - MIKKELSEN**

HANSEN, Andreas - 30, b Denmark, res Cahuenga, m 8 Dec 1885 ~ A Brunson, Judge for Superior Court TO: Mathilde **MIKKELSEN** - 24, b Denmark, res Cahuenga. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ivar A Weid from Los Angeles; Wit2: M (Mrs) Weid from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-112 **LEWIN - LAZARD**

LEWIN, Louis - 32, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 6 Dec 1885 ~ Emanuel (Dr) Schreiber, Rabbi for Congregation Bni Brith TO: Jeannette **LAZARD** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J P Newmark from San Francisco, California; Wit2: Kaspere Cohn from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Lozard, Jeannette

Volume-Page: 11-113 **SELIGMAN - NEWMARK**

SELIGMAN, Carl - 31, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 6 Dec 1885 ~ Emanuel (Dr) Schreiber, Rabbi for Congregation Bni Brith TO: Ella **NEWMARK** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J P Newmark from San Francisco, California; Wit2: Kaspere Cohn from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-114 **HUMPHREYS - WELCH**

HUMPHREYS, Robert B - 18, b Kentucky, res Santa Ana, m 5 Dec 1885 ~ T D (Rev) Garvin TO: Alice L **WELCH** - 21, b Alabama, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: J M (Dr) Lacy from Santa Ana; Wit2: C W Humphreys from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That neither of said parties had previously been married. That the parents of Robert B Humphreys were born in Kentucky and the parents of Alice L Welch were born in Alabama. The written consent of father of Robert B Humphreys being on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 11-115 **GERTZ - AHSBAHS**

GERTZ, Pedro - 28, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 8 Dec 1885 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Johanna **AHSBAHS** - 27, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Moritz Petzoldt from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of both parties Germans.

Volume-Page: 11-116 **DENIS - JOHNSTON**

DENIS, George J - 27, b Louisiana, res Los Angeles, m 30 Nov 1885 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Alberta **JOHNSTON** - 24, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Griffin Johnston from Los Angeles; Wit2: William B (Mrs) Prichard from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-117 **CHOWLER - TOWNSEND**

CHOWLER, Charles C - 36, b England, res Los Angeles, m 8 Dec 1885 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Louisa **TOWNSEND** - 25, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Richard Braden from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alfred A I McKiernan from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-118 **NEWBRO - SHELDON**

NEWBRO, Elias L - 31, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 10 Dec 1885 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Ida F **SHELDON** - 26, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E E Ballou / Ballow from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ida Collins from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-119 **VOIGT - GOULD**

VOIGT, Albert H - 29, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 10 Dec 1885 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Nevada **GOULD** - 30, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo Scott from Los Angeles; Wit2: W H Anderson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-120 **DIBBLE - FREEMAN**

DIBBLE, Robert H - 52, b Ohio, res Santa Ana, m 3 Dec 1885 ~ A M Petty, Pastor for Baptist Church TO: Elvirah E **FREEMAN** - 29, b Missouri, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: (Mr) Johnson from Santa Ana.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Dibble had been married before, his first wife is dead. They are both natives of Missouri.

Volume-Page: 11-121 **GANONG - DUNBAR**

GANONG, Henry W - 38, b New York, res Artesia, m 30 Nov 1885 ~ J C Porter TO: Rachal A **DUNBAR** - 23, b Ohio, res Artesia. Marr loc: Artesia. Wit1: Robt Venable from Artesia; Wit2: Hanah Venable from Artesia.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Ganong was married before.
Alternative Bride's Name: Dunbar, Rachel

Volume-Page: 11-122 **SCHULE - KALKBRENNER**

SCHULE, William E - 26, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 12 Dec 1885 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Mary **KALKBRENNER** - 22, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chr (Mr) Leopold from Los Angeles; Wit2: Louise (Mrs) Runkel from Los Angeles.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents German. Neither party married before.
Alternative Groom's Name: Schul, William
Alternative Bride's Name: Kalbouner, Mary

Volume-Page: 11-123 **WRIGHT - NELSON**

WRIGHT, Julien C - 29, b Illinois, res Green Meadows, m 9 Dec 1885 ~ J D Crum, M G TO: Isabell E **NELSON** - 22, b California, res Green Meadows. Marr loc: Green Meadows. Wit1: Alexander P Nelson from Green Meadows; Wit2: Maggie Nelson from Green Meadows.

Volume-Page: 11-124 **RIEMANN - HAMLIN**

RIEMANN, Henry - 45, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 14 Dec 1885 ~ S G Blanchard, Minister for Grace M E Church, Los Angeles TO: Elmira **HAMLIN** - 37, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thomas McCarthy from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary Elizabeth Crawford from Los Angeles.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of Henry Riemanns was Germany and he has not been married before.
Mrs Elmira Hamlin's parents were born in the United States of America and she was formerly married to John C Hamlin, deceased.
Alternative Groom's Name: Riemanns, Henry

Volume-Page: 11-125 **PERMIN - OLSEN**

PERMIN, Otto - 24, b Denmark, res Los Angeles, m 15 Nov 1885 ~ C A Nolte, Minister of the Gospel for Evang Lutheran TO: Margaretha **OLSEN** - 30, b Denmark, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles Schmidt from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ferdinand Michelsen from Los Angeles.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: P S: Persons not married before.
Alternative Bride's Name: Olsen, Margrethe

Volume-Page: 11-126 **CHRISTENSEN - MOELLER**

CHRISTENSEN, Christian - 28, b Denmark, res Los Angeles, m 25 Nov 1885 ~ C A Nolte, Minister of the Gospel for Evang Lutheran TO: Petria Camilla **MOELLER** - 26, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Soren Christensen from Los Angeles; Wit2: Joe Stoltenberg from Los Angeles.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties not married before. Parents nativity Danish. Mother of bridegroom dead, father alive.
Alternative Bride's Name: Moller, Petrea Camilla

Volume-Page: 11-127 **HATHAWAY - MERRIDITH**

HATHAWAY, Hiram - 23, b California, res Azusa, m 17 Dec 1885 ~ A B Tomlinson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lizzie **MERRIDITH** - 25, b Alabama, res Azusa. Marr loc: Azusa. Wit1: A B (Mrs) Tomlinson from Duarte; Wit2: Mary (Mrs) Harris from Azusa.
Alternative Bride's Name: Meredith, Lizzie

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-128 **AMES - PIERSON**

AMES, I F - 42, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 22 Dec 1885 ~ A Brunson, Judge for Superior Court TO: Maria **PIERSON** - 40, b New Jersey, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L A French from Los Angeles; Wit2: A E Brunson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-129 **WARR - FURNIVALL**

WARR, Alfred - 22, b England, res Newhall, m 23 Dec 1885 ~ Wm A Cheney, Judge for Superior Court TO: Sarah A **FURNIVALL** - 19, b England, res Newhall. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E P Southerland from Los Angeles; Wit2: D W Field from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of both parties native of England as they inform me.

Alternative Bride's Name: Furnivall, Sarah Adelaide

Volume-Page: 11-130 **MORSE - ANDERSON**

MORSE, George J - 19, b California, res Santa Ana, m 24 Dec 1885 ~ Wm A Cheney, Judge for Superior Court TO: Rosella A **ANDERSON** - 16, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T W Neely from Los Angeles; Wit2: L J Thompson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party represented as married before. Mother of G J Morse borne in Michigan and father he does not remember. Father of R A Anderson borne in Missouri, mother in Texas. The written consent of the parents of both parties on file in my office.

Volume-Page: 11-131 **WATKINS - HOLDEN**

WATKINS, Lewis J - 38, b Wales, res Los Angeles, m 24 Dec 1885 ~ C W Gregory, Clergyman TO: Ellen J **HOLDEN** - 28, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: Joseph S Burnwood from East Los Angeles; Wit2: William Holden from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-132 **HORT - GROBER**

HORT, Joseph - 37, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles, m 14 Oct 1885 ~ C C Jenks, Justice of the Peace for City of Oakland TO: Mary **GROBER** - 27, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Oakland, Alameda Co, California. Wit1: G H Tilley from Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

Inputter's Comment: This is a license issued by Alameda Co (Los Angeles Co is crossed out) and recorded in Los Angeles Co. The marriage took place in Oakland, CA.

Alternative Groom's Name: Hart, Joseph

Volume-Page: 11-133 **FIGUEROA - ABRIL**

FIGUEROA, Jesus - 31, b California, res San Gabriel, m 12 Dec 1885 ~ Joaquin Bot, Pastor for San Gabriel for Cath TO: Lucia **ABRIL** - 31, b California, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Joseph Carddilla from Los Angeles Co; Wit2: Maria de la Piedad Carddilla from St Gabriel.

Volume-Page: 11-134 **HIGGINS - JAMES**

HIGGINS, William R - 25, b California, res Compton, m 24 Dec 1885 ~ C Kendrick, Minister of the Gospel TO: Luella M **JAMES** - 19, b Ohio, res Compton. Marr loc: the house of James. Wit1: J C (Dr) Kendrick from Downey City; Wit2: given name left blank Mayo from Compton.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: I failed to learn the facts here desired. Mr James lives near Compton and the bride was born in Tama Theline. The parents I think are Americans and never married but once and are still living.

Volume-Page: 11-135 **ROBERTSON - BRAINARD**

ROBERTSON, Edwin Chase - 22, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 17 Dec 1885 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Clarisa L **BRAINARD** - 20, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W B Brainard from Los Angeles; Wit2: O L Robertson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His father born in Pennsylvania, mother Ohio. Her father born in Ohio, mother New Jersey. First marriage of both parties.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-136 **MILLSAPS - ADAMS**

MILLSAPS, William A - 26, b Missouri, res San Fernando, m 23 Dec 1885 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lizzie **ADAMS** - 17, b Montana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Rob't Adams from Los Angeles; Wit2: A E (Mrs) Millsaps from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of the father of Lizzie Adams on file in this office. His parents born in Missouri. Her parents born in England. First of both parties.

Volume-Page: 11-137 **FLANDERS - ADAMS**

FLANDERS, Charles S - 25, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 23 Dec 1885 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mame **ADAMS** - 18, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E H Bresee from Los Angeles; Wit2: P W Bresee from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in New York. Her parents born in Ohio. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 11-138 **BROPHY - JONES**

BROPHY, Wm A - 31, b California, res Los Angeles, m 24 Dec 1885 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Daisy **JONES** - 19, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G G Jones from Los Angeles; Wit2: M J Jones from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in New York. Her parents born in New Jersey. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 11-139 **STRANG - FOSTER**

STRANG, Silas A - 35, b Wisconsin, res Norwalk, m 24 Dec 1885 ~ John McKelvey, Clergyman TO: Edith E **FOSTER** - 19, b Maine, res Norwalk. Marr loc: Norwalk. Wit1: L T Hallett from East Artesia; Wit2: L M Hallett from East Artesia.

Volume-Page: 11-140 **COLBURN - JOHNSON**

COLBURN, Elsworth L - 23, b Illinois, res Santa Ana, m 24 Dec 1885 ~ Abram Adams, Minister TO: Sarah S **JOHNSON** - 20, b California, res Tustin City. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: J J Tichenal from Santa Ana; Wit2: Rosa Ward from Santa Ana.

Volume-Page: 11-141 **BERTRAND - BERTRAND**

BERTRAND, Viergiel - 32, b France, res Los Angeles, m 2 Dec 1885 ~ L (Rev) Gandon, Assistant Priest for Cath TO: Maria **BERTRAND** - 24, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Louise Sonchon from Los Angeles; Wit2: Francois Jullin / Juelin from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from France.

Alternative Groom's Name: Bertraud, Viergiel
Alternative Bride's Name: Bertraud, Maria

Volume-Page: 11-142 **CANO - DRONE**

CANO, Francisco - 31, b Mexico, res Los Angeles, m 30 Sep 1885 ~ L (Rev) Gandon, Assistant Priest for Cath TO: Maggie **DRONE** - 21, b Los Angeles, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Samuel Moranda from Los Angeles; Wit2: Guadalupe Drone from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of F Cano are from Mexico.

Inputter's Comment: The marriage date was recorded as September 31st, 1885.
Alternative Bride's Name: Doone, Maggie

Volume-Page: 11-143 **VERDIER - BARGON**

VERDIER, Prosper - 31, b France, res Riverside, San Bernardino Co, California, m 15 Dec 1885 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Maria Louisa **BARGON** - 25, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Francisco Bargon from Los Angeles; Wit2: Juanita Asreca from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of both parties are from France.

Volume-Page: 11-144 **BERNHARDT - DENSCH**

BERNHARDT, Charles Richard - 25, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 24 Dec 1885 ~ Geo Runkel, Pastor for Lutheran Church TO: Josephine **DENSCH** - 19, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G Preston from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ch Endel from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Dersch, Josephine

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-145 **BOTILLER - ROCHA**

BOTILLER, Bugido - 42, b California, res Las Virgenes, m 9 Dec 1885 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Ynez **ROCHA** - 25, b California, res Las Virgenes. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J de Jesus Botiller from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ynez Botiller from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That Bugido Botiller was widower and Ynez Rocha single. The parents from California.

Volume-Page: 11-146 **ROBINSON - BUTLER**

ROBINSON, Craig B - 45, b Pennsylvania, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, m 30 Dec 1885 ~ F M Kirkham, V D M TO: Millie A **BUTLER** - 35, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W W Mitchel from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lizzie (Mrs) Loyd from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of each born in the United States, and this the second marriage of each.

Volume-Page: 11-147 **PETERS - EARP**

PETERS, G H - 39, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 31 Dec 1885 ~ P W Dorsey, Pastor for First Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: Lousa Humton **EARP** - 28, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J T (Mrs) Richardson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Bell (Mrs) Nyers / Myers from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Peters, Gustave H

Alternative Bride's Name: Earp, Lousa H

Volume-Page: 11-148 **MILLARD - BEVERLY**

MILLARD, J R - 58, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m x x x ~ P W Dorsey, Pastor for First Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: Linda **BEVERLY** - 32, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: H I Millard from Los Angeles; Wit2: W F Demarest from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Marriage date not given; license date is 9 Dec 1885.

Volume-Page: 11-149 **PATTON - CHICK**

PATTON, William R - 22, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 25 Dec 1885 ~ P W (Rev) Dorsey, Pastor for First Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: Lettie B **CHICK** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: R L Patton from Los Angeles; Wit2: C Chick from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Chick, Lillie B

Volume-Page: 11-150 **WATTS - FREY**

WATTS, A C - 27, b England, res Los Angeles, m 15 Dec 1885 ~ P W (Rev) Dorsey, Pastor for First Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: Louisa **FREY** - 27, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H H Cross from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ed C Gird from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Watts, Alfred C

Volume-Page: 11-151 **DORWOOD - DORWORD**

DORWOOD, W W - 42, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 19 Dec 1885 ~ P W (Rev) Dorsey, Pastor for First Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: Hattie V **DORWORD** - 36, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J A Dorword from Los Angeles; Wit2: I M Wilson from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Dorwood, W W

Volume-Page: 11-152 **BERLINGER - WIDMER**

BERLINGER, Antone - 34, b Austria, res Los Angeles, m 27 Nov 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Bertha **WIDMER** - 27, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Rudolf Jaud from Los Angeles; Wit2: A Kohler from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-153 **FRIESE - BRODE**

FRIESE, Theodore - 25, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 10 Dec 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Emma **BRODE** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank Kirschner from Los Angeles; Wit2: Henry Brunning from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-154 **JOHNSON - VAN SLYKE**

JOHNSON, Charles - 31, b Norway, res Los Angeles, m 24 Dec 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary Frost
VAN SLYKE - 15, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James Burdett from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Mary F Richards from Los Angeles; Wit3: D S Van Slyke from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The written consent of the father being on file in this office.

Alternative Bride's Name: Van Dyke, Mary Frost

Volume-Page: 11-155 **SWEENEY - MCDERMOTT**

SWEENEY, Lester - 22, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 28 Nov 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary L
MCDERMOTT - 19, b Texas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Michael E Kennedy from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Myra Reed from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Sweeney, Lester P

Volume-Page: 11-156 **KOCH - RUBI**

KOCH, Henry - 27, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 25 Nov 1885 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles
Township TO: Anna **RUBI** - 21, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E J Kubart from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Albert G W Bartle from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-157 **HENNES - HAMPSON**

HENNES, George - 38, b England, res Vernon, m 29 Dec 1885 ~ F A Field, Pastor for Cong'l Church TO: M
HAMPSON - 46, b England, res Vernon. Marr loc: Vernon. Wit1: Geo W Townsend from Vernon; Wit2: W F Wise
from Vernon.

Alternative Groom's Name: Hemus, George

Volume-Page: 11-158 **THOMPSON - ADAMS**

THOMPSON, E E - 30, b Ohio, res Colton, San Bernardino Co, California, m 31 Dec 1885 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of
the Gospel TO: Mary C **ADAMS** - 21, b Ohio, res Spadra. Marr loc: Spadra. Wit1: David E Adams from Spadra;
Wit2: A B Caldwell from Spadra.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: On inquiry learned neither party had ever been married.

Volume-Page: 11-159 **RUBELL - GOODRICH**

RUBELL, William - 25, b California, res San Benito, m 22 Dec 1885 ~ Wm H Bailey, Minister of the Gospel for M E
Church TO: Hattie L **GOODRICH** - 20, b Iowa, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Thos (Dr) Coats from
Pomona; Wit2: Emma S (Mrs) Coats from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of bride's parents Ohio. Nativity of groom's parents unknown. Neither
party married before.

Volume-Page: 11-160 **RUDE - HITCHCOCK**

RUDE, Silas E - 29, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 3 Jan 1886 ~ F M Kirkham, V D M TO: Lou (Mrs) **HITCHCOCK** -
35, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F H (Mrs) Rich from Los Angeles; Wit2: S P (Mrs)
French from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of each born in the United States. First marriage of the groom and second
marriage of the bride. Her first husband (Hitchcock) is living.

Volume-Page: 11-161 **PERRY - HARVEY**

PERRY, Ira - 66, b Massachusetts, res Pomona, m 22 Dec 1885 ~ L P Crawford, Minister of the Gospel TO: Julie
(Mrs) **HARVEY** - 46, b England, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Helen M Crawford from Pomona; Wit2: C M
Davis from Pomona.

Alternative Groom's Name: Perry, Ira (Dr)

Volume-Page: 11-162 **OSWALD - PALHAMUS**

OSWALD, Frank H - 25, b Pennsylvania, res San Pedro, m 31 Dec 1885 ~ C L Linsley, Rector for St John's Church,
Wilmington TO: Elizabeth A **PALHAMUS** - 20, b Arizona, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: Julia E
Vickery from Los Angeles; Wit2: H C Downey from Wilmington.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: I further certify that the parents of the parties married are native Americans with the
exception of the mother of the bride who is a native of Sonora, Mexico. Neither of the party was married before.

Alternative Bride's Name: Polhamus, Elizabeth A

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-163 **MABBOTT - FULLER**

MABBOTT, Edwin J - 22, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 23 Dec 1885 ~ Richard Egan, Justice of the Peace TO: Alice L **FULLER** - 20, b California, res San Juan. Marr loc: San Juan Capistrano. Wit1: R B Cook from San Juan Capistrano; Wit2: J R Congdon from San Juan Capistrano.

Volume-Page: 11-164 **MCKELVEY - HEAD**

MCKELVEY, S D - 23, b Rhode Island, res Garden Grove, m 31 Dec 1885 ~ G F Bovard, Minister for Methodist TO: Maggie W **HEAD** - 23, b Tennessee, res Garden Grove. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: D W Head from Garden Grove; Wit2: Bessie C Craig from Orange.

Volume-Page: 11-165 **HARRIS - BALL**

HARRIS, Fred R - 24, b Mower Co, Minnesota, res Pasadena, m 9 Dec 1885 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius, Clergyman TO: Hannah P (Miss) **BALL** - 23, b Cedar Co, Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Bruce Weatherby from Pasadena; Wit2: H A Reid from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the parties married before. Parents of F R Harris, Addison Harris and Delia Ann Skinner, born in Chautauqua Co, NY. Father of Hannah Ball, B F Ball, born in Columbiana Co, OH; mother of Hannah, Mary Stewart, born Dublin, Ireland.

Volume-Page: 11-166 **CONRAD - MCCOLLUM**

CONRAD, William H - 24, b Wisconsin, res Pasadena, m 29 Dec 1885 ~ S S Fisk, Clergyman for Baptist Church TO: Luella **MCCOLLUM** - 19, b Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Long Beach. Wit1: L B Conrad from Pasadena; Wit2: T McCollum from Pasadena.

Alternative Groom's Name: Courad, William H

Volume-Page: 11-167 **BRENNAN - VARELA**

BRENNAN, John J - 29, b New York, res Wilmington, m 11 Dec 1885 ~ J Adam, Rector TO: Maria Leocadia **VARELA** - 18, b California, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A Sweeney from San Diego, San Diego Co, California; Wit2: J M (Mrs) Petty from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mother of M S Varela having sworn in open court that M S Varela is of age and the written consent of Guadalupe M Varela, God mother, being on file in this office.

Alternative Groom's Name: Brannon, John J

Volume-Page: 11-168 **JACQUES - FORD**

JACQUES, Charles - 26, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 9 Jan 1886 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles City TO: Ella **FORD** - 25, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S Caufield from Los Angeles; Wit2: J F Chambers from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of both parties born in U S.

Volume-Page: 11-169 **STONE - TRIPP**

STONE, Edward D - 47, b Nova Scotia, res Compton, m 31 Dec 1885 ~ Thomas S Wren, Minister for M E TO: Maggie A **TRIPP** - 35, b Ohio, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: G N Millard from Compton; Wit2: G A (Mrs) Millard from Compton.

Volume-Page: 11-170 **CHAFFEY - ENGLISH**

CHAFFEY, Charles F - 26, b Canada, res Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California, m 11 Jan 1886 ~ Arch G S Frew, Rector for Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel TO: Ella M **ENGLISH** - 25, b Canada, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: W Taylour English from Los Angeles; Wit2: Henrietta English from San Gabriel.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Canadian. Single.

Volume-Page: 11-171 **BALL - WILLIAMS**

BALL, James - 54, b Ohio, res Pasadena, m 22 Dec 1885 ~ S Dunson, Minister TO: Mary C **WILLIAMS** - 49, b Ohio, res La Cañada. Marr loc: La Cañada. Wit1: Lee A Orr from Pasadena; Wit2: Mattie Orr from Pasadena.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-172 **SWAB - MILLS**

SWAB, John - 30, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 14 Jan 1886 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles City TO: Dora **MILLS** - 19, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jos F Chambers from Los Angeles; Wit2: Henry Lecky from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of John Swab born in Germany. Parents of Dora Mills born in US.

Volume-Page: 11-173 **TURNER - WIMMER**

TURNER, J C - 40, b Virginia, res Los Nietos, m 20 Sep 1884 ~ R A Sing, Justice of the Peace TO: Malinda **WIMMER** - 21, b California, res Los Nietos. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jane Nevin from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary Moon from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-174 **MELENDEZ - BERDUGO**

MELENDEZ, Vicente - 23, b California, res San Gabriel, m 24 Dec 1885 ~ Joaq'n Bot, P P from San Gabriel for Cath TO: Margarita **BERDUGO** - 22, b California, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Victor Manzanalls from Old Mission; Wit2: Juliana Mauriquez from Old Mission.

Inputter's Comment: Witness date given as 29 Dec 1886 on certificate.
Alternative Bride's Name: Verdugo, Margarita

Volume-Page: 11-175 **BLANCARTE - ROJAS**

BLANCARTE, Jesus - 32, b California, res Pomona, m 1 Jan 1886 ~ Joaq'n Bot, P P from San Gabriel for Cath TO: Isabell **ROJAS** - 22, b California, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Anthony Garcia from Pomona; Wit2: Isabel Rojas from Pomona.

Volume-Page: 11-176 **SIERRAS - GARCIA**

SIERRAS, Ramon - 27, b Mexico, res San Gabriel, m 3 Jan 1886 ~ Joaq'n Bot, P P from San Gabriel for Cath TO: Adelaida **GARCIA** - 19, b California, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Fabricio de la Ossa from San Gabriel; Wit2: Theodora Avila from San Gabriel.

Alternative Groom's Name: Sieras, Ramon

Volume-Page: 11-177 **HART - SHEFFIELD**

HART, John W - 30, b New York, res Anaheim, m 19 Jan 1886 ~ Geo A Irvin, Pastor for Presb'n Church, Anaheim TO: Mary H **SHEFFIELD** - 29, b North Carolina, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: P James from Anaheim; Wit2: A Rimpau from Anaheim.

Volume-Page: 11-178 **JESSEN - KENT**

JESSEN, George T - 29, b Ireland, res Orange, m 16 Jan 1886 ~ Alexander Parker, Minister of the Gospel TO: Helen F **KENT** - 29, b Illinois, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: T Kent from Orange; Wit2: Mary L Kent from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Bridegroom, father born in Birmingham, England, mother in Edinburgh, Scotland. Parents of bride Hannibal, New York & Unadetta, New York.
Alternative Groom's Name: Jessen, George F
Alternative Bride's Name: Kent, Helen A

Volume-Page: 11-179 **TAYLOR - MORTON**

TAYLOR, O A - 22, b Wisconsin, res Santa Ana, m 3 Jan 1886 ~ Alexander Parker, Minister of the Gospel TO: Ella **MORTON** - 19, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: J A Taylor from Santa Ana; Wit2: A J Wood from Orange.

Alternative Groom's Name: Taylor, O H

Volume-Page: 11-180 **SANDERS - VANVLACK**

SANDERS, George E - 27, b Illinois, res Orange, m 17 Jan 1886 ~ Alexander Parker, Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma **VANVLACK** - 30, b Illinois, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Charles C Leslie from Orange; Wit2: John S Leslie from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Bridegroom's parents father born England, mother in Illinois. Bride's father born in France, mother America. Groom's first marriage, Bride married before to Mr Van Vlack.
Alternative Groom's Name: Sannders, George E

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-181 **LOWRY - FREER**

LOWRY, W P - 25, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 30 Dec 1885 ~ Jno A Freeman, Minister for Baptist Church TO: Delila **FREER** - 23, b California, res Savannah. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Bud Moody from El Monte; Wit2: John Freer from El Monte.

Volume-Page: 11-182 **ALCOCK - ARCHIBALD**

ALCOCK, James A - 24, b Ireland, res White Oaks, Lincoln Co, New Mexico, m 12 Jan 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Ch, L A TO: Lucretia **ARCHIBALD** - 17, b left blank, res Merced, Merced Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles Chowler from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ralph Birdsall from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Written consent of Guardian of Lucretia Archibald on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 11-183 **QUINN - SAWYER**

QUINN, M F - 49, b New York, res El Monte, m 7 Jan 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Fannie M **SAWYER** - 38, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Will D Gould from Los Angeles; Wit2: Julia E Seal from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-184 **DANIRON - SMITH**

DANIRON, Andrew J - 24, b Texas, res Santa Ana, m 25 Jan 1886 ~ J S Clark, Officiating Minister TO: Sarah **SMITH** - 18, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: S M Morrell from Santa Ana; Wit2: Mollie (Mrs) Clements from Santa Ana.

Alternative Groom's Name: Damron, Andrew J

Volume-Page: 11-185 **EHRENFELD - SMITH**

EHRENFELD, Charles - 36, b Germany, res Pasadena, m 11 Jan 1886 ~ M N Cornelius, Pastor for Presbyterian Church, Pasadena TO: Ella (Miss) **SMITH** - 23, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Chas A Gardner from Pasadena; Wit2: T C Hopkins from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr C Ehrenfeld and Miss Ella Smith were never married before.

Volume-Page: 11-186 **DAVIES - LATHROP**

DAVIES, David P - 24, b California, res Westminster, m 6 Jan 1886 ~ J M Rich, Minister of the Gospel TO: Laura E **LATHROP** - 18, b Illinois, res Westminster. Marr loc: Westminster. Wit1: Wm H Nash from Westminster; Wit2: M E (Mrs) Warfield from Westminster.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father of David Davies a native of England, mother American. Parents of bride are Americans.

Volume-Page: 11-187 **SMITH - POLASKI**

SMITH, John - 26, b Germany, res San Pedro, m 25 Jan 1886 ~ J F C Johnson, Justice of the Peace TO: Isabella **POLASKI** - 19, b Portugal, res San Pedro. Marr loc: San Pedro. Wit1: Emma Anderson from San Pedro; Wit2: J A Anderson from San Pedro.

Alternative Bride's Name: Polaski, Esabella

Volume-Page: 11-188 **MOTZ - BROWN**

MOTZ, John - 23, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 27 Jan 1886 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Trinity Church TO: Laura Eva **BROWN** - 19, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Joseph Brown from Los Angeles; Wit2: J M Herrington from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-189 **SCHREINER - SEELE**

SCHREINER, Adam - 36, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 3 Feb 1886 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Ev Luth TO: Caroline W **SEELE** - 26, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ch Engel from Los Angeles; Wit2: A (Mrs) Knoch from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 11-190 **MORAN - HOGAN**

MORAN, John P - 28, b California, res Los Angeles, m 2 Feb 1886 ~ Francis Mora, Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles TO: Mary A **HOGAN** - 25, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James C Daly from Los Angeles; Wit2: Catherine Moran from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-191 **SEARS - MALONE**

SEARS, George T - 26, b Texas, res Azusa, m 29 Jan 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Ida **MALONE** - 18, b California, res Azusa. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: N W Thompson from Los Angeles; Wit2: W H Meals from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-192 **SILBERBERG - BIRNBAUM**

SILBERBERG, O - 29, b Austria, res Los Angeles, m 25 Jan 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: R **BIRNBAUM** - 21, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L Ledbetter from Los Angeles; Wit2: Frank W Cherry from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-193 **KUENZEL - STARK**

KUENZEL, Albin - 35, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 23 Jan 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Bertha **STARK** - 22, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L Ledbetter from Los Angeles; Wit2: A Kuhr from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Kuenzel, Alvin

Volume-Page: 11-194 **STEWART - BEEBE**

STEWART, Oliver - 42, b Iowa, res Santa Ana, m 22 Jan 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Hannah M **BEEBE** - 24, b Ohio, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John McCarty from Los Angeles; Wit2: L Ledbetter from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-195 **FOGAL - DUNCAN**

FOGAL, Louis - 24, b California, res Green Meadows, m 21 Jan 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Mahala **DUNCAN** - 17, b California, res Green Meadows. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Robert Zink from Los Angeles; Wit2: S (Mrs) Goldstar from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of mother on file.

Volume-Page: 11-196 **STEELE - BAILEY**

STEELE, F H - 44, b England, res Los Angeles, m 19 Jan 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Nellie **BAILEY** - 30, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Marie Louisa Satom from Los Angeles; Wit2: Nina (Mrs) Ranney from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-197 **WO - LOY**

WO, Kue - 33, b China, res Los Angeles, m 16 Jan 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Yu **LOY** - 26, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Robarts from Los Angeles; Wit2: J G Howard from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Kue, Wo

Alternative Bride's Name: Yu, Loy

Volume-Page: 11-198 **SENGER - SCHWARGERER**

SENGER, John - 23, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 2 Jan 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Lena **SCHWARGERER** - 25, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chas Gollmer from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jas Hammer from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Schworgarer, Lena

Volume-Page: 11-199 **MCDONALD - SATTERWHITE**

MCDONALD, Reginald E - 29, b Canada, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California, m 14 Jan 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary A **SATTERWHITE** - 31, b California, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F (Mrs) McDonald from Los Angeles; Wit2: R V Lunt from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born, father in New York, mother in Canada. Her parents born, father in Canada, mother in New York. His 1st marriage. Her 2nd marriage-first husband name John W Satterwhite deceased.

Volume-Page: 11-200 **WESTERFIELD - SMITH**

WESTERFIELD, J A - 22, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 31 Dec 1885 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: J E **SMITH** - 20, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F R Brunt from Los Angeles; Wit2: N T (Mrs) Brunt from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born, father Ohio, mother Kentucky. Her father in New York, mother in Connecticut. First marriage of both parties.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-201 **GRANT - KIGER**

GRANT, Willis J - 27, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 30 Jan 1886 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Trinity Church TO: Alice L **KIGER** - 21, b Virginia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thos R (Rev) Curtis from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lute N (Mrs) Stradley from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Kiger, Alice S

Volume-Page: 11-202 **GALLUP - RIDENOUR**

GALLUP, Elisha - 65, b Canada, res Santa Ana, m 16 Jan 1886 ~ I N Cochran, Justice of the Peace TO: Elizabeth A **RIDENOUR** - 26, b Indiana, res Downey. Marr loc: Downey. Wit1: W H Ridenour from Downey; Wit2: Maggie Ridenour from Downey.

Volume-Page: 11-203 **LOVE - MORSE**

LOVE, Lee - 36, b Indiana, res York, York Co, Nebraska, m 18 Jan 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Georgie A **MORSE** - 31, b Vermont, res Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T S (Judge) Norval from Seward, Seward Co, Nebraska; Wit2: Geo H (Mrs) Thummel from Los (left blank).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His father born in Kentucky, mother in Pennsylvania. Hers don't know. His second marriage, first wife Leola I Gray deceased. Her first marriage.

Inputter's Comment: Marriage certificate says Georgie A Love. Marriage license says Georgie A Morse.

Volume-Page: 11-204 **BURKHART - BROOKS**

BURKHART, William H - 54, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 7 Jan 1886 ~ I S Spencer, Minister of the Gospel TO: Frances A **BROOKS** - 38, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E R Crites from Los Angeles; Wit2: Dora E Crites from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of Wittenburg, Germany. Francis A Brooks doesn't know where parents were born--they died when she was 4 years old. Neither party married before. Mr Burkhardt to Ragine Laybold, now dead. Mrs Brooks to John A Brooks, now dead.

Volume-Page: 11-205 **CHANDLER - JORGENSEN**

CHANDLER, Edward S - 38, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 12 Dec 1885 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Rebecca J **JORGENSEN** - 35, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Olive E Wells from Los Angeles; Wit2: Wynnie Wells from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Grooms parents born father New York, mother Ohio. Bride's parents born, mother New York, father Ohio. Bride a widow, Groom a bachelor.

Volume-Page: 11-206 **HUNTER - STOCKTON**

HUNTER, John M - 60, b Kentucky, res Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California, m 31 Jan 1886 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Ella F (Miss) **STOCKTON** - 32, b California, res Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Olive E Wells from Los Angeles; Wit2: Helen W Poud from San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of Kentucky. Bride's parents natives of Pennsylvania. Groom a widower, Bride a spinster.

Volume-Page: 11-207 **GORDON - BERGSTEN**

GORDON, Thomas - 39, b England, res Los Angeles, m 15 Dec 1885 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: C M (Miss) **BERGSTEN** - 23, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Olie E Wells from Los Angeles; Wit2: F A (Mrs) Mills from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of England. Brides parents natives of Sweden. Bride a spinster, Groom has been divorced.

Volume-Page: 11-208 **KNOX - CHILDS**

KNOX, Walter T - 27, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 8 Dec 1885 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Bell B **CHILDS** - 21, b Los Angeles, California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E A (Mrs) Knox from Pasadena; Wit2: M W (Mrs) Childs from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's mother native of Ireland. Bride's father native of Vermont, mother of New York. Neither married before.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-209 **DEMAREST - SANGSTER**

DEMAREST, William F - 33, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 6 Jan 1886 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church
TO: Emma B **SANGSTER** - 33, b Connecticut, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W J Aitken from
Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; Wit2: C H Meeker from Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives, father of Vermont, mother England. Bride's parents
natives of Massachusetts. Bride divorced, husband living.

Volume-Page: 11-210 **HARVEY - WHITE**

HARVEY, Charles E - 31, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 10 Nov 1885 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO:
Lota **WHITE** - 20, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank N White from Los Angeles; Wit2: F
N (Mrs) White from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of Maryland. Bride's parents father native of Indiana,
mother of North Carolina. neither married before.

Volume-Page: 11-211 **LARTER - STEPHENS**

LARTER, Hausler - 26, b Canada, res Westminster, m 20 Jan 1886 ~ Elijah Cash, Pastor for Congregational Church,
Westminster TO: Bessie **STEPHENS** - 19, b California, res Westminster. Marr loc: Westminster. Wit1: Edwin Larter
from Westminster; Wit2: Stella Mack from Westminster.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Bridegrooms father born in England & mother in Canada. Bride's father born in
England & mother in Pennsylvania. This is the 1st marriage of the parties.

Volume-Page: 11-212 **KREISS - EMELAIN**

KREISS, Joseph - 29, b France, res Anaheim, m 12 Jan 1886 ~ P Hawe, Priest for Catholic TO: Katie **EMELAIN** - 16,
b Holland, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: William Stroshine from Anaheim; Wit2: Annie McDonald from
Anaheim.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of the parents of Katie Emelain on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 11-213 **COHN - VALLE**

COHN, Arthur - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 4 Feb 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Isabell E
VALLE - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jose Dolores Guerrero from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Rafael Zuniga from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of Arthur Cohn are from Germany and the
parents of I E Valle from California.

Alternative Bride's Name: Valle, Isabella E

Volume-Page: 11-214 **RUIS - MERDEZ**

RUIS, Abram - 40, b Sonora, Mexico, res Los Angeles, m 24 Jan 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO:
Refugio **MERDEZ** - 50, b Sonora, Mexico, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S (Rev) Gandron from
Los Angeles; Wit2: Guadalupe Avariso from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were widows. Their parents from Mexico.

Alternative Groom's Name: Ruiz, Abram

Volume-Page: 11-215 **SEPULVEDA - URQUIDES**

SEPULVEDA, Fernando - 40, b California, res Cahuenga, m 26 Jan 1886 ~ J M (Rev) Moutenarello, Priest for Cath
TO: Francisca **URQUIDES** - 50, b California, res Cahuenga. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Franco Cocio from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Josefa Cocio from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That F Sepulveda was single. His parents from California. That Francisca
Urquides was widow. Her parents from California.

Volume-Page: 11-216 **CANEDO - VALENZUELA**

CANEDO, Dolores - 54, b California, res Los Angeles, m 27 Jan 1886 ~ P (Rev) Tomassini, Priest for Cath TO: Jesus
VALENZUELA - 28, b Mexico, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: P Verdagrger Rivas from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Tranquilina Sepulveda from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That Dolores Cañedo was widower and Jesus Valenzuela single. The parents of D
Cañedo from California, the parents of J Valenzuela from Mexico.

Alternative Groom's Name: Canado, Dolores

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-217 **RING - KOFOED**

RING, Jens Peter Poulsen - 40, b Denmark, res Los Angeles, m 15 Jan 1886 ~ C A Nolte, Minister of the Gospel for German Evangelical Lutheran TO: Maria Christina **KOFOED** - 25, b Denmark, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Julius Michelsen from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maria Nielsen from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of both parties Danes of Denmark.

Alternative Bride's Name: Kofoed, Marie Christine

Volume-Page: 11-218 **WOODBURY - ROLEY**

WOODBURY, George - 22, b California, res Pomona, m 17 Jan 1886 ~ P W Dorsey, Pastor for Frist Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: Nellie **ROLEY** - 20, b Colorado, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: P W (Mrs) Dorsey from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Raley, Nellis

Volume-Page: 11-219 **BROWNING - RUST**

BROWNING, Lionel - 26, b England, res Anaheim, m 26 Jan 1886 ~ A B Spaigt, Minister for P E Church of Santa Ana, Tustin City & Anaheim TO: Adele S **RUST** - 22, b California, res Anaheim. Marr loc: St Michael's Church. Wit1: Ernest Browning from Anaheim; Wit2: Katie Bremerman from Anaheim.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Lionel Browning parents were English. Adele S Rust's parents German. Bride is spinster. Groom is bachelor.

Volume-Page: 11-220 **GOODWIN - MANRIQUEZ**

GOODWIN, George - 37, b Kentucky, res San Juan Capistrano, m 7 Feb 1886 ~ Richard Egan, Justice of the Peace TO: Trinidad **MANRIQUEZ** - 21, b California, res San Juan Capistrano. Marr loc: San Juan Capistrano. Wit1: Adolfo Manriquez from San Juan Capistrano; Wit2: Gaudalupe Manriquez from San Juan Capistrano.

Volume-Page: 11-221 **TAYLOR - WELCH**

TAYLOR, Asa - 19, b California, res El Monte, m 27 Jan 1886 ~ M S Wilson, Justice of the Peace TO: Stella **WELCH** - 15, b California, res El Monte. Marr loc: El Monte. Wit1: J P Reader from El Monte; Wit2: Mary E Reader from El Monte.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of the parents of both parties on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 11-222 **PINNEY - HENCK**

PINNEY, H J - 26, b Pennsylvania, res Vernon, m 20 Jan 1886 ~ Eli Fay TO: Annie L **HENCK** - 31, b Pennsylvania, res Vernon. Marr loc: Vernon. Wit1: Geo H Pinney from Los Angeles; Wit2: E L Heuck from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-223 **HORTON - PAGE**

HORTON, Posey - 24, b California, res Downey, m 14 Jan 1886 ~ G E Butler, Minister of the Gospel TO: Edith **PAGE** - 22, b left blank, res Downey. Marr loc: near Downey. Wit1: Robert Morrow from Downey; Wit2: R A (Mrs) Hall from Downey.

Volume-Page: 11-224 **MATTHEW - RATCLIFF**

MATTHEW, Oscar L - 24, b California, res Downey, m 14 Feb 1886 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Cora L **RATCLIFF** - 18, b Ohio, res Downey. Marr loc: Downey. Wit1: Wm Spence from Downey; Wit2: F m Matthew from Downey.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Upon inquiry informed that neither party had ever been married.

Volume-Page: 11-225 **HOLMES - GOODNOUGH**

HOLMES, Andrew J - 33, b Massachusetts, res Riverside, San Bernardino Co, California, m 11 Feb 1886 ~ F M Kirkham, V D M TO: Mattie O (Miss) **GOODNOUGH** - 30, b Maine, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H J (Mrs) Kirkham from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mame (Miss) Carpenter from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of each natives of the U S. First marriage of each.

Volume-Page: 11-226 **DEATHERAGE - FACKLER**

DEATHERAGE, Chas P - 34, b Missouri, res Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, m 16 Feb 1886 ~ Jno J Fackler, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lizzie M **FACKLER** - 22, b Missouri, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo J Fackler from Santa Ana; Wit2: D E Miles from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-227 **GRAINGER - SHARPE**

GRAINGER, A J - 45, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 7 Feb 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Clergyman TO: C A **SHARPE** - 33, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: P Peterson from Los Angeles; Wit2: P W Bresee from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in England. Her parents born in New York. His 2nd marriage, Marthy M Smith, she is alive. Her 1st marriage.

Volume-Page: 11-228 **BOREN - BURNETT**

BOREN, Sheldon - 27, b Alabama, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, m 2 Feb 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Margery T **BURNETT** - 18, b Indiana, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: No witnesses listed.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in North Carolina. Her parents born, father in Indiana, mother in England. First marriage of both parties.

Alternative Groom's Name: Borden, Sheldon

Alternative Bride's Name: Burnett, Margery F

Volume-Page: 11-229 **LAYTON - MCFARLAND**

LAYTON, B W - 25, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 11 Feb 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Angie C **MCFARLAND** - 24, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F W (Mrs) Adams from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born, father in New York, mother in Michigan. Her parents born, father in New York, mother in Pennsylvania. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 11-230 **CASEBOOM - NEWMAN**

CASEBOOM, M W - 30, b Kansas, res Pomona, m 11 Feb 1886 ~ W W Bailey, Minister for M E Church TO: M E **NEWMAN** - 20, b Iowa, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: W D Morton from Pomona; Wit2: W D (Mrs) Morton from Pomona.

Volume-Page: 11-231 **MULLALLY - GRIESBACH**

MULLALLY, J - 59, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 14 Feb 1886 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: E **GRIESBACH** - 32, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Tom Goss from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mrs Goss from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Mullally American, of bride German. Mr Mullally divorced, first wife married again. Mrs M(?) (Griesbach) widow.

Alternative Bride's Name: Griesbach, Emma

Volume-Page: 11-232 **BREDEHOFT - KLINDWORTH**

BREDEHOFT, Henry - 25, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 18 Feb 1886 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Ad **KLINDWORTH** - 20, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mark Bredehoft from Orange; Wit2: Henry Hauschild from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German. Neither party married before.

Alternative Groom's Name: Brevehoft, Henry

Alternative Bride's Name: Klintworch, Ad

Volume-Page: 11-233 **WELCH - MEEKIM**

WELCH, Carroll - 19, b California, res El Monte, m 18 Feb 1886 ~ M S Wilson, Justice of the Peace TO: Eva **MEEKIM** - 16, b California, res El Monte. Marr loc: El Monte. Wit1: Asa Taylor from El Monte; Wit2: Alice (Mrs) Forbes from El Monte.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The written consent of parents of both parties being on file in this office.

Alternative Groom's Name: Welch, Carell

Volume-Page: 11-234 **HYDER - HOLLOWAY**

HYDER, Benjamin F - 22, b Kansas, res Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California, m 9 Feb 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Maria N **HOLLOWAY** - 18, b California, res Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L Ledbetter from Los Angeles; Wit2: N W Thompson from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-235 **PIQUETE - PALMA**

PIQUETE, Sautin - 34, b Italy, res Los Angeles, m 9 Feb 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Catarina **PALMA** - 22, b Italy, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M V Biscailuz from Los Angeles; Wit2: Fillippo Cassello from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Piquete, Santin

Volume-Page: 11-236 **WAGENBACH - ATZ**

WAGENBACH, Karl C - 29, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 9 Feb 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Luisa **ATZ** - 25, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank Pfeiffenberger from Los Angeles; Wit2: Newton W Thompson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-237 **BUTLER - MCDERMOTT**

BUTLER, Jefferson D - 23, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 13 Feb 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary **MCDERMOTT** - 19, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James Hannah from Los Angeles; Wit2: Kennedy Hannah from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-238 **RILEY - COCHRANE**

RILEY, J F - 25, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 17 Feb 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: V **COCHRANE** - 24, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L Ledbetter from Los Angeles; Wit2: N W Thompson from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Cochran, V

Volume-Page: 11-239 **DAVISON - COUDRAY**

DAVISON, James C - 34, b Tennessee, res Norwalk, m 25 Feb 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary **COUDRAY** - 23, b California, res Los Nietos. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm O'Connell from Los Angeles; Wit2: E O'Connell from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-240 **GAGE - TUNGATE**

GAGE, Manley C - 40, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 27 Feb 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Lida A **TUNGATE** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: N W Thompson from Los Angeles; Wit2: L Ledbetter from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-241 **MCCROY - COLE**

MCCROY, J S - 30, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles, m 25 Feb 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Olive **COLE** - 26, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S L (Mrs) Slaught from Los Angeles; Wit2: L Ledbetter from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-242 **BURDWICK - KANE**

BURDWICK, Peter - 38, b Germany, res Byron, Contra Costa Co, California, m 28 Feb 1886 ~ J M Pirtle, Minister TO: Emma **KANE** - 31, b U S, res El Monte. Marr loc: Duarte. Wit1: Benj D Eachus from Duarte; Wit2: N E Kane from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Burdwick's parents were natives of Germany. Mrs Burdwick's parents were natives of Pennsylvania, U S. Neither party were ever married before.

Volume-Page: 11-243 **BORING - CRAIG**

BORING, O Ross - 22, b Illinois, res Orange, m 28 Feb 1886 ~ Alexander Parker, Minister of the Gospel TO: Bessie B **CRAIG** - 20, b Missouri, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: D C Pixley from Orange; Wit2: Puree C Boring from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither above parties married before.

Volume-Page: 11-244 **SOUTHWORTH - JEFFRIES**

SOUTHWORTH, John H - 25, b Texas, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, m 4 Mar 1886 ~ Harden Wallace, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lydia A **JEFFRIES** - 19, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A C Jeffries from Los Angeles; Wit2: R A Buckey from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-245 **BALL - CHARD**

BALL, William F - 25, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 25 Feb 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church
TO: Mary P **CHARD** - 23, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: (Mr) Chard from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Mrs Chard from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-246 **DUNCAN - NELSON**

DUNCAN, J S - 21, b California, res Green Meadows, m 17 Feb 1886 ~ J D Crum, Minister of the Gospel TO: Rosie
NELSON - 22, b California, res Green Meadows, Los Angeles County. Marr loc: Green Meadows, Los Angeles
County. Wit1: Carrie Nelson from Green Meadows, Los Angeles County; Wit2: Alexander Nelson from Green
Meadows, Los Angeles County.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: J S Duncan's parents native of Tennessee. Rosie Nelson's father born in Norway,
mother in Arizona.

Volume-Page: 11-247 **CLACIUS - REID**

CLACIUS, Charles E - 53, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 30 Jan 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church
TO: Mary V **REID** - 45, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C Saux, Jr from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Geo W (Dr) Sasher from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-248 **MILLINGS - BATTIE**

MILLINGS, H W J - 35, b England, res Los Angeles, m 28 Feb 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO:
Rose R **BATTIE** - 28, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jennie (Miss) Alexander from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Will Beattie from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-249 **VALENZUELA - VALENZUELA**

VALENZUELA, Alexanjandro - 24, b left blank, res Anaheim, Los Angeles Co, m 22 Mar 1886 ~ A V Fox, Justice of
the Peace TO: Senaida V **VALENZUELA** - 24, b left blank, res Anaheim, Los Angeles Co. Marr loc: Anaheim, Los
Angeles Co. Wit1: E Pommier from (Residence not given); Wit2: F H Fox from (Residence not given); Wit3: G D
Field from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: A true and correct copy of the original recorded at request of V Montgomery March
27, 1886.

Inputter's Comment: The agreement is handwritten sideways on the page and does not follow a standard form.

Alternative Groom's Name: Valenzuela, Alejandro

Volume-Page: 11-250 **JOHNSON - ZIMMERMAN**

JOHNSON, Charles - 26, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 1 Feb 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Clergyman TO: Barbara
ZIMMERMAN - 21, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ralph Birdsall from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Miss Martin from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-251 **GEORGE - VENABLE**

GEORGE, Robert C - 21, b Texas, res Norwalk, m 2 Mar 1886 ~ J H Riddle, Minister for Church of Christ TO:
Maggie C **VENABLE** - 21, b California, res Norwalk. Marr loc: Norwalk. Wit1: H C Venable from Norwalk; Wit2: T
W Roberts from Santa Ana.

Volume-Page: 11-252 **EADS - NICHOLS**

EADS, John G - 27, b California, res Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California, m 2 Mar 1886 ~ J F (Rev) Moody TO:
Mary J **NICHOLS** - 27, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: A B Caldwell from Spadra; Wit2:
Marion Eads from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties are of American birth and neither has been married before.

Alternative Bride's Name: Nicholson, Mary J

Volume-Page: 11-253 **NICHOLS - THAYER**

NICHOLS, Elmer E - 24, b California, res Los Angeles, m 18 Feb 1886 ~ S H Weller, Minister for Presbyterian TO:
Nellie M (Miss) **THAYER** - 20, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J S Carr from Los Angeles;
Wit2: T E Nichols from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-254 **BRITTON - TANSIG**

BRITTON, John B - 24, b Tennessee, res Santa Ana, m 25 Feb 1886 ~ John G Fackler, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary J **TANSIG** - 24, b Utah, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: George J Fackler from Santa Ana; Wit2: Kate (Mrs) Fackler from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of John B Britton were born in Virginia & those of Mary J Tansig were born in England. Neither party has been married before.

Volume-Page: 11-255 **MORRIS - HANSEN**

MORRIS, Daniel - 24, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles, m 6 Mar 1886 ~ Wm A Cheney, Judge for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: Christina **HANSEN** - 26, b Denmark, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A A Montana from Los Angeles; Wit2: B L Sanchez from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of both parents of Christina Hansen, Denmark. She was never married before. Nativity of Daniel Morris' parents Switzerland. Never married before.

Volume-Page: 11-256 **SCOTT - SMART**

SCOTT, Abraham - 24, b Georgia, res Los Angeles, m 31 Mar 1886 ~ Stephen (Rev) Sauen TO: Clara **SMART** - 26, b Los Angeles, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jacob (Mr) Soane from (Residence not given); Wit2: (Mrs) Soane from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 11-257 **TALBOT - GIBSON**

TALBOT, Charles T - 26, b left blank, res Los Angeles, m 17 Apr 1886 ~ H W O'Melveny, Notary Public TO: Leona B **GIBSON** - 17, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C C Twitchell from (Residence not given); Wit2: J W Nealy from (Residence not given); Wit3: P Broam from (Residence not given).

Inputter's Comment: This is a Declaration of Marriage. The agreement is handwritten sideways on the page and does not follow a standard form.

Alternative Groom's Name: Talbott, Charles G

Volume-Page: 11-258 **SOARES - SMART**

SOARES, Jacob - 36, b Jamaica, res Los Angeles, m 22 Mar 1886 ~ Stephen (Rev) Laren TO: Emeline **SMART** - 25, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: S J (Mrs) Smart from (Residence not given); Wit2: J W (Mr) Smart from (Residence not given); Wit3: Maggie (Miss) Smart from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 11-259 **KINDLEBERGER - MANCO**

KINDLEBERGER, Charles J - 24, b California, res Los Angeles, m 8 Mar 1886 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for City of Los Angeles TO: Annie C **MANCO** - 18, b Connecticut, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Fitzgerald from Los Angeles; Wit2: C E Huber from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Father of Annie C Manco born in Italy, mother in U S. Parents of C J Kindleberger born in U S.

Volume-Page: 11-260 **HUNTER - LEWIS**

HUNTER, William C - 29, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 2 Mar 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Clergyman TO: E (Mrs) **LEWIS** - 29, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Elias (Mrs) Birdsall from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ralph Birdsall from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Hunter, William H

Volume-Page: 11-261 **WAKELEY - PAGE**

WAKELEY, William H - 29, b Michigan, res Pasadena, m 10 Feb 1886 ~ S S Fisk, Clergyman for Baptist Church TO: Lulio G **PAGE** - 29, b New York, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Will C Defriez from Pasadena; Wit2: Dora E Wakeley from Pasadena.

Alternative Bride's Name: Page, Lula G

Volume-Page: 11-262 **KENNEDY - WETZEL**

KENNEDY, Madison - 29, b Tennessee, res Downey, m 7 Mar 1886 ~ J D Crum, M G TO: Margaret Jane **WETZEL** - 25, b Indiana, res Downey. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: James N Sherman from Compton; Wit2: Almira Sherman from Compton.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of said Kennedy born in Tennessee. Wetzel's parents natives of Indiana. She was twice married and both husbands are dead.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-263 **LUTHER - MCCLINTOCK**

LUTHER, James E - 35, b Michigan, res Santa Ana, m 7 Mar 1886 ~ G F Bovard, Minister TO: Mary E
MCCLINTOCK - 25, b Illinois, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Emma J Bovard from Orange.

Volume-Page: 11-264 **MCGARVIN - HUNTLEY**

MCGARVIN, Franklin - 22, b Missouri, res El Monte, m 9 Mar 1886 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Ida A
HUNTLEY - 17, b Oregon, res El Monte. Marr loc: Los Angeles County. Wit1: John Huntley from El Monte; Wit2:
Jno Scovil from Terrehaute, Putnam Co, Missouri.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party had before married as informed. The written consent of parent of
Miss Huntley being on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 11-265 **CRUZ - GRIJALVA**

CRUZ, Felipe - 22, b California, res Compton, m 13 Feb 1886 ~ John Sharp, Minister for M E Church TO: Amelia
GRIJALVA - 19, b California, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: Joe Ennis from Compton; Wit2: Elizabeth B
Sharp from Compton.

Volume-Page: 11-266 **HUBBERT - HICKS**

HUBBERT, Benjamin - 25, b Texas, res San Luis Rey, San Diego Co, California, m 9 Mar 1886 ~ A Adams, Minister
TO: Mary E **HICKS** - 23, b California, res El Monte. Marr loc: El Monte. Wit1: B S Bryant from El Monte; Wit2: M
J Bryant from El Monte.

Volume-Page: 11-267 **DEWING - BARNARD**

DEWING, George F - 62, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 11 Mar 1886 ~ F M Dimmick, Clergyman for
Presbyterian TO: I J **BARNARD** - 38, b Maine, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James A (Mrs)
Shepard from Los Angeles; Wit2: Leonard F Shepard from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-268 **PHELPS - GRAETER**

PHELPS, William R - 26, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 14 Feb 1886 ~ W J Chichester, Clergyman for 1st Presb
Ch, Los Angeles TO: Laura **GRAETER** - 24, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chas C
Leslie from Los Angeles; Wit2: C C Gibbons from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's parents both of New York. Woman's parents both of Kentucky. Neither
party was married previously.

Volume-Page: 11-269 **NICOLAUS - ALBRITTON**

NICOLAUS, Henry - 38, b Germany, res Providencia, m 16 Feb 1886 ~ W J Chichester, Clergyman for 1st Presb Ch,
Los Angeles TO: Julia E **ALBRITTON** - 22, b Louisiana, res Providencia. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Theo
Wollweber from Los Angeles; Wit2: E (Mrs) Wollweber from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's parents both of Germany. Woman's parents both of Louisiana. neither party
was married previously.

Volume-Page: 11-270 **SMALL - TOWNE**

SMALL, Henry E - 32, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 9 Mar 1886 ~ W J Chichester, Clergyman TO: Emma J **TOWNE**
- 23, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edwin Baxter from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ellen L Baxter
from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Maine, mother Maine. Woman's father Vermont, mother Canada.
Man never married before. Woman divorced from former husband who is dead.

Volume-Page: 11-271 **WEST - COOMBS**

WEST, Frank A - 32, b California, res Los Angeles, m 8 Feb 1886 ~ W J Chichester, Pastor for 1st Presb Ch, Los
Angeles TO: Nellie J **COOMBS** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H Marichen from
Los Angeles; Wit2: M (Mrs) Gower from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father of England, mother of Arkansas. Woman's father of California,
mother of California. Neither party was married previously.

Volume-Page: 11-272 **GATES - BONER**

GATES, Solomon - 38, b Pennsylvania, res Pomona, m 17 Mar 1886 ~ Wm C Stevens, Pastor for 3rd Pres Ch, Los
Angeles TO: Margaret E **BONER** - 25, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T F Miller from
Los Angeles; Wit2: M M (Mrs) Miller from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-273 **LAMBION - FADENITH**

LAMBION, Paul - 30, b France, res Los Angeles, m 12 Feb 1886 ~ L Gandon, Priest for Cath TO: Porathiel
FADENITH - 20, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lyons Sentous from Los Angeles; Wit2: Semantha Sentous from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from France.

Inputter's Comment: Groom also Lambion or Lauebion: Bride also Porathiel Fadeuith

Alternative Groom's Name: Sanbion, Paul

Alternative Bride's Name: Fadewith, Dorothe

Volume-Page: 11-274 **MCCARTHY - CRAWFORD**

MCCARTHY, Thomas - 24, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 9 Mar 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Mary E **CRAWFORD** - 21, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S (Rev) Goudon from Los Angeles; Wit2: Anna Rain from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of Th McCarthy are from Ireland and of Mary E Crawford from Philadelphia.

Volume-Page: 11-275 **NOG - SANTA MARIA**

NOG, John - 30, b Sweden, res San Pedro, m 16 Mar 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Maria **SANTA MARIA** - 26, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: B F Vautres from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maria L Buric from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of J Wog are from Sweden. The parents of M Sta Maria from Mexico.

Alternative Groom's Name: Wog, John

Volume-Page: 11-276 **GARCIA - FELIZ**

GARCIA, Antonio - 25, b California, res Sepulveda, Los Angeles Co, m 27 Feb 1886 ~ L (Rev) Gandon, Priest for Cath TO: Raefela **FELIZ** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jos Merandetta from Los Angeles; Wit2: Petra Hunter from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from California.

Alternative Groom's Name: Garcia, Antonio A

Alternative Bride's Name: Feliz, Rafaela

Volume-Page: 11-277 **ANDRE - JOUSSAUD**

ANDRE, Hippolyte - 31, b France, res Los Angeles, m 25 Feb 1886 ~ L (Rev) Gandon, Priest for Cath TO: Rosine **JOUSSAUD** - 23, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Pierre Joussaud from Los Angeles; Wit2: E Fleur from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from France.

Alternative Groom's Name: Audre, Hippolyte

Volume-Page: 11-278 **LAUGHLIN - VIGNES**

LAUGHLIN, Rodolfo - 24, b Los Angeles, California, res Los Angeles, m 22 Feb 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Celeste **VIGNES** - 16, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M C Gonsales from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alexander Ybarra from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of R Laughlin from California. The father of C Vignes from France, mother from California. Consent of father & mother on file.

Volume-Page: 11-279 **CLARK - QUINN**

CLARK, Michael - 27, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 23 Feb 1886 ~ L (Rev) Gandon, Priest for Cath TO: Delia **QUINN** - 23, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mathew Clark from Los Angeles; Wit2: Elizabeth Quinn from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both were single. Their parents from France.

Volume-Page: 11-280 **PIERCE - CLARK**

PIERCE, Stewart C (Rev) - 37, b Virginia, res Los Angeles, m 15 Mar 1886 ~ A (Rev) Word, Clergyman TO: Cecelia (Mrs) **CLARK** - 40, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles Williams from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lizzie Williams from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-281 **NADEAU - DOUGLAS**

NADEAU, George J - 20, b Minnesota, res Florence, m 11 Mar 1886 ~ J D Crum, M G TO: Rosa L **DOUGLAS** - 19, b Missouri, res Florence. Marr loc: Florence. Wit1: A O Major from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sarah E Beakley from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nadeau's father born in Canada, mother in Illinois. Mrs Nadeau's father born in Missouri, mother in Virginia.

Volume-Page: 11-282 **MICHELSSEN - NIELSEN**

MICHELSSEN, Julius - 28, b Denmark, res Los Angeles, m 21 Feb 1886 ~ C A Nolte, Minister of the Gospel for Evang Lutheran TO: Maria A **NIELSEN** - 21, b Denmark, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ferd Michelsen from Los Angeles; Wit2: Nicholine Smith from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of the parents Danish of Denmark. Parties not married before.
Alternative Bride's Name: Nielsen, Maria Andrea

Volume-Page: 11-283 **VORON - MARRA**

VORON, John F - 46, b France, res Los Angeles, m 21 Feb 1886 ~ Eli Fay TO: Francine **MARRA** - 47, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S I (Mrs) Mayo from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Vorou, John F

Volume-Page: 11-284 **VEJAR - MCDOWELL**

VEJAR, A M - 27, b California, res Los Angeles, m 20 Mar 1886 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles City TO: Loretto **MCDOWELL** - 18, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: George W Bicuel from Los Angeles; Wit2: J W Hendel from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of A M Vejar born in California before Annexation. Parents of Loretto McDowell born in U S.

Volume-Page: 11-285 **YAGER - ALLEN**

YAGER, Abm - 25, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 6 Mar 1886 ~ P F Bresee TO: Ellen M **ALLEN** - 28, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Susan (Mrs) Bresee from Los Angeles; Wit2: M (Mrs) Bresee from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His father born in Kentucky. Hers in Ohio. His first marriage. Her 2nd, first husband's name John Dixon, he is still living.

Volume-Page: 11-286 **TEN EYCK - FARWELL**

TEN EYCK, Albert - 22, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 18 Mar 1886 ~ P F Bresee TO: Minnie D **FARWELL** - 20, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: not listed. Wit1: Aben Eves from Los Angeles; Wit2: H A (Mrs) Dimmock from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in New York. Her parents born in New York. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 11-287 **WHITWORTH - RAMSAY**

WHITWORTH, Thomas A - 27, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 23 Mar 1886 ~ P F Bresee TO: Jennie M **RAMSAY** - 23, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: (Mrs) Ramsay from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in England. Her parents born, father in Ireland, mother in Ohio.
First marriage of both parties.
Alternative Bride's Name: Ramsey, Jennie M

Volume-Page: 11-288 **RUDE - BRAY**

RUDE, Thompson Ashby - 39, b Missouri, res Santa Monica, m 27 Mar 1886 ~ C C Twichell, Justice of the Peace TO: Lucinda J **BRAY** - 38, b California, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: James Allen from Santa Monica; Wit2: Harriet B Allen from Santa Monica.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Thompson Ashby Rude widower, divorced, former wife still living. Lucinda Bray widow, divorced, former husband still living.

Volume-Page: 11-289 **SEWALL, JR - GREENLEAF**

SEWALL, JR, G T - 21, b California, res San Gabriel, m 27 Mar 1886 ~ T J C Webster, Pastor for United Presbyterian Ch, S[anta] A[na] Cal TO: Lutie B **GREENLEAF** - 18, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: A T Rowan from Santa Ana; Wit2: M B (Mrs) Jessen from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both of native born American parents.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-290 **AH - AH**

AH, Sam - 24, b China, res Los Angeles, m 20 Mar 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Louise **AH** - 20, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Hing Wong from Los Angeles; Wit2: Gow Ah from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: (Chinese characters)

Inputter's Comment: It would appear that one or both of the witnesses signed some document from which this was recorded in Chinese characters. This transcription does not contain those characters.

Alternative Groom's Name: Sam, Ah

Volume-Page: 11-291 **MEIER - MAIER**

MEIER, Charles - 31, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 18 Mar 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Anna I (Mrs) **MAIER** - 22, b Scotland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: N W Thompson from Los Angeles; Wit2: J C Cline from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-292 **TIMM - SCHULT**

TIMM, Theodore - 28, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 16 Mar 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Minnie **SCHULT** - 26, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ernst Denser from Los Angeles; Wit2: Albert Challice from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-293 **HUNTER - THOMPSON**

HUNTER, Robert - 41, b Scotland, res Los Angeles, m 13 Mar 1886 ~ P W Dorsey, Pastor for Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: Sarah **THOMPSON** - 40, b New York, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W B Ralphs from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-294 **BRADLEY - DOSS**

BRADLEY, William H - 40, b Pennsylvania, res Bradford, McKean Co, Pennsylvania, m 24 Mar 1886 ~ Evan Davis, Pastor for 1st Baptist Church, Keeseville, New York TO: Belle C **DOSS** - 24, b Kansas City, res Kansas City, Missouri. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H S Orme from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sam Doss from Fort Sumner, New Mexico.

Volume-Page: 11-295 **SHORB - WILSON**

SHORB, O A - 26, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 13 Mar 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Anna L **WILSON** - 24, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T E (Mrs) Baker from Los Angeles; Wit2: George Wilson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-296 **BRAVO - MARTINEZ**

BRAVO, Jose - 35, b Mexico, res Los Angeles, m 11 Mar 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Francisca **MARTINEZ** - 35, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James M Damron from Los Angeles; Wit2: S Altamirano from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-297 **SCOTT - KNOWLTON**

SCOTT, George A - 21, b Minnesota, res Fall Brook, San Diego Co, California, m 2 Mar 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Bertha L **KNOWLTON** - 23, b Maine, res National City, San Diego Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A J McAllister from Los Angeles; Wit2: G H Knowlton from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-298 **SCHLITTENHARDT - BINDER**

SCHLITTENHARDT, Christ F - 29, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 2 Mar 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Annie **BINDER** - 18, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J B Wagner from Los Angeles; Wit2: L M Wagner from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-299 **FINK - BARTH**

FINK, Gustave - 30, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 26 Mar 1886 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Henrietta **BARTH** - 35, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henry Schulz from Los Angeles; Wit2: A J (Mrs) Staley from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of both parties German.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-300 **ATHENOUS - GRANT**

ATHENOUS, Victor - 30, b France, res Los Angeles, m 11 Mar 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary **GRANT** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G E Guilleton from Los Angeles; Wit2: J E Guilleton from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-301 **CORKER - BOTTOMES**

CORKER, John R - 60, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 30 Mar 1886 ~ F M Dimmick, Clergyman for Presbyterian TO: Aurelia J (Mrs) **BOTTOMES** - 30, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C G (Mrs) Dimmick from Los Angeles; Wit2: Regina McD Willard from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-302 **BOJORKEZ - VALENZUELA**

BOJORKEZ, David - 25, b California, res Los Angeles, m 8 Mar 1886 ~ J Adam TO: Placida **VALENZUELA** - 25, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Francisco Beje from Los Angeles; Wit2: Marie Sepulveda from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Bojorquez, Dana

Volume-Page: 11-303 **GEE - BRESMAN**

GEE, James J - 36, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 7 Mar 1886 ~ Francis Mora, Bishop of Monterey & Los Angeles TO: Maggie **BRESMAN** - 25, b U S, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: No witnesses listed.

Alternative Bride's Name: Bresnan, Maggie

Volume-Page: 11-304 **SYLVESTER - NETZ**

SYLVESTER, Antonio - 25, b Italy, res Los Angeles, m 8 Mar 1886 ~ J Adam, Rector TO: Laura **NETZ** - 17, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Stengel from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary Netz from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-305 **GIBSON - RENFRO**

GIBSON, Brace S - 27, b California, res Savannah, Los Angeles Co, m 31 Mar 1886 ~ E C Knott, Pastor for M E Church, South TO: Luty V **RENFRO** - 17, b Illinois, res Savannah, Los Angeles Co. Marr loc: Savannah, Los Angeles Co. Wit1: Joseph Bennett from Savannah, Los Angeles Co; Wit2: Laura Bennett from Savannah, Los Angeles Co.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Written consent of the father of Luty V Renfro on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 11-306 **GALLAGHER - HUSTON**

GALLAGHER, Owen - 38, b Massachusetts, res Downey, m 5 Apr 1886 ~ I N Cochran, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary **HUSTON** - 25, b Texas, res Downey. Marr loc: Downey. Wit1: J P Lewin from Downey; Wit2: John Goss from Downey.

Volume-Page: 11-307 **MOODY - WARD**

MOODY, David J - 22, b Missouri, res Compton, m 24 Mar 1886 ~ Thos S Uren, Minister for M E Church, Compton TO: Emma J **WARD** - 27, b New York, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: T S (Mrs) Uren from Compton; Wit2: Fannie A Howard from Compton.

Alternative Groom's Name: Moody, David Y

Volume-Page: 11-308 **WHEELER - HALL**

WHEELER, Arthur J - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 8 Apr 1886 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles City TO: Nellie D **HALL** - 20, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm White from Los Angeles; Wit2: Joseph T Chambers from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties born in U S. Nellie D Hall before married to Samuel Ferris, who is now living.

Volume-Page: 11-309 **SMITH - MONTGOMERY**

SMITH, S M - 26, b Kentucky, res Ranchito, m 8 Apr 1886 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma E **MONTGOMERY** - 19, b California, res Ranchito. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: D P Kendrick from Downey; Wit2: F W Guthrie from Downey.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party formerly married as I believe.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-310 **JAMES, JR - WOLFE**

JAMES, JR, John D - 29, b Tennessee, res Downey, m 8 Apr 1886 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Fannie A **WOLFE** - 23, b California, res Downey. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: D P Kendrick from Downey; Wit2: F W Guthrie from Downey.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party formerly married as I believe.

Volume-Page: 11-311 **PARRETT - BROSEN**

PARRETT, Samuel - 40, b Indiana, res Orange, m 8 Apr 1886 ~ C W Humphreys, Justice of the Peace TO: Carrie **BROSEN** - 29, b Denmark, res Orange. Marr loc: Mar Vernon. Wit1: G W Cody from Orange; Wit2: Gustav Schwitz from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Parrett's parents were born in Ohio & Indiana. Carrie Brosen's were born in Denmark. Mr Parrett has been married before & his former wife is dead. The woman has never been married before.

Volume-Page: 11-312 **MEYERS - THOMPSON**

MEYERS, Phares - 24, b Illinois, res Ventura, Ventura Co, California, m 9 Apr 1886 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Jennie L **THOMPSON** - 21, b Illinois, res Ventura, Ventura Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Alice W Coulter from Los Angeles; Wit2: Elma S Smith from Downey.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Upon inquiry learned that neither party had previously been married.
Alternative Bride's Name: Thompson, Jannie L

Volume-Page: 11-313 **SAVAGE - TOY**

SAVAGE, Theodore - 22, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 24 Mar 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Florence H **TOY** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M A (Mrs) Toy from Los Angeles; Wit2: M E (Mrs) Savage from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-314 **GLASSELL, JR - RING**

GLASSELL, JR, Andrew - 25, b California, res Los Angeles, m 31 Mar 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Rietta M **RING** - 25, b Louisiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A Glassell, Sr from Los Angeles; Wit2: A (Mrs) Glassell from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-315 **SERRANO - SEPULVEDA**

SERRANO, Ruperto J - 38, b California, res Santa Ana, m 10 Apr 1886 ~ Geo E Freeman, Justice of the Peace TO: Delfina G de **SEPULVEDA** - 35, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: F P Carpenter from Silverado; Wit2: Ynez Carpenter from Silverado.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom were natives of CA. Father of bride, native Sonora, Mexico, mother, native California. Bride married before with no means of ascertaining if former husband is living or dead, she has a bill of divorce issued by Sup Ct of LA Co.

Alternative Bride's Name: de Sepulveda, Delfina G

Volume-Page: 11-316 **WANDS - WANDS**

WANDS, Alexander H - 46, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 12 Apr 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Ada E **WANDS** - 33, b Massachusetts, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H S (Rev) Jefferys from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ralph Birdsall from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-317 **SHEPARDSON - COBB**

SHEPARDSON, Charles J - 29, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 7 Apr 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Minnie A **COBB** - 22, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J B Warren from Los Angeles; Wit2: R Y MacBride from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Shepardson, Charles C

Volume-Page: 11-318 **KELLY - FINCH**

KELLY, John R - 30, b Iowa, res Tejuanga, m 28 Mar 1886 ~ C Wine, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lucy J **FINCH** - 18, b Tennessee, res Covina. Marr loc: Covina. Wit1: G E Finch from Covina; Wit2: John S Wine from Covina (Citrus P O).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the parties to whom this license was granted was before married.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-319 **HOAG - STEEPLETON**

HOAG, Thomas L - 33, b New York, res Pasadena, m 6 Apr 1886 ~ S Dunton, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary **STEEPLETON** - 24, b Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Jabez Banbury from Pasadena; Wit2: F J Woodbury from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-320 **MCDILL - SHERMAN**

MCDILL, W W - 20, b Illinois, res Santa Ana, m 25 Mar 1886 ~ A T McDill, Minister for United Pres Church TO: E M **SHERMAN** - 20, b Illinois, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: T J C (Rev) Webster from Santa Ana; Wit2: Samuel Wilson from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of father on file. Nativity of all parties American. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 11-321 **MEZAR - JONES**

MEZAR, J C - 33, b Central America, res Newhall, m 20 Apr 1886 ~ J W Myers, Justice of the Peace TO: Annie (Mrs) **JONES** - 33, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Newhall. Wit1: L A Myers from Newhall; Wit2: Mary Diaz from Newhall.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The bride was married before, husband dead. Bridegroom was married before, wife dead.

Volume-Page: 11-322 **TALBOTT - GIBSON**

TALBOTT, Charles I - 26, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 19 Apr 1886 ~ M M Bovard, Minister of the Gospel for President of the University of Southern California TO: Leona B **GIBSON** - 17, b Nebraska, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Rachel (Mrs) Talbott from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jennie A (Mrs) Bovard from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-323 **PHILLIPS - WAIT**

PHILLIPS, F E - 24, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 18 Nov 1885 ~ M M Bovard, Minister of the Gospel TO: Rose B **WAIT** - 23, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lyman Wait from Riverside, San Bernardino Co, California; Wit2: George Phillips from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Waite, Rose B

Volume-Page: 11-324 **CLOUSE - SHOOK**

CLOUSE, John H - 24, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 22 Apr 1886 ~ J H Reese, Elder, Minister of the Gospel TO: Etta **SHOOK** - 20, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James B Ball from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lizzie (Mrs) Ball from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of bridegroom natives of Germany. Parents of bride natives of Pennsylvania. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 11-325 **JULIAN - DUNCAN**

JULIAN, Marcus L - 60, b Alabama, res Los Angeles, m 25 Apr 1886 ~ John Harris, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary E (Mrs) **DUNCAN** - 46, b North Carolina, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Samuel Wright from (Residence not given); Wit2: Helen Wright from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 11-326 **KING - HOUSE**

KING, Louis F - 28, b Illinois, res Westminster, m 25 Mar 1886 ~ J M Rich TO: Rachel F **HOUSE** - 16, b California, res Westminster. Marr loc: Westminster. Wit1: E S House from Westminster; Wit2: T L House from Anaheim.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr King's parents are Americans as are the parents of the bride. Neither parties have been married before.

Alternative Bride's Name: House, Rachel Francis

Volume-Page: 11-327 **FELTON - TEDFORD**

FELTON, E W - 26, b Arkansas, res Santa Ana, m 7 Apr 1886 ~ R W (Rev) Bailey TO: Katie M **TEDFORD** - 22, b Missouri, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Newport. Wit1: Robert Paine from Tustin; Wit2: Mattie Tedford from Newport.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: W A Tedford native of Tennessee, Mrs N J Tedford of Missouri. E W Felton's parents unknown nativity. Neither have been married before.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-328 **NEER - EDWARDS**

NEER, Nathan A - 40, b Ohio, res Norwalk, m 14 Apr 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: C M
EDWARDS - 31, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chas W McMaster from San Jacinto;
Wit2: L T Clemans from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His father born in Virginia, mother in Ohio. Her parents both born in England.
First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 11-329 **DURBIN - FITCH**

DURBIN, David H - 24, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 13 Apr 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Cornelia
G **FITCH** - 22, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M E Bresee from Los Angeles; Wit2: C H
Bradley from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born, father in Indiana, mother Indiana. Her father born in New York,
mother Ohio. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 11-330 **EDWARDS - SKADEN**

EDWARDS, Christopher F - 33, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 24 Apr 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO:
Mina **SKADEN** - 36, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J S Mathers from Los Angeles; Wit2:
Sarah Mathers from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: First marriage of both parties. His father born in New York, mother in Ohio. her
father born in Pennsylvania.

Volume-Page: 11-331 **FRECON - TYLER**

FRECON, Ferdinand F - 26, b California, res Los Angeles, m 2 Apr 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO:
Augusta L **TYLER** - 20, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J W Davis from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Bertha Bresee from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents were born in France. Her parents were born in New York City. His
first marriage. Her 2nd, first husbands name Chs Edward Tyler.

Volume-Page: 11-332 **SANDERS - PUTNAM**

SANDERS, Charles B - 34, b Vermont, res Pasadena, m 26 Apr 1886 ~ Alvin W Bunker, Clergyman TO: Idella E
PUTNAM - 31, b Vermont, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Maria M Sanders from Pasadena; Wit2: Edith
Irma Bunker from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 11-333 **LESTELLE - LAULINE**

LESTELLE, John - 26, b France, res Los Angeles, m 12 Apr 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Rose
LAULINE - 25, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Pedro Clos from Los Angeles; Wit2:
Laulive / Lauline from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Lanlive, Rose

Volume-Page: 11-334 **BUCCO - BONHOMME**

BUCCO, Pietro - 44, b Italy, res Los Angeles, m 7 Apr 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Fortuna
BONHOMME - 44, b Italy, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A Kohler from Los Angeles; Wit2: C
Sarrante from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-335 **KOONTZ - BAYS**

KOONTZ, Frank - 24, b Oregon, res Fulton Wells, m 22 Apr 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Thena **BAYS**
- 22, b left blank, res Fulton Wells. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W H Koontz from Fulton Wells; Wit2: F McCarrie
from Fulton Wells.

Volume-Page: 11-336 **DUBOIS - SCHLEIFF**

DUBOIS, Eugene - 24, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 21 Apr 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Amelia
SCHLEIFF - 21, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J C Cline from Los Angeles; Wit2: N W
Thompson from Los Angeles; Wit3: R Miller from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 11-337 **BOYD - GRAHAM**

BOYD, James M - 27, b Scotland, res Los Angeles, m 31 Mar 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Maggie
GRAHAM - 31, b Scotland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Daniel Penman from Los Angeles; Wit2:
Rob't T Grant from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-338 **GARRISON - HEISER**

GARRISON, James M - 29, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles, m 25 Apr 1886 ~ J C Nevin, M V D TO: Mattie C **HEISER** - 26, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: R S McCagne from Pittsburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; Wit2: M G Nevin from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-339 **BOURDIEU - BREUZIR**

BOURDIEU, Francois - 31, b France, res Los Angeles, m 30 Apr 1886 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles City TO: Cecille **BREUZIR** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Leon Bineaud from Los Angeles; Wit2: Marie Dallaud from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of both born in France.

Volume-Page: 11-340 **BOHANNAN - HARER**

BOHANNAN, C C - 25, b California, res Azusa, m 29 Apr 1886 ~ John Shelton, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary E **HARER** - 20, b Oregon, res Azusa. Marr loc: Azusa. Wit1: George Wright from San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California; Wit2: Fannie (Mrs) Hanes from Azusa.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties born in the United States. Not previously married.

Volume-Page: 11-341 **BOHANNAN - HARER**

BOHANNAN, W H - 25, b Texas, res Azusa, m 29 Apr 1886 ~ John Shelton, Justice of the Peace TO: Alice O **HARER** - 18, b Oregon, res Azusa. Marr loc: Azusa. Wit1: George Wright from San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California; Wit2: Fannie (Mrs) Hanes from Azusa.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties born in the United States. Not previously married.

Alternative Groom's Name: Bohannan, William H

Volume-Page: 11-342 **BENNETT - KNOX**

BENNETT, Athel B - 24, b England, res Los Angeles, m 8 Apr 1886 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius, Pastor for Pres Ch, Pasadena TO: Bernice C **KNOX** - 18, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Arthur A Knox from Los Angeles; Wit2: Walter T Knox from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-343 **BRONSON - KNOX**

BRONSON, E D - 30, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 8 Apr 1886 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius, Pastor for Presbyterian Church, Pasadena TO: Mabel S **KNOX** - 22, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Arthur A Knox from Los Angeles; Wit2: Walter T Knox from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-344 **DOUGLASS - BRIDGE**

DOUGLASS, Joannes - 29, b California, res Los Angeles, m 10 Apr 1886 ~ J Adam, Rector TO: Clara **BRIDGE** - 24, b Pennsylvania, res Florence. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Sarah Douglass from Florence; Wit2: V Douglass from Florence.

Alternative Groom's Name: Douglass, John

Volume-Page: 11-345 **FULLERTON - KREMER**

FULLERTON, James F - 44, b Scotland, res Los Angeles, m 1 May 1886 ~ Wm C Stevens, Pastor for 3rd Pres Ch, Los Angeles TO: Mary Ann **KREMER** - 41, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C S (Mrs) Holmes from Los Angeles; Wit2: C O Scott from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr F was a native of Scotland and lost by death a former wife. Mrs Kremer was of Canada and lost her husband by death.

Volume-Page: 11-346 **BENDEL - NELSON**

BENDEL, William - 32, b Bohemia, res Los Angeles, m 25 Apr 1886 ~ Simon Carew, Priest for Catholic TO: Bridget Mary **NELSON** - 27, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jacob C Suuis from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary Cannon from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-347 **COGSWELL - VULTEE**

COGSWELL, Franklyn - 47, b Connecticut, res Pomona, m 24 Mar 1886 ~ A J Wells, Clergyman for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Flora **VULTEE** - 29, b C, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C W Kidder from Los Angeles Co; Wit2: Elizabeth A Kidder from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Groom's parents natives of Connecticut. Bride's parents natives of New York.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-348 **ROGERS - VANDERWARKER**

ROGERS, T Kedzie - 27, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 8 Mar 1886 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Mary (Mrs) **VANDERWARKER** - 26, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James M Johnson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Julia F Morgan from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of New York. Bride's mother native of Iowa, father of Pennsylvania. Bride divorced, former husband living.

Alternative Bride's Name: Vanderworker, Mary (Mrs)

Volume-Page: 11-349 **MYER - SWAN**

MYER, James B - 21, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 3 Apr 1886 ~ A J Wells, Clergyman for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Hattie M **SWAN** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo D Ford from Los Angeles Co; Wit2: Angeline Swan from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father native of Maryland, mother of (see inputter's note). Bride's father native of New York, mother of Vermont. Neither married before.

Inputter's Comment: Unable to decipher locations for nativity of groom's mother. Could be Louisiana or Iowa.

Volume-Page: 11-350 **VON BRANDIS - WUENSCHKE**

VON BRANDIS, Gottfried A - 33, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m x x x ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Alma **WUENSCHKE** - 26, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lizzie J (Mrs) Brown from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ch Wuenschke from Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of Germany. Bride's also. Neither party married before.

Inputter's Comment: Marriage date not given; license date is 6 Mar 1886.

Volume-Page: 11-351 **BRYANT - PEACHY**

BRYANT, Fred R - 24, b Minnesota, res Compton, m 3 Jan 1886 ~ A J Wells, Clergyman for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Nettie A **PEACHY** - 20, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G W Peachy from Los Angeles; Wit2: F A Peachy from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Bride's father native of Kentucky, mother of Michigan. Groom's parents natives of _____. Neither married before.

Volume-Page: 11-352 **HUCKINS - FARRELL**

HUCKINS, P T - 38, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 3 Apr 1886 ~ A J Wells, Clergyman for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Ellen M **FARRELL** - 37, b Georgia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Howard W Mills from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ida L Biart from Long Beach.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of Maine. Bride's parents natives of Connecticut. Groom a widower. Bride a widow.

Alternative Bride's Name: Farrell, Ellen M (Mrs)

Volume-Page: 11-353 **RUOPP - HARDING**

RUOPP, John - 27, b Germany, res Orange, m 27 Apr 1886 ~ Jacob Kogler, Minister for Ev Luth TO: Priscilla (Miss) **HARDING** - 21, b Illinois, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Gustav Leistikow from Orange; Wit2: Florence S Howard from Orange.

Volume-Page: 11-354 **COMPTON - ROY**

COMPTON, William S - 20, b California, res Los Angeles, m 4 May 1886 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Martha M **ROY** - 22, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G D Compton from Los Angeles; Wit2: J A J Flord from Compton.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: On license: Consent of the father of William S Compton on file in this office.

Comment on certificate: Groom not married before. Parents Americans. Bride divorced from Roy, supposed to be living. Parents of Bride Germans.

Volume-Page: 11-355 **WIEBEN - SCHULZ**

WIEBEN, Otto F - 26, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 4 May 1886 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Selma **SCHULZ** - 23, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W Shulz from Milwaukie, Wisconsin; Wit2: Mrs Runkel from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents German.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-356 **MUSSE - FLESSA**

MUSSE, Adolph - 48, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 2 May 1886 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: El M **FLESSA** - 30, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F Lauterback from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emma Wulferstich from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents Germany.

Alternative Bride's Name: Flessa, Elisabeth M

Volume-Page: 11-357 **WIGGINS - WIGGINS**

WIGGINS, Frank - 37, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m x x x ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Amanda P **WIGGINS** - 38, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Charles H Howland from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ada L Benton from Sterling, Rice Co, Kansas.

Inputter's Comment: Marriage date not given; license date is 5 May 1886.

Volume-Page: 11-358 **POTTINGER - CASE**

POTTINGER, Thomas F - 25, b Scotland, res Los Angeles, m 3 May 1886 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Susie E **CASE** - 25, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mavel V Dixon from Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; Wit2: Sallie R Lamborn from Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa.

Volume-Page: 11-359 **ALVORD - LIDBURY**

ALVORD, A W - 63, b Vermont, res Los Angeles, m 3 Apr 1886 ~ Eli Fay, Minister TO: C M **LIDBURY** - 50, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Fred'k Liude from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ella M Liude from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-360 **JAQUA - FORD**

JAQUA, Judson C - 26, b Iowa, res Anaheim, m 5 Apr 1886 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Minnie E **FORD** - 24, b Michigan, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Emma Ford from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emily Botsford from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-361 **OULD - CASGROVE**

OULD, Robert H - 24, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 3 May 1886 ~ J C Nevin, M V D TO: Margaret V **CASGROVE** - 18, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank Reynolds from Los Angeles; Wit2: Kophel Levond from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Cosgrove, Margaret V

Volume-Page: 11-362 **LEE - HARRIS**

LEE, William - 27, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 6 May 1886 ~ John Harris, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary F **HARRIS** - 25, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Kate (Mrs S K) Heap from Los Angeles; Wit2: Eliza Harris from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The father born in State of Virginia. Married to Miss Sallie Anderson.

Inputter's Comment: Comment on record is what is written, but is not clearly stated to whom it refers.

Volume-Page: 11-363 **MAYES - LOWER**

MAYES, Robert S - 26, b California, res Downey, m 2 May 1886 ~ M G Settle, Minister for M E C, S TO: Florence E (Miss) **LOWER** - 18, b California, res Downey. Marr loc: Downey Dist. Wit1: J D Ardis from Downey; Wit2: Wm Harper from Downey.

Volume-Page: 11-364 **WHITTEN - LONG**

WHITTEN, Frank G - 27, b Maine, res Pasadena, m 8 May 1886 ~ Alvin W Bunker, Clergyman TO: Mary A **LONG** - 23, b Manhattan, Kansas, res Pasadena. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: Milton Smith from East Los Angeles; Wit2: Sadie F (Mrs) Swain from East Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Same information is included at Vol 11 Page 364 and Vol 11 Page 365 except that 11-365 is incomplete.

Volume-Page: 11-365 **WHITTEN - LONG**

WHITTEN, Frank G - 27, b Maine, res Pasadena, m 8 May 1886 ~ left blank TO: Mary A **LONG** - 23, b Manhattan, Kansas, res Pasadena. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: No witnesses listed.

Inputter's Comment: Same information is included at Vol 11 Page 364 and Vol 11 Page 365 except that 11-365 is incomplete.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-366 **SNYDER - AMESHLER**

SNYDER, J A - 38, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 29 Apr 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Catherine
AMESHLER - 31, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: N W Thompson from Los Angeles;
Wit2: A Kohler from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-367 **BELLOEG - PLASSAU**

BELLOEG, Felipe - 40, b France, res Los Angeles, m 7 May 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Marie
PLASSAU - 38, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Leon Binlaud from Los Angeles; Wit2:
Julien Maries from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-368 **LOHWASSER - STUMPF**

LOHWASSER, Hans - 32, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 10 May 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO:
Barbara **STUMPF** - 23, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A Greenwald from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Jacob Beck from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-369 **ZUCKER - FULLER**

ZUCKER, Fred - 35, b Austria, res Los Angeles, m 12 May 1886 ~ Frank P Ferey, Justice of the Peace TO: Drew
FULLER - 25, b Iowa, res Azusa. Marr loc: Azusa. Wit1: J W Slauson from Los Angeles; Wit2: J McNish from
Azusa.

Volume-Page: 11-370 **ASHMAN - HOWLAND**

ASHMAN, Alfred - 30, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 13 May 1886 ~ M M Bovard, Minister of the Gospel TO:
Mattie Brewster **HOWLAND** - 27, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J H Lynch from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Gueze Meharry from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 11-371 **CARTER - THOMAS**

CARTER, A F - 29, b Connecticut, res Los Angeles, m 12 May 1886 ~ M M Bovard, Minister of the Gospel TO: Laura
E **THOMAS** - 22, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Milton (Mr) Thomas from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Rachel (Mrs) Salhott from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-372 **DAY - ELLIOTT**

DAY, Eugene - 22, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles, m 12 May 1886 ~ J M (Rev) Hilbish, Minister of the Gospel TO:
Elva E **ELLIOTT** - 16, b California, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: M L (Mrs) Pennyfield from
Santa Monica; Wit2: B (Miss) Dickson from Santa Monica.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of the parents of Elva E Elliott on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 11-373 **BOWERS - MARLIN**

BOWERS, M V - 57, b Virginia, res Savannah, Los Angeles Co, m 16 May 1886 ~ S M Adams, Minister of the Gospel
TO: Rebecca J **MARLIN** - 57, b Tennessee, res San Pedro. Marr loc: Downey. Wit1: A B Boswell from Downey;
Wit2: Sue S Adams from Downey.

Alternative Groom's Name: Bowers, Martin V

Volume-Page: 11-374 **BEAUDOIN - LAFORGE**

BEAUDOIN, Leander - 46, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 27 Apr 1886 ~ L Ejavieden, Assistant Priest TO: Susie
LAFORGE - 32, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: P (Rev) Verdaguer from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Mrs Page from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That L Beaudoin was widower and S Laforge single. Their parents from Canada.

Volume-Page: 11-375 **YBARRA - CASTRO**

YBARRA, Y - 25, b Mexico, res Los Angeles, m 20 Mar 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Priest for Catholic TO: Ramona
CASTRO - 22, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Antonio Cruces from Los Angeles; Wit2:
Felipa Cruues from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from Mexico.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-376 **FORKER - SOTO**

FORKER, William N - 32, b Pennsylvania, res Newhall, m 28 Apr 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Priest for Cath TO: D F **SOTO** - 22, b California, res Newhall. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Maria Peres from Salinas, Monterey Co, California; Wit2: Elena Thomson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of W Forker from Pennsylvania. The parents of D F Soto from California.

Volume-Page: 11-377 **ST MARIA - VEGA**

ST MARIA, Jose - 64, b Mexico, res Los Angeles, m 21 Feb 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Priest for Cath TO: Carmen **VEGA** - 50, b Mexico, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J Santa Maria from Los Angeles; Wit2: Elena Valenzuela from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were widow. Their parents from Mexico.

Volume-Page: 11-378 **SUHL - CASON**

SUHL, Delfin H - 33, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 29 Mar 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Priest for Cath TO: Mari **CASON** - 26, b Mexico, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J J Carpenter from Los Angeles; Wit2: Virginia A Carpenter from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of Suhl from Germany. The parents of M Cason from Mexico.

Volume-Page: 11-379 **BEACH - BLACKLEY**

BEACH, Louis W - 25, b Arizona, res Los Angeles, m 25 Apr 1886 ~ Isham Fuqua TO: Lulu **BLACKLEY** - 20, b California, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: Los Angeles County. Wit1: Charles Blackley from (Residence not given); Wit2: Dora B Thurman from (Residence not given); Wit3: John Garuzey from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 11-380 **RICHEY - CARPENTER**

RICHEY, Clive - 22, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 18 May 1886 ~ Jno A Wachob, Minister of the Gospel TO: Dell A **CARPENTER** - 17, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chas Charlton from Los Angeles; Wit2: S B Sanborn from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of Clive Richey are natives of Ohio. The mother of Dell A Carpenter is a native of Ohio, her father a native of New York. Neither party were ever married before.

Volume-Page: 11-381 **BROOKS - REED**

BROOKS, Jesse H - 19, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 13 Apr 1886 ~ Geo W White, Pastor for M E Church, Alhambra TO: M Gertrude **REED** - 17, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Alhambra. Wit1: I W Reed from Alhambra; Wit2: Charles (Mrs) Knowlton from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Reed, M Girtretrude

Volume-Page: 11-382 **MCGUIRE - LIVERMORE**

MCGUIRE, William C - 29, b California, res Downey, m 18 May 1886 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles City TO: Nana (Mrs) **LIVERMORE** - 27, b California, res Downey. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Joseph L Chambers from Los Angeles; Wit2: C H Penning from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties married before. Wm C McGuire to Annie Cox now living. Nana Livermore married to Eugene Livermore, now living. Parents of both parties born in United States.

Volume-Page: 11-383 **PRETTYMAN - FRISTOE**

PRETTYMAN, Ellwood N - 25, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 17 May 1886 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Annie E **FRISTOE** - 25, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J B Harley from Ft Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas; Wit2: S Boswell from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Were informed that neither party had been before married.

Volume-Page: 11-384 **PERCIVAL - CARY**

PERCIVAL, J Phil - 21, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles, m 22 May 1886 ~ G H Lillard, Minister of the Gospel TO: Delia E **CARY** - 21, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F J Smith from Pomona; Wit2: A O Porter from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father born in State of Indiana, mother in State of Kentucky. Bride's father born in State of New York, mother in State of Pennsylvania. Neither ever married before.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-385 **TAYLOR - BARNARD**

TAYLOR, Clifford D - 30, b Michigan, res Pomona, m 12 May 1886 ~ Jno D H Browne, Minister for Episcopal TO: Ida M **BARNARD** - 28, b Michigan, res Pomona. Marr loc: San Antonio Cañon. Wit1: Frank R Robinson from San Antonio Canyon; Wit2: Frank L Forrester from San Antonio Canyon.

Volume-Page: 11-386 **DUPLAN - NELSON**

DUPLAN, Guss M - 26, b France, res Los Angeles, m 13 May 1886 ~ J D Crum, M G TO: Mary **NELSON** - 26, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Green Meadows. Wit1: Alexander Nelson from Green Meadows; Wit2: Maggie Nelson from Green Meadows.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Guss M Duplan's parents natives of France. Mary Nelson's father native of Norway, mother native of Arizona.

Volume-Page: 11-387 **MURRAY - MANDEVILLE**

MURRAY, Charles Pemberton - 30, b New York, res Sierra Madre, m 26 Apr 1886 ~ Arch G L Frew, Rector for Church of Our Savior TO: Edith **MANDEVILLE** - 25, b Alabama, res Sierra Madre. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: J H Oathwaite from Cleveland, Ohio; Wit2: J M Radebaugh, M D from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties are of American parentage and neither was married previously.
Alternative Groom's Name: Murray, Charles P

Volume-Page: 11-388 **OLDS - CRAWFORD**

OLDS, Herbert E - 31, b California, res Los Angeles, m 23 May 1886 ~ B F Crabb, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lulu A **CRAWFORD** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: R D Crawford from Norwalk; Wit2: W C Randolph from Los Angeles Co.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Said Herbert E Olds was married once, first wife is dead.

Volume-Page: 11-389 **NORTON - SEARS**

NORTON, Charles - 23, b New York, res Lamanda Park, m 26 May 1886 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Laura **SEARS** - 20, b California, res Lamanda Park. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: Kate Mansfield from Los Angeles; Wit2: Carrie Mansfield from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Norton stated neither party had been previously married.

Volume-Page: 11-390 **TRETHEWAY - ROBINSON**

TRETHEWAY, James - 23, b England, res Compton, m 26 May 1886 ~ T E Robinson, Minister for Methodist Episcopal Church TO: Mary E **ROBINSON** - 19, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: Lulu Frick from Los Angeles; Wit2: Bell Combs from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: John Tretheway, Rebecca Tretheway natives of England. T E Robinson, Mary E Robinson natives of England.

Volume-Page: 11-391 **LUDWIG - CONGER**

LUDWIG, Peter T - 25, b Virginia, res Los Angeles, m 19 May 1886 ~ WmC Stevens, Pastor for 3rd Pres Ch, Los Angeles TO: Eva J **CONGER** - 26, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Deles Wilson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Nellie Camp from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-392 **HALL - NORTON**

HALL, Robert G - 28, b Rhode Island, res Los Angeles, m 5 Jun 1886 ~ A Brunson, Judge for Superior Court TO: Cora S **NORTON** - 21, b Iowa, res Savannah. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A E (Mrs) Bruson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lu (Mrs) Rude from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: This record was begun again on Vol 11 Page 410. That record was not completed and there is no information on 11-410 that differs from this record.

Volume-Page: 11-393 **SEARS - RANDOLPH**

SEARS, James N - 29, b Missouri, res Lamanda Park, m 26 May 1886 ~ A B Tomlinson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Clara **RANDOLPH** - 18, b California, res Lamanda Park. Marr loc: Lamanda Park. Wit1: A B (Mrs) Tomlinson from Duarte; Wit2: Joseph Bennett from Azusa.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of each are Americans by birth. Mr James Sears was married once before to a Mrs Barrett/Bassett (deceased).

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-394 **YORBA - RIOS**

YORBA, Juan - 23, b California, res San Juan Capistrano, m 26 May 1886 ~ Miguel (Rev) Duran, C P TO: Maria **RIOS** - 21, b California, res San Juan Capistrano. Marr loc: San Juan Capistrano. Wit1: Miguel Pryor from San Juan Capistrano; Wit2: Rosa Avila from San Juan Capistrano.

Volume-Page: 11-395 **MANRIQUEZ - AGUILAR**

MANRIQUEZ, Victor - 21, b California, res Los Angeles Co, m 26 May 1886 ~ Miguel (Rev) Duran, C P TO: Maria Antonia **AGUILAR** - 28, b California, res Los Angeles Co. Marr loc: San Juan Capistrano. Wit1: Jose de G Olevaros from San Juan Capistrano; Wit2: Maria A Guteurey from San Juan Capistrano.

Inputter's Comment: Residence of parties may be indicated by reference to Vol 11 Page 394.

Volume-Page: 11-396 **MAAG - FRYER**

MAAG, F F - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 2 Jun 1886 ~ J F (Rev) Moody TO: Effie (Miss) **FRYER** - 19, b California, res Spadra. Marr loc: Spadra. Wit1: J m Fryer from Spadra; Wit2: L M (Mrs) Fryer from Spadra.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parties have neither been married before. Both of American birth.

Volume-Page: 11-397 **HILL - PEUGILLEY**

HILL, Fred R - 28, b Wisconsin, res Tehachapi, Kern Co, California, m 20 May 1886 ~ Jno McKelvey, Clergyman TO: Mary J **PEUGILLEY** - 21, b England, res Artesia. Marr loc: Centralia. Wit1: J A Peugilley from Artesia Colony; Wit2: E Hill from Centralia.

Alternative Bride's Name: Pengilley, Mary J

Volume-Page: 11-400 **SHAFER - BADEN**

SHAFER, David - 38, b Germany, res Colton, San Bernardino Co, California, m 2 Jun 1886 ~ C A Nolte, Minister of the Gospel for Ev Lutheran TO: Anna **BADEN** - 30, b Germany, res Pomona. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: George Little from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emma P Little from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of both parents German. Neither of them married before.

Volume-Page: 11-401 **CHENEY - STEWART**

CHENEY, Columbus C - 31, b Arkansas, res Downey City, m 3 Jun 1886 ~ C Kendrick, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lucy J **STEWART** - 19, b Oregon, res Downey. Marr loc: near Downey City. Wit1: I H Stewart from Los Angeles; Wit2: I C (Dr) Kendrick from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of both the above named parties are living. I do not know their native State or whether they were married before.

Volume-Page: 11-402 **WHITE - MOCK**

WHITE, Henry - 33, b New York, res Ranchito, m 30 May 1886 ~ John A Wachob, Clergyman TO: Sarah **MOCK** - 19, b California, res Ranchito. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: No witnesses listed.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Henry White's father was born in Canada, mother in New York. Sarah Mock's father was born in North Carolina, mother in Texas. Neither party was ever married before.

Volume-Page: 11-403 **LORICKE - HENDERSON**

LORICKE, Emanuel - 21, b left blank, res Los Angeles, m 11 May 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Agnes B C **HENDERSON** - 18, b Scotland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm Henderson from Los Angeles; Wit2: G E (Dr) Cohn, M D from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents parents birth place unknown. Her parents parents born in Scotland. First marriage of both parties.

Inputter's Comment: It is unusual to list the nativity of the parents of the parents.

Volume-Page: 11-404 **SMALLEY - COX**

SMALLEY, John M - 23, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 2 Jun 1886 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma C **COX** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J C Cox from Los Angeles; Wit2: F H Horner from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither were formerly married.

Alternative Groom's Name: Smalley, John N

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-405 **BROWN - FALLOWFIELD**

BROWN, Edwin - 33, b England, res Los Angeles, m 23 May 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lizzie
FALLOWFIELD - 18, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo Williams from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Cora Stanton from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in England. Her parents born in England. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 11-406 **WILLARD - STEVENS**

WILLARD, Edward A - 21, b California, res Los Angeles, m 8 May 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO:
Alice A **STEVENS** - 19, b San Francisco, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles.
Wit1: Martin Stevens from San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; Wit2: Robert E McGregor from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His father was born in Vermont, mother in Canada. Her father was born in New York, mother not known. This is first marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 11-407 **HUBBARD - MUSSER**

HUBBARD, Oliver C - 31, b Wisconsin, res Pomona, m 15 May 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary
E **MUSSER** - 23, b Pennsylvania, res Pomona. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M E (Mrs) Bresee from Los Angeles;
Wit2: E H Bresee from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in New York. Her parents born in Pennsylvania. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 11-408 **ELLIOT - BOWERS**

ELLIOT, William H - 23, b Texas, res Norwalk, m 15 May 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Lillie
BOWERS - 19, b Iowa, res Norwalk. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: B A (Mrs) Longstreet from Los Angeles; Wit2: P
D (Mrs) Hayes from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Eliot, William H

Volume-Page: 11-409 **ENSLOW - CAMPBELL**

ENSLOW, W F - 22, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 15 May 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Rebecca Jane
CAMPBELL - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: George T Smith from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Robert Black from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-410 **HALL - NORTON**

HALL, Robert G - 28, b Rhode Island, res Los Angeles, m x x x ~ left blank TO: Cora S **NORTON** - age not given, b
left blank, res left blank. Marr loc: . Wit1: No witnesses listed.

Inputter's Comment: Most of this record is blank and written in margin is "No Record." This is the same bride and groom as on 11-392.

Volume-Page: 11-411 **WHITE - LOCKE**

WHITE, Wm B - 53, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 1 Jun 1886 ~ M J (Rev) Colburn for (Los Angeles, CA) TO:
Hannah W **LOCKE** - 42, b Rhode Island, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S M Cool from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Helen Burnett from San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co, California.

Alternative Groom's Name: White, William B

Volume-Page: 11-412 **BREWER - KELLER**

BREWER, James Biays - 20, b Maryland, res Los Angeles, m 10 Jun 1886 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO:
Florence C **KELLER** - 18, b Rhode Island, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: Wm J A Smith from
Los Angeles; Wit2: J H Brewer from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: No reason to suppose either ever married before.

Volume-Page: 11-413 **PROVENZANO - GERACI**

PROVENZANO, Joseph - 28, b Italy, res Los Angeles, m 14 Jun 1886 ~ Wm A Cheney, Judge for Superior Court, Los
Angeles Co TO: Josefina **GERACI** - 17, b Italy, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Martin Aguirre from
Los Angeles; Wit2: Toney Patch from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Joseph Provanzano was not married before. Josephina Geraci was not married before. Parents of both born in Italy.

Alternative Groom's Name: Provanzano, Joseph

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-414 **WILKINS - HOUSER**

WILKINS, Arthur J - 23, b England, res Los Angeles, m 14 Jun 1886 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for City TO: Mary **HOUSER** - 20, b California, res Citrus. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jos T Chambers from Los Angeles; Wit2: C H Penning from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Arthur J Wilkins born in England. Parents of Mary Houser born in Pennsylvania. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 11-415 **OGDEN - BRACONIER**

OGDEN, William L - 53, b New Jersey, res El Monte, m 14 Jun 1886 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for City TO: Catherine **BRACONIER** - 48, b Ohio, res El Monte. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jos T Chambers from Los Angeles; Wit2: C H Penning from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties born in U S. Wm L Ogden formerly married to Rebecca Wisner, not known whether living or dead. Catherine Braconier formerly married to Theodore Braconier, now dead.

Volume-Page: 11-416 **KLINTWORTH - MEIER**

KLINTWORTH, Gerdt - 28, b Germany, res Orange, m 13 Jun 1886 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Ilsebe **MEIER** - 24, b Gemany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henry Bredehoft from Los Angeles; Wit2: Anna Klintworth from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of both parties German.

Volume-Page: 11-417 **ALBRECHT - WILLE**

ALBRECHT, Charles - 25, b Germany, res Anaheim, m 15 May 1886 ~ G H Bolinger, Minister TO: Therese **WILLE** - 22, b New York, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: J Helmsen from Anaheim; Wit2: J Albrecht from Anaheim.

Volume-Page: 11-418 **MCDONALD - MILANESE**

MCDONALD, John - 22, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 13 May 1886 ~ J Adam, Rector TO: Teresa **MILANESE** - 22, b Venice, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John S (Dr) Griffin from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ann (Miss) Mooney from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-419 **WETMORE - SWEENEY**

WETMORE, Arthur - 33, b New Brunswick, res Los Angeles, m 14 Jun 1886 ~ Ira M Condit, Minister of the Gospel TO: Nancy **SWEENEY** - 27, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S D (Mrs) Condit from Los Angeles; Wit2: M E (Miss) Condit from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-420 **THOMAS - VAN CLEVE**

THOMAS, C L - 20, b Kentucky, res Santa Ana, m 16 Jun 1886 ~ J W Van Cleve, V D M TO: Fannie R **VAN CLEVE** - 19, b left blank, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: J C Thomas from Santa Ana; Wit2: Emily Gird (Mrs) Pratt from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of the groom Mr & Mrs J C Thomas born in VA. Parents of the bride Mr J W Van Cleve were born the 1st in IL, the 2nd in PA. Neither were married before. I hereby consent to the marriage of my son CS Thomas to Fannie R VanCleeve <signed> JC Thomas.

Volume-Page: 11-421 **MYERS - FLETCHER**

MYERS, Isaac Newton - left blank, b left blank, res left blank, m 15 Jun 1886 ~ George Y Fraser, Master of Schooner Rambler TO: Julia Ann **FLETCHER** - age not given, b left blank, res left blank. Marr loc: at sea aboard Schooner Rambler of San Diego. Wit1: G H Weitz from (Residence not given); Wit2: Thomas Robbins from (Residence not given); Wit3: John Myert / Myers from (Residence not given).

Inputter's Comment: Marriage at sea without license. The agreement is handwritten sideways on the page and does not follow a standard form.

Volume-Page: 11-422 **CARRE - LAPIERE**

CARRE, Charles K - 30, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 17 Jun 1886 ~ S G Blanchard, Minister for Grace M E Church TO: Florence E **LAPIERE** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Lapiere from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary Lapiere from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of bride and groom American. Neither parties have been married before.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-423 **RALPH - WATHEN**

RALPH, Fred - 24, b Kentucky, res Downey, m 15 Jun 1886 ~ C Kendrick, An ordained Minister of the Gospel TO: Laura Belle **WATHEN** - 22, b Kentucky, res Downey. Marr loc: Downey City. Wit1: I B Wathau from Downey City; Wit2: I D James from Downey City.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: I think neither of the parties had ever been married before. Step mother was married before, she was married to Mr Wathau. Her own mother died years ago. Her father still lives.

Volume-Page: 11-424 **SAMPLE - SCOTT**

SAMPLE, Henry - 22, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles, m 19 Jun 1886 ~ Stephen (Rev) Sauen TO: L E (Mrs) **SCOTT** - 28, b South Carolina, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E (Mrs) Foster from (Residence not given); Wit2: A (Mr) Scott from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 11-425 **FULLER - DRIPS**

FULLER, Frank G - 22, b Ohio, res Santa Ana, m 17 Jun 1886 ~ John G Fackler, Minister of the Gospel for Presbyterian TO: Carrie B **DRIPS** - 19, b Ohio, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: A Snyder from Santa Ana; Wit2: G E Freeman from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father of the groom was born in Pennsylvania, mother in Ohio. Parents of the bride are natives of Ohio. Neither of the parties were ever married before.

Volume-Page: 11-426 **HARRIS - WILKINSON**

HARRIS, Jerry - 21, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 21 Jun 1886 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Nettie J **WILKINSON** - 16, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: U J (Mrs) Rapp from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary Meredith from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of the guardian on file in the office of the County Clerk. Upon inquiry learned that neither had been formerly married.

Volume-Page: 11-427 **HUNT - MARSHALL**

HUNT, Leo L - 24, b Ohio, res Orange, m 30 May 1886 ~ P Stöters, Priest for Catholic TO: Ema **MARSHALL** - 18, b Washington Territory, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: Bird Robertson from Orange; Wit2: Nellie Hunt from Orange.

Alternative Bride's Name: Marshall, Emma

Volume-Page: 11-428 **GOLDEN - MCCLAIN**

GOLDEN, George W - 26, b Indiana, res Santa Ana, m 17 Jun 1886 ~ D S McHenry, Minister for U Presbyterian Church, Santa Ana TO: Anna D (Miss) **MCCLAIN** - 19, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: T M (Mr) Smith from Santa Ana; Wit2: C E (Mr) Foreman from Santa Ana.

Volume-Page: 11-429 **PIERCE - HASTINGS**

PIERCE, Robert W - 32, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 9 Jun 1886 ~ D S McHenry, Minister for U Presbyterian Church, Santa Ana TO: Helen M (Miss) **HASTINGS** - 24, b Vermont, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: M M (Mr) McHenry from Santa Ana; Wit2: Ada C (Miss) McHenry from Santa Ana.

Volume-Page: 11-430 **HUNTINGTON - HANDY**

HUNTINGTON, Lewis Z - 38, b Ohio, res Orange, m 24 Jun 1886 ~ Alex Parker, Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma (Mrs) **HANDY** - 28, b England, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: G H Weitz from Orange; Wit2: Ada Huntington from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father & mother of groom born in Pennsylvania. Parents of bride natives of England. Both parties married before.

Volume-Page: 11-431 **HEITCHEW - KON**

HEITCHEW, Abraham S - 32, b left blank, res Compton, m 8 Jun 1886 ~ G A W Cage, Clergyman TO: Mattie **KON** - 22, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm E Smith' from Lathrop, San Joaquin Co, California; Wit2: Charles D Kon from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the parties ever married before. Groom's parents both natives of Maryland. Bride's parents, father a native of Pennsylvania, mother of England.

Alternative Groom's Name: Heitchen, Abraham S

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-432 **SYLVAS - REYES**

SYLVAS, Maximiliano - 24, b California, res San Gabriel, m 7 Jun 1886 ~ Joaq'n Bot, P Priest from San Gabriel Ch for Cath TO: Ramona **REYES** - 16, b California, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Ziburcio Sylvas from San Gabriel; Wit2: Maria de Los Angeles Sylvas from San Gabriel.

Volume-Page: 11-433 **BALLESTEROS - AGUIRRE**

BALLESTEROS, Jose - 27, b Mexico, res Los Nietos, m 21 Jun 1886 ~ Joaq'n Bot, P Priest from San Gabriel Ch for Cath TO: Maria Concepcion **AGUIRRE** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Viviano Aguirre from Ranchito; Wit2: Artensia de Verdugo from Pico's Ranch.

Volume-Page: 11-434 **BRIGGS - TOLLE**

BRIGGS, Charles H - 24, b Kentucky, res Wilmington, m 30 May 1886 ~ G E Butler, Minister of the Gospel TO: Myrtle V **TOLLE** - 17, b Arkansas, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Cerritos. Wit1: Adam Teel from Ceritos; Wit2: George Foley from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the parties were ever married before. His parents were from Kentucky.

Volume-Page: 11-435 **FILBERT - COLLINS**

FILBERT, Harry W - 29, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 22 Jun 1886 ~ W J Chichester, Clergyman for 1st Pres Ch, Los Angeles TO: Isabella A **COLLINS** - 28, b California, res Merced, Merced Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jas Hamill from Los Angeles; Wit2: O T Sutton from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father & mother Pennsylvania. Woman's father Michigan, mother New Hampshire. Woman previously married, her former husband is dead.

Volume-Page: 11-436 **GIBBONS - CASE**

GIBBONS, Clifford C - 26, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 13 Apr 1886 ~ W J Chichester, Clergyman TO: Ida B **CASE** - 21, b Oregon, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C Towson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Harry Wyatt from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father & mother Ohio. Woman's father & mother Illinois. Neither party married previously.

Volume-Page: 11-437 **SMALE - MERRICK**

SMALE, John - 35, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 7 Jun 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary **MERRICK** - 28, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: B A (Miss) Towner from Santa Monica; Wit2: E R (Mrs) Threlkeld from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born father England, mother in Scotland. Her parents born, father Pennsylvania. His 2nd marriage, first wives name Sarah Ann George, deceased. Her first marriage.

Volume-Page: 11-438 **BUCHWALD - BARCLAY**

BUCHWALD, Charles F - 29, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 19 Jun 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: M **BARCLAY** - 25, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C W Burney from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ella (Mrs) Burney from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in Germany. Her parents born in Pennsylvania. His first marriage. Her 2nd, first husband John Barclay, deceased.

Alternative Groom's Name: Buchwald, Charles H

Volume-Page: 11-439 **PEYTON - SONDERLIN**

PEYTON, Bert - 21, b Stockton, res Los Angeles, m 27 Jun 1886 ~ F T Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Alice **SONDERLIN** - 18, b Stockton, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: M E Bresee from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mellvin Bresee from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in Virginia. Her father in Illinois, mother in Ohio. First marriage of both parties.

Inputter's Comment: Minister is usually P F Bresee.

Alternative Bride's Name: Southerland, Alice

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-440 **MYERS - BOMER**

MYERS, George R - 32, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 12 Jun 1886 ~ G W Elwood, Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma Jane **BOMER** - 22, b Massachusetts, res Vernon. Marr loc: Long Beach. Wit1: Carrie E Elwood from Long Beach; Wit2: Cora D Elwood from Long Beach.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: This is the first marriage of both parties. The nativity of the groom's parents (left blank). The nativity of bride's parents (left blank).

Volume-Page: 11-441 **ZIMMERMAN - CROW**

ZIMMERMAN, George B - 23, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 1 Jul 1886 ~ A J Wells, Clergyman for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Eva **CROW** - 16, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm Marx from Oakland; Wit2: B W (Mrs) Leayton from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of Ohio. Bride's mother native of Pennsylvania, father New York. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 11-442 **BEEBE - THORNTON**

BEEBE, Jerome B - 28, b Illinois, res Pasadena, m 9 Jun 1886 ~ A J Wells, Clergyman for 1st Cong'l Church, LA TO: Helen M **THORNTON** - 19, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A M Thornton from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary M Thornton from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father native of New York, mother Pennsylvania. Bride's father native of Ohio, mother New York. Both previously unmarried.

Volume-Page: 11-443 **WEAVER - CUMMINS**

WEAVER, Pliny E - 21, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 23 May 1886 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Jennie Florence **CUMMINS** - 18, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M Dorothea Lumis from Los Angeles; Wit2: Olive E Wells from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of Ohio. Bride's mother Ohio, father Illinois. Never married before.

Volume-Page: 11-444 **MCGRAW - CROSBY**

MCGRAW, Wyatt J - 25, b California, res Los Angeles, m 20 May 1886 ~ A J Wells, Clergyman for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Evelyn A **CROSBY** - 24, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E E Cox from Los Angeles; Wit2: James A McGraw from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Groom's parents natives of _____. Bride's parents natives of _____.

Volume-Page: 11-445 **NEILSEN - DEE**

NEILSEN, Frederick - 36, b Denmark, res Los Angeles, m 26 May 1886 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Fannie **DEE** - 21, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Olive E Wells from Los Angeles; Wit2: Wynnie Wells from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Groom's parents natives of Denmark. Bride's of Germany.

Volume-Page: 11-446 **JONES - BALDWIN**

JONES, Henry S - 29, b Rhode Island, res Elsinore, San Diego Co, California, m 17 Jun 1886 ~ A J Wells, Clergyman for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Fannie **BALDWIN** - 28, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Nellie A Jones from Elsinore, San Diego Co, California; Wit2: Mabel Gray from San Francisco.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father native (left blank), mother (left blank). Bride's father native of New Jersey, mother (left blank). Bride formerly wedded J Kents, who is living.

Volume-Page: 11-447 **PELBEGGIN - DAVID**

PELBEGGIN, Camille - 34, b France, res Los Angeles, m 28 Jun 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Agathe **DAVID** - 27, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Laurent Liblier from Los Angeles; Wit2: S Altamirano from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-448 **SCHNEIDER - NEWHOUSE**

SCHNEIDER, Lorenzo - 29, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 19 Jun 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Lizzie **NEWHOUSE** - 23, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo W Knox from Los Angeles; Wit2: N W Thompson from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Schneider, Lorenz

Volume-Page: 11-449 **ODDOUL - POURROY**

ODDOUL, Etienne - 28, b France, res Los Angeles, m 12 Jun 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Emelie **POURROY** - 20, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J Depuy from Los Angeles; Wit2: Madame Cabos from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-450 **BENTLEY - WATKINS**

BENTLEY, William H - 30, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena, m 10 Jun 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Dora **WATKINS** - 17, b Arkansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frances (Miss) Todd from Los Angeles; Wit2: N W Thompson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-451 **HANNAH - MONTGOMERY**

HANNAH, John G - 36, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 10 Jun 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary E **MONTGOMERY** - 41, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: I J Willey from Los Angeles; Wit2: Eliza L Willey from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-452 **NEUNER - WAIBEL**

NEUNER, Thomas J - 24, b New Jersey, res Los Angeles, m 9 Jun 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Louisa D **WAIBEL** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Ray from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alpha McIlmoil from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-453 **MCGOVERN - SLICTON**

MCGOVERN, George A - 33, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 9 Jun 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Nancy **SLICTON** - 35, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L Ledbetter from Los Angeles; Wit2: N W Thompson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-454 **DUNN - SICKLER**

DUNN, Samuel M - 25, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 9 Jun 1886 ~ J W (Rev) Baumgardner TO: Elizabeth A **SICKLER** - 17, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: Wm P Tibbet from La Ballona; Wit2: Finias Tibbet from La Ballona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party were married before. Mr Sickler was born in Illinois, Mrs Sickler was born in Missouri. Mr. Dunn was born in Kentucky, Mrs Dunn in Indiana.

Volume-Page: 11-455 **COLLINGWOOD - CHICHESTER**

COLLINGWOOD, John Gates - 32, b New York, res Poughkeepsie, Duchesse Co, New York, m 22 Jun 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Josepha **CHICHESTER** - 24, b New York, res Poughkeepsie, Duchesse Co, New York. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A S (Miss) Marsh from Los Angeles; Wit2: H W O'Melveny from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-456 **LANGELAH - NEIP**

LANGELAH, Ernest - 25, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 3 Jul 1886 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Kate **NEIP** - 19, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Herm Bossard from Los Angeles; Wit2: Pauline Willie from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of both parties Germans.

Alternative Bride's Name: Neipe, Kate

Volume-Page: 11-457 **VENABLE - CAMERON**

VENABLE, Hugh H - 22, b California, res Los Angeles, m 4 Jul 1886 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lola **CAMERON** - 17, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: W W Farris from Los Angeles; Wit2: J R Venable from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The written consent of the mother of Lola Cameron being on file in this office.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-458 **LINDSAY - PRENTICE**

LINDSAY, Charles M - 29, b England, res Pasadena, m 10 Jun 1886 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius, Pastor for First Pres Church, Pasadena TO: Mary **PRENTICE** - 24, b England, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Garvin Lindsey from Pasadena; Wit2: James (Mrs) Smith from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of parents Ireland. Neither of the parties ever married before.

Volume-Page: 11-459 **BYRONS - ATKINSON**

BYRONS, Edward H - 32, b Connecticut, res Montrose, Montrose Co, Colorado, m 20 Jun 1886 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Madie **ATKINSON** - 30, b New Jersey, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Joseph Atkinson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Hall Stoll from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The groom's parents natives of England. The bride's parents natives of England.

Volume-Page: 11-460 **CLARKE - BALLARD**

CLARKE, George S - 30, b England, res Los Angeles, m 7 Jul 1886 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Anna **BALLARD** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chas M Lindsey from Los Angeles; Wit2: Wynnie Wells from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of England. Bride's father native of Nova Scotia, mother New York. Previously single.

Volume-Page: 11-461 **MORRIS - MCNAUGHTON**

MORRIS, George F - 22, b California, res Wilmington, m 8 Jul 1886 ~ Carlos S Luisley, Rector for St John's Epis Ch TO: Libbie **MCNAUGHTON** - 21, b Michigan, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: M (Mrs) McNaughton from Wilmington; Wit2: John McNaughton from Wilmington.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The nativity of both parents of both parties are American. Neither of said parties have been married before.

Alternative Groom's Name: Morris, George T

Volume-Page: 11-462 **WICKERD - FISH**

WICKERD, John - 27, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 26 Jun 1886 ~ A A Rolfe, Minister of the Gospel TO: Luella **FISH** - 23, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Wickerd from Los Angeles; Wit2: Wm C Gray from Los Angeles; Wit3: Minnie E Wickard from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-463 **PAGE - MOESSER**

PAGE, William - 22, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 10 Jul 1886 ~ S G Blanchard, Minister for M E Church TO: Leonora **MOESSER** - 26, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lottie M Hollister from Santa Ana; Wit2: Geo E Moesser from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father and mother of the groom are both Americans. Also the parents of the bride both Americans. Neither parties have been married.

Volume-Page: 11-464 **BROOKS - LINGEL**

BROOKS, James J - 33, b Massachusetts, res Taylorville, Marin Co, California, m 14 Jul 1886 ~ Alvin W Bunker, Clergyman TO: Kate B **LINGEL** - 31, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Harry M Black from Pasadena; Wit2: Carrie M Roberts from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 11-465 **GRISWOLD - DUNN**

GRISWOLD, Marius E - 27, b New York, res Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, m 17 Jul 1886 ~ Ira M Condit, Minister of the Gospel TO: Narah May **DUNN** - 18, b Indian Territory, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: M D (Mrs) Condit from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-466 **RAINS - ALVARADO**

RAINS, Robert S - 26, b California, res San Antonio, m 15 Jul 1886 ~ S G Blanchard, Minister of the Gospel TO: Andrea **ALVARADO** - 20, b California, res Pomona. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Louise Curry from Los Angeles; Wit2: S G Blanchard from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom both American. Parents of bride both Americans. Bride is a widow, divorced, partner living.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-467 **LEAMAN - HARMON**

LEAMAN, James B - 57, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 9 Jun 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church
TO: May B **HARMON** - 24, b Maine, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E (Mrs) Birdsall from Los
Angeles; Wit2: John Gardiner from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-468 **LABRACCO - DIAZ**

LABRACCO, Rocco - 32, b Italy, res Los Angeles, m 5 Jun 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Francisca
DIAZ - 26, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Andavnico Lynbeda from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Frangmhua Lynilverz from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: R Labracco was widower, his parents from Italy. F Diaz single, her parents from
California.

Volume-Page: 11-469 **FLORES - MORENO**

FLORES, Leonardo - 35, b Mexico, res San Emidio, Kern Co, California, m 4 Jul 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector
for Cath TO: Eliza **MORENO** - 17, b Los Angeles, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Enrique Flores
from Bat, Kern Co, California; Wit2: Elena Moreno from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of the father of Eliza Moreno on file in the County Clerk's office. That
both were single. The parents of L Flores are from Mexico and also the parents of Miss E Moreno.
Alternative Groom's Name: Flores, Leonardo C

Volume-Page: 11-470 **LARIEUX - GASTORENA**

LARIEUX, John - 28, b California, res Los Angeles, m 21 Jun 1886 ~ Louis (Rev) Gandon, Assistant Priest for Cath
TO: Leonidas **GASTORENA** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Elias Twist from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Andrille Puiteguer from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The father of J Larieux was from France, mother from
California. The parents of L Gastorena from France.

Volume-Page: 11-471 **JOHNSEN - BECK**

JOHNSEN, Oluf A - 29, b Norway, res San Fernando, m 6 Jul 1886 ~ L (Rev) Gandon, Assistant Priest for Cath TO:
Paulina **BECK** - 28, b Switzerland, res Lancaster. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Richard Kelly from San Fernando;
Wit2: Mary E Longetin from San Fernando.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of O A Johnsen from Norway and the parents
of Miss P Beck from Switzerland.
Alternative Groom's Name: Johnsen, Olaf A

Volume-Page: 11-472 **UHARRIET - TIHICTA**

UHARRIET, Martin - 30, b France, res Los Angeles, m 23 Jun 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO:
Catalina **TIHICTA** - 22, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Simon Gless from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Maria Emaga from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from France.
Alternative Bride's Name: Tihicta, Catalin

Volume-Page: 11-473 **DUNBAR - CANFIELD**

DUNBAR, William A - 22, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena, m 17 Jul 1886 ~ Alvin W Bunker, Minister of the Gospel
TO: Minnie M **CANFIELD** - 27, b Ohio, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: T Nichols, M D from Pasadena;
Wit2: W W (Mrs) Mills from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr B W Canfield, father of the bride, was also present, but at present I do not know
from what state and Co.

Volume-Page: 11-474 **BREEN - ROACH**

BREEN, Thomas - 36, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 3 Jun 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Pastor for Cath TO: Kate
ROACH - 20, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Patrick Gunn from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary
Ann Gunn from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from Ireland.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-475 **TOWNSEND - TOKER**

TOWNSEND, Frank N - 29, b Iowa, res Pasadena, m 21 Jul 1886 ~ Alvin W Bunker, Minister of the Gospel TO: Annie **TOKER** - 26, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Stephen (Mr) Townsend from Pasadena; Wit2: Matilda (Mrs) Hill from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-476 **SPROUL - SOLLINGER**

SPROUL, Atwood - 51, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 4 Jul 1886 ~ M G Settle, Minister for M E C, S TO: Caroline J **SOLLINGER** - 22, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Norwalk. Wit1: Wm Sproul from Artesia; Wit2: L Robinson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party were ever married before. Native Americans.

Volume-Page: 11-477 **YOUNG - DAVISSON**

YOUNG, O K - 27, b Illinois, res Duarte, m 21 Jul 1886 ~ John A Wachob, Clergyman TO: Carrie B **DAVISSON** - 19, b West Virginia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chas Bell from Los Angeles; Wit2: Edwin R Mount from Duarte.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The father of O K Young is a native of Tennessee, mother a native of Kentucky. The parents of Carrie B Davisson are both natives of West Virginia.

Volume-Page: 11-478 **WILLIS - THURMAN**

WILLIS, William F - 28, b New York, res Lamanda Park, m 14 Jul 1886 ~ Isham (Eld) Fuqua, G M TO: Nellie **THURMAN** - 18, b California, res Savannah. Marr loc: Savannah. Wit1: (Mr) White from Savannah; Wit2: Mrs White from Savannah; Wit3: Chas Blackley from Savannah; Wit4: Chas (Mrs) Blackley from Savannah.

Volume-Page: 11-479 **WALKER - LEE**

WALKER, Lucian B - 35, b New York, res San Gabriel, m 4 Jul 1886 ~ Isham (Eld) Fuqua, G M TO: Dora B **LEE** - 20, b California, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Chas Blackley from Savannah; Wit2: Rodney Shoemaker from San Gabriel.

Volume-Page: 11-480 **LESLIE - LECHLER**

LESLIE, Charles C L - 23, b Chicago, res Orange, Los Angeles Co, m 21 Jul 1886 ~ A C (Rev) Hazzard, Clergyman for Fulton Wells, California TO: Ella **LECHLER** - 21, b Owens River, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Belle (Miss) Leslie from Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; Wit2: Mrs Lechler from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of the married are natives of the United States of America. Neither of parties had ever been married before.

Inputter's Comment: Rev Hazzard is of Fulton Wells, California.

Volume-Page: 11-481 **WITHERBEE - CUTTER**

WITHERBEE, Walter L - 33, b Massachusetts, res Orange, Los Angeles Co, m x x x ~ J W (Rev) Parker TO: Marion C **CUTTER** - 29, b Massachusetts, res Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: S F Smith from (Residence not given); Wit2: A B Caldwell from (Residence not given).

Inputter's Comment: Marriage date not given; license date is 19 Jul 1886.

Volume-Page: 11-482 **LEWIS - WOOLVERTON**

LEWIS, Thomas S - 28, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 21 Jul 1886 ~ Jeremiah A Grinnell, Minister TO: George Anna **WOOLVERTON** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Jane M Grinnell from Pasadena; Wit2: H C Lewis from Pasadena; Wit3: Florence E Doane from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father of the groom native of Indiana, mother Illinois. Father of the bride native of New York, mother Indiana. Neither of the parties married before.

Volume-Page: 11-483 **FLEUR - REGNIER**

FLEUR, Ernest - 29, b France, res Los Angeles, m 27 Dec 1886 ~ L (Rev) Gandon, Ass't Priest for Cath TO: Mary **REGNIER** - 19, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jaques Ordem from Los Angeles; Wit2: Adela Regnier from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both parties were single. Their parents from France.

Inputter's Comment: Dates on original record agree with those transcribed here: License: 21 Dec 1885; Marriage: 27 Dec 1886; Recorded: 23 Jul 1886.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-484 **GULLIEN - SOUSHON**

GULLIEN, Jules - 36, b France, res Los Angeles, m 25 Jun 1886 ~ Louis (Rev) Gandon, Assistant Priest for Cath TO: Louise **SOUSHON** - 19, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Virgile (Mr) Bertrand from Los Angeles; Wit2: Minnie (Mrs) Bertrand from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-485 **RIVAS - CASTRO**

RIVAS, Antonio - 33, b Los Angeles, res Los Angeles, m 3 Jul 1886 ~ Joachin Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: Margarita **CASTRO** - 20, b Sonora, Mexico, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jen McGrijalve from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maria de Jesus Cota from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-486 **LACKEY - MURPHY**

LACKEY, Nathan T - 31, b Virginia, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California, m 1 Jul 1886 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: May **MURPHY** - 22, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Elenora McCarthy from Los Angeles; Wit2: Martha Hobbs from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Murphy, Mary

Volume-Page: 11-487 **BRISTOL - SMYTH**

BRISTOL, James H - 31, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 15 Jul 1886 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Mary L **SMYTH** - 30, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A D Smyth from Los Angeles; Wit2: Molly Cannon from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Smith, Mary L

Volume-Page: 11-488 **CROSS - QUINN**

CROSS, Philip - 27, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 29 Jun 1886 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Lizzie **QUINN** - 22, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Joseph Conlan from Los Angeles; Wit2: Delia Clarke from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-489 **REYES - SEPULVEDA**

REYES, Mauricio - 21, b California, res Los Angeles, m 3 Jul 1886 ~ Joachin Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: Louisa G **SEPULVEDA** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Francisco Bernal from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ascension Sepulveda from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Reyes, Mauriseo

Volume-Page: 11-490 **ENCINAS - ROMERO**

ENCINAS, Jose - 25, b Mexico, res Los Angeles, m 19 Jul 1886 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Juana **ROMERO** - 23, b Mexico, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Urbano Rivera from Los Angeles; Wit2: Felipa Nunez from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Ensina, Jose

Volume-Page: 11-491 **ADAMS - LANE**

ADAMS, Melvin - 27, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles, m 4 Jul 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Libbie **LANE** - 30, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M E Berm from Los Angeles; Wit2: Susan Berm from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in England. Her parents born in New York. His 1st marriage, Her 1st marriage.

Volume-Page: 11-492 **POWELL - STRONG**

POWELL, Richard - 42, b England, res Los Angeles, m 28 Jul 1886 ~ A Brunson, Judge for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: Ettie (Mrs) **STRONG** - 23, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J M French from Los Angeles; Wit2: A E (Mrs) Brunson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-493 **COOPER - DODGE**

COOPER, William H - 32, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 7 Jul 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Alace **DODGE** - 18, b California, res Norwalk. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Anna L (Mrs) Danforth from Los Angeles; Wit2: M E (Mrs) Bresee from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in New Hampshire. Her parents born in Maine. His second marriage, 1st wife's name Sophia Latho, deceased. Her first marriage.

Alternative Bride's Name: Dodge, Alice

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-494 **ALDRICH - SCHOLTON**

ALDRICH, George A - 30, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 10 Jul 1886 ~ William Armstrong, Minister of the Gospel TO: Tillie **SCHOLTON** - 20, b Hollin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: (Mr) Scholton from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mrs Scholton from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in New York. Her parents born in Sweden. First marriage of both parties.

Alternative Groom's Name: Aldrich, George W

Volume-Page: 11-495 **NOLTON - WEAVER**

NOLTON, George H - 42, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 15 Jul 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary Ella **WEAVER** - 18, b Kentucky, res Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M E Bresee from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His father born in New York, mother in Maine. Her father not known, mother in Kentucky. His 2nd marriage, 1st wife's name Francis M Burroughs, deceased. Her 1st marriage.

Volume-Page: 11-496 **LEE - BURNETT**

LEE, Kwai Sing - 35, b China, res Los Angeles, m 15 Jul 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Amelia **BURNETT** - 18, b China, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M E (Mrs) Bresee from Los Angeles; Wit2: Bertha Bresee from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both born in China. First marriage of both parties.

Alternative Groom's Name: Sing, Lee Kwai

Volume-Page: 11-497 **FAULKNER - HATFIELD**

FAULKNER, Daniel - 53, b Connecticut, res Los Angeles, m 17 Jul 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Nellie **HATFIELD** - 38, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E C (Mrs) Ransom from Los Angeles; Wit2: Flora (Mrs) Lewis from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born father in Massachusetts, mother in Connecticut. Her parents born in New York. His 2nd marriage, first wife's name Mary Madden still living. Her 2nd marriage, first husbands name Frank D Hatfield, still living.

Alternative Bride's Name: Hatfield, Mellie

Volume-Page: 11-498 **WALTER - ALBERT**

WALTER, Henry - 31, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 19 Jul 1886 ~ Wm Schuldt, Pastor TO: Tena **ALBERT** - 29, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Samuel Woodward from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alline Sandoz from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-499 **PELLEGRIN - EYMANN**

PELLEGRIN, Alfred L - 24, b Ohio, res Anaheim, m 21 Jul 1886 ~ Geo A Irvin, Pastor for Presbyterian Church TO: Alma **EYMANN** - 20, b California, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: U N (Dr) Hardin from Anaheim; Wit2: Wm König from Anaheim.

Volume-Page: 11-500 **GARCIA - GAUTIENES**

GARCIA, Adolfo - 22, b California, res Azusa, m 15 Jul 1886 ~ P J Fisher, C P TO: Feliciana **GAUTIENES** - 16, b California, res Azusa. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Augustin Rios from Azusa; Wit2: Mauricia Duran from Azusa.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of the father of Feliciana on file in the office of the County Clerk.

Alternative Bride's Name: Gutierrez, Feliciana

Volume-Page: 11-501 **DITTY - MCDONALD**

DITTY, Lafayette - 30, b Tennessee, res Sunny Slope, m 28 Jul 1886 ~ Jas Martin Hilbish, Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma **MCDONALD** - 23, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: (Mrs) Owens from Los Angeles; Wit2: M R (Mrs) Hilbish from Santa Monica.

Volume-Page: 11-502 **STOCKBRIDGE - TURNER**

STOCKBRIDGE, May E - 32, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 1 Aug 1886 ~ J D Crum, M G TO: Elsie B **TURNER** - 19, b Maine, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Florence. Wit1: Archie Willson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Eva Boynton from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties born in the state of Maine.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-503 **BRYSON - NICKERSON**

BRYSON, George W - 39, b Ohio, res Compton, m 25 Jul 1886 ~ J D Crum, M G TO: Esther (Mrs) **NICKERSON** - 25, b Iowa, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: Madison Kennedy from Compton; Wit2: Margaret J Kennedy from Compton.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: G W Bryson's parents were born in New York. Mrs E Nickerson's parents in Indiana. She was formerly married to J Nickerson, now living.

Volume-Page: 11-504 **GRIGSBY - BAINS**

GRIGSBY, J W - 36, b Illinois, res Santa Ana, m 28 Jul 1886 ~ J T Merriam, Minister of the Gospel TO: Elizabeth (Mrs) **BAINS** - 34, b New York, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: C Metton from Santa Ana; Wit2: Frances Baines from McPherson.

Volume-Page: 11-505 **PAINTER - HOAG**

PAINTER, Ludovic J - 32, b Indiana, res Long Beach, m 30 Jul 1886 ~ Wm Schuldt, Pastor TO: Mattie **HOAG** - 30, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Viola G (Miss) Johnson from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 11-506 **KELLOGG - SCHULTZ**

KELLOGG, Hiram C - 30, b California, res Anaheim, m 20 May 1886 ~ J M Schaeffe TO: Victoria **SCHULTZ** - 16, b Iowa, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: C Maninhan from Santa Ana; Wit2: J Schultz from Anaheim.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of the father of Victoria Schultz on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 11-507 **BROWN - KNOWLES**

BROWN, Milton S - 24, b Nebraska, res Eagle Rock, m 27 Jul 1886 ~ Elijah Cash, Minister for Eagle Rock, California TO: Viola B **KNOWLES** - 17, b Nebraska, res Eagle Rock. Marr loc: Eagle Rock. Wit1: Alice Emine Parker from Eagle Rock; Wit2: Jennie O Chambers from Bisbee, Cochise Co, Arizona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of Mrs M L Knowles, mother of Viola B Knowles is on file in this office. The parents of both parties are American. First marriage of each.

Inputter's Comment: Rev. Cash is of Eagle Rock.

Volume-Page: 11-508 **MORAGA - CESINO**

MORAGA, Silverio - 21, b California, res Los Angeles, m 21 Jul 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Sara **CESINO** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Filimeno K Bernal from Los Angeles; Wit2: S Altamirano from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Cismo, Sara

Volume-Page: 11-509 **JOHNSON - LITTLE**

JOHNSON, A H - 31, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 3 Aug 1886 ~ Hardin Wallace, Minister of the Gospel of Christ TO: C A **LITTLE** - 26, b California, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: Joseph Moffatt from Los Angeles; Wit2: John Todd from Compton.

Volume-Page: 11-510 **ROBB - POTTER**

ROBB, J C - 33, b Missouri, res Los Angeles Co, m 29 Jul 1886 ~ John Shelton, Justice of the Peace TO: Margaret H **POTTER** - 17, b California, res Los Angeles Co. Marr loc: Azusa Township. Wit1: Lorenzo Marc from Azusa Township; Wit2: Philip Mendes from Azusa Township.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent in writing having been given by the father. Parents of both the contracting parties natives of the Unites States, and all living. Neither party ever married.

Alternative Groom's Name: Robb, John C

Volume-Page: 11-511 **WOODWORTH - MARCON**

WOODWORTH, W W - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 16 Jun 1886 ~ P W Dorsey, Pastor for First Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: Margurete **MARCON** - 23, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lillian Woodworth from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Woodworth, Wallace W

Volume-Page: 11-512 **WALLER - AUSTIN**

WALLER, Wm W - 21, b Vermont, res Santa Monica, m 6 Aug 1886 ~ Jas Martin Hilbish, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lizzie L **AUSTIN** - 20, b Illinois, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: J (Mrs) Austin from Santa Monica; Wit2: Mrs Nelson from Santa Monica.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-513 **HUCK - EHRHARDT**

HUCK, Edward - 33, b Germany, res Anaheim, m x x x ~ Wm Schuldt, Pastor TO: Amalie **EHRHARDT** - 24, b Germany, res Anaheim. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Robert Dietrich from Anaheim; Wit2: Franz Huck from Anaheim.
Inputter's Comment: Marriage date not given; license date is 7 Aug 1886.

Volume-Page: 11-514 **KOSCHWITZ - BLIND**

KOSCHWITZ, Wm E - 65, b Prussia, res Los Angeles, m 4 Aug 1886 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Mary **BLIND** - 52, b Saxony, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Lindner from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ida (Mrs) Lindner from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties German. Mr Koschwitz not married before. Mary Blind divorced from Mr Blind, living.

Volume-Page: 11-515 **OLIVER - PAGE**

OLIVER, John H - 24, b Utah, res Los Angeles, m 12 Aug 1886 ~ S G Blanchard, Minister for M E Church TO: Ruby **S PAGE** - 30, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lafayette T Searl from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emma S Smith from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom both born in United States. Parents of bride both born in England. Bride divorced from Enos Page, he still living. Groom has been married, wife deceased.

Volume-Page: 11-516 **HARRIS - WILLIAMS**

HARRIS, Mumford - 48, b North Carolina, res Los Angeles, m 12 Aug 1886 ~ Stephen (Rev) Sauen, Minister TO: Maria N **WILLIAMS** - 32, b Mississippi, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Virginia (Mrs) Nelson from (Residence not given); Wit2: Edward (Mr) Manton from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 11-517 **DAMRON - STROUD**

DAMRON, George A - 26, b Utah, res Los Angeles, m 13 Aug 1886 ~ S G Blanchard, Minister for M E Church TO: Laura **STROUD** - 17, b Arizona, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Kate Hubbard from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mattie Stroud from Oceanside, San Diego Co, California.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom both born in United States. Parents of bride both born in United States. Neither have been married before.

Volume-Page: 11-518 **WILSON - CAMP**

WILSON, Delos - 21, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 21 Jul 1886 ~ I L Spencer, Officiating Clergyman TO: Nellie **CAMP** - 20, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Addie E Jones from Los Angeles; Wit2: Arthur W Pessell from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents nativity New York. Bride's parents, father New York, mother Kent Co, England.

Volume-Page: 11-519 **NEWELL - KREPPS**

NEWELL, William D - 24, b California, res Los Angeles, m 18 Jul 1886 ~ George Hemus, Minister TO: Katie **KREPPS** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Jerry G Newell from Los Angeles; Wit2: Martha Newell from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-520 **STODDARD - WILCOX**

STODDARD, Frank - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 18 Aug 1886 ~ Ira M Condit, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mollie E **WILCOX** - 16, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: bounds of Los Angeles Co. Wit1: Wm Stoddard from Los Angeles; Wit2: Clarke (Mrs) Howard from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-521 **WILLITS - STOCKTON**

WILLITS, John L - 24, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 14 Aug 1886 ~ T S Uren, Minister for M E TO: Joanna B **STOCKTON** - 21, b California, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: C Snodgrass from Compton; Wit2: Jessie Stockton from Compton.

Alternative Bride's Name: Stocton, Joanna B

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-522 **DUARTE - GARCIA**

DUARTE, Manuel - 31, b California, res San Gabriel, m 6 Aug 1886 ~ Joaq'n Bot, P P from San Gabriel for Cath TO: Bersabe **GARCIA** - 19, b California, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Ramon Moitre from Baldwin Ranch; Wit2: Francisca Ragales from Santa Anita.

Inputter's Comment: Dates on original record agree with those transcribed here: License: 9 Aug 1886; Marriage: 6 Aug 1886; Recorded: 19 Aug 1886.

Alternative Bride's Name: Garcia, Bersabe

Volume-Page: 11-523 **RODENHEBER - CRIMMIN**

RODENHEBER, Laurence - 33, b Germany, res Pasadena, m 30 Jul 1886 ~ Joaq'n Bot, P P from San Gabriel for Cath TO: Mary **CRIMMIN** - 25, b New York, res Pasadena. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Lenard Baluljon from Los Angeles; Wit2: Margareth Crimmin from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-524 **ROSS - WAULSBY**

ROSS, Uriah - 19, b California, res Santa Ana, m 18 Aug 1886 ~ A M Petty, Pastor for Bap Ch, Santa Ana TO: Hattie **WAULSBY** - 20, b left blank, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: near Santa Ana. Wit1: James Doyle from Santa Ana; Wit2: Ida (Mrs) Petty from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party was ever married before. Mr Ross' parents are residents of Santa Ana, California. Miss Maulsby of Missouri. The written consent of Josiah Ross to above marriage being on file in this office.

Inputter's Comment: Bride: alternate surname Waulsby (but this is probably incorrect - see Comments on Doc.

Alternative Bride's Name: Maulsby, Hattie

Volume-Page: 11-525 **BERNARD - FAULWETTER**

BERNARD, James S - 29, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 15 Aug 1886 ~ W Schuldt, Pastor TO: Emma **FAULWETTER** - 32, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo C Schuldt from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Year of marriage not entered on record. It has been assumed by transcriber.

Volume-Page: 11-526 **COTTON - EGGLESTON**

COTTON, Thomas H B - 37, b Indiana, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California, m 24 May 1886 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Eliza R **EGGLESTON** - 46, b New York, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M R Vernon from Los Angeles; Wit2: M R (Mrs) Vernon from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-527 **CAPP - KUH**

CAPP, Julius - 40, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 26 May 1886 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Phebe **KUH** - 41, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M R Vernon from Los Angeles; Wit2: M R (Mrs) Vernon from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Keck, Phebe

Volume-Page: 11-528 **CONWELL - DICKERSON**

CONWELL, Charles A - 32, b Illinois, res Oceanside, San Diego Co, California, m 16 Aug 1886 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: H R **DICKERSON** - 38, b Iowa, res Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T E Stanton from Los Angeles; Wit2: E W Scott from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-529 **PLOTTS - JARVIS**

PLOTTS, Frank W - 25, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 3 Aug 1886 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Anna T **JARVIS** - 24, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M R Vernon from Los Angeles; Wit2: M R (Mrs) Vernon from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-530 **BARTLEY - SCOFIELD**

BARTLEY, William A - 43, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 14 Jun 1886 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Nettie **SCOFIELD** - 29, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J C Ivins from Los Angeles; Wit2: F H Bartley from Orange.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-531 **COBLER - MCCAIG**

COBLER, Wilbert - 22, b Indiana, res Pomona, m 15 Aug 1886 ~ Frank P Firey, Justice of the Peace TO: Georgie May **MCCAIG** - 18, b Arkansas, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: W D Morton from Pomona; Wit2: Chas Weile from Pomona.

Volume-Page: 11-532 **RICE - LUQUIN**

RICE, George - age not given, b California, res Los Angeles, m 21 Aug 1886 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for City of Los Angeles TO: Dominga **LUQUIN** - 15, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jos F Chambers from Los Angeles; Wit2: C H Penning from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of the father having been first obtained in writing and filed in my office. Neither party married before. Parents of Geo Rice born in U S. Parents of Dominga Luquin born in Mexico.

Volume-Page: 11-533 **DAY - BRIDGES**

DAY, Thomas W - 27, b Nova Scotia, res Los Angeles, m 13 Jun 1886 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Rosa M **BRIDGES** - 22, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H (Mrs) Bridges from Los Angeles; Wit2: W O Bridges from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-534 **STROHSCHHEIM - SCHNIEPP**

STROHSCHHEIM, William F - 28, b Germany, res Anaheim, m 29 Jul 1886 ~ G H Bollinger, Minister TO: Friedricke **SCHNIEPP** - 20, b Germany, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: Aug Reno from Anaheim; Wit2: Friedrich Giese from Anaheim.

Volume-Page: 11-535 **SNOVER - ENGLISH**

SNOVER, John F - 30, b Michigan, res Santa Ana, m 18 Aug 1886 ~ J F Merriam, Minister of the Gospel TO: Addie M **ENGLISH** - 22, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Frank English from Santa Ana; Wit2: Jessie (Miss) Millard from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: All American. Parties never before married.

Volume-Page: 11-536 **HADDOX - MAYES**

HADDOX, John Theodore - 27, b Ohio, res El Monte, m 29 Jun 1886 ~ Arch G L Trew, Rector, San Gabriel TO: Victoria **MAYES** - 23, b California, res El Monte. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Ada Mayes from El Monte; Wit2: Mary Greene from El Monte.

Volume-Page: 11-537 **GARDNER - PIERSON**

GARDNER, William Jefferson - 30, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 21 Aug 1886 ~ Oliver C Weller, Minister for Presbyterian TO: Margaret Beatrice **PIERSON** - 28, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W S Fowler from Los Angeles; Wit2: Geo H Blair from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father was born in Syracuse, New York, mother in Schenectady, New York. Bride's father was born in South Bend, Indiana, mother in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Volume-Page: 11-538 **GLINN - HILL**

GLINN, John L - 25, b Nevada, res San Fernando, m 25 Jul 1886 ~ R P Bukey, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lizzie A **HILL** - 16, b California, res San Fernando. Marr loc: San Fernando. Wit1: R A Bukey from San Fernando; Wit2: S D Newbill from San Fernando.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of the father of Miss Hill being on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 11-539 **CLARK - WARD**

CLARK, G W - 25, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 2 Aug 1886 ~ Oliver C Weller, Minister for Presbyterian TO: Nellie C **WARD** - 23, b Maine, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Emma P Weller from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary S Fish from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of the parties married were born in Prospect, Maine.

Volume-Page: 11-540 **PRIESTER - ANDREE**

PRIESTER, Michael J - 25, b Australia, res Los Angeles, m 24 Aug 1886 ~ Wm Schuldt, Pastor TO: Emily J **ANDREE** - 25, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Priester from Los Angeles; Wit2: J A (Miss) Williams from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-541 **METZKOW - SCHOENFELDER**

METZKOW, Ludwig A - 29, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 24 Aug 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lydia **SCHOENFELDER** - 23, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Walter Chatten from Los Angeles; Wit2: E H Bresee from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in Germany. Her parents born in Germany. His 1st marriage. Her 2nd. His Earnest Wollinger living.

Volume-Page: 11-542 **DANLEY - FARR**

DANLEY, Alexander D - 33, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles, m 2 Aug 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Susie **FARR** - 24, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: No witnesses listed.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: First marriage of both parties. Could not ascertain birth place of parents.
Alternative Groom's Name: Danby, Alexander D

Volume-Page: 11-543 **ROSETT - ADAMS**

ROSETT, Edgar T - 30, b Illinois, res San Fernando, m 2 Aug 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Bell **ADAMS** - 20, b Utah, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo C Morton from Los Angeles; Wit2: Elizebeth Millsap from San Fernando.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in new York. Hers in England. First marriage of both parties.
Alternative Bride's Name: Adams, Belle

Volume-Page: 11-544 **SARRANTE - BONEMENE**

SARRANTE, Charles - 62, b France, res Los Angeles, m 3 Aug 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Guisseppa **BONEMENE** - 45, b Italy, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Fortuna Bonemene from Los Angeles; Wit2: A Kohler from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: A Kohler witnessed the mark of Fortuna Bonemene.
Alternative Groom's Name: Sarraute, Charles

Volume-Page: 11-545 **DAHLITZ - FOSTER**

DAHLITZ, Paul - 33, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 2 Aug 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Ora May **FOSTER** - 18, b Arizona, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Laura (Mrs) Peraga from Los Angeles; Wit2: JC Cline from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-546 **ALPIN - MEADOR**

ALPIN, Wm L - 25, b Wisconsin, res Long Beach, m 7 Aug 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Amanda J **MEADOR** - 25, b California, res Long Beach. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John B Rouseau from Long Beach; Wit2: N W Thompson from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Aplin, Wm L

Volume-Page: 11-547 **ACUNA - GARCIA**

ACUNA, Roman - 30, b Mexico, res Los Angeles, m 12 Aug 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Francisca **GARCIA** - 20, b Mexico, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: José Salaz from Los Angeles; Wit2: Adela Salaz from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-548 **BARTON - BREWER**

BARTON, Thomas - 22, b California, res Compton, m 13 Aug 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Jessie **BREWER** - 16, b California, res Compton. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo E Barton from Compton; Wit2: C E Jones from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-549 **GREEN - BLYTHE**

GREEN, John D - 32, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 19 Aug 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Sarah E **BLYTHE** - 28, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Peter Haack from Los Angeles; Wit2: May Ferguson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-550 **CITRON - KELLER**

CITRON, Isidor - 30, b Russia, res Los Angeles, m 20 Aug 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Clara **KELLER** - 20, b Russia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Karl Epstein from Los Angeles; Wit2: Max Slanczgtzy from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-551 **TITCHELAL - BURTON**

TITCHELAL, John J - 43, b Arkansas, res Santa Ana, m 25 Aug 1886 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Trinity Ch, Los Angeles TO: Alice **BURTON** - 20, b Wisconsin, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S A Titchenal from Santa Ana; Wit2: S A Burton from Santa Ana.

Alternative Groom's Name: Titchenal, John J

Volume-Page: 11-552 **LINDSEY - LEONARD**

LINDSEY, Gawn J - 23, b Ireland, res Pasadena, m 14 Aug 1886 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius, Minister TO: Nellie **LEONARD** - 21, b England, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: C A Lindsey from Pasadena; Wit2: Wm (Mrs) Laughery from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of parents of G A Lindsey Irish. Nativity of parents of Nellie Leonard English. Neither party married before.

Alternative Groom's Name: Lindsay, Gawn J

Volume-Page: 11-553 **CICOTT - WILSON**

CICOTT, E Vincent - 32, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 17 Aug 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Martha **WILSON** - 22, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Susa (Mrs) Bresee from Los Angeles; Wit2: M E (Mrs) Bresee from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born father in France, mother in England. Father in New York, mother in England. His second marriage. First wives name Sarah Andrews, still living. Her 1st marriage.

Volume-Page: 11-554 **JACOBS - HOLLISTER**

JACOBS, George B - 27, b California, res Parral, Chihuahua, Mexico, m 26 Aug 1886 ~ J W Van Cleve, V D M TO: Lottie M **HOLLISTER** - 24, b Ohio, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Wm D Lamb from Los Angeles; Wit2: W H Jasper from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Geo W Hollister and Eliz H Hollister parents bride, former was state of New York, latter New Hampshire. Mr Hollister was previously married to Francis Turner, deceased, and then to Lucy W Gilbert, deceased.

Volume-Page: 11-555 **MANTER - ROBINSON**

MANTER, Llewellyn B - 31, b Maine, res Pasadena, m 18 Aug 1886 ~ H J Shaffner, Minister for M E TO: Addie M **ROBINSON** - 20, b California, res Garden Grove. Marr loc: Garden Grove. Wit1: T J Riley from Long Beach; Wit2: Mina E Robinson from Garden Grove.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents nativity, Manter, Maine. Robinson, Canada. Parties not married before.

Volume-Page: 11-556 **WRIGHT - CUNNINGHAM**

WRIGHT, Charles D - 29, b Illinois, res Pasadena, m 23 Aug 1886 ~ Alvin W Bunker, Pastor for M E Church, Pasadena TO: Josephine B **CUNNINGHAM** - 18, b California, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: H A (Mr) Paterson from Pasadena; Wit2: Mary Ann (Mrs) Paterson from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 11-557 **MCCULLOCH - BROWN**

MCCULLOCH, Marcus J G - 28, b Kansas, res Temperance Colony, Fresno Co, California, m 26 Aug 1886 ~ R W Bailey, Pastor for Newport M E Church, South TO: Emmie M **BROWN** - 23, b Iowa, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Bolsa Grande. Wit1: George B Brown from Santa Ana; Wit2: Florence A West from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Brown native parents (left blank). McCulloch native parents (left blank). Neither have before been married.

Volume-Page: 11-558 **PADERATZ - ANDRADA**

PADERATZ, Henry - 25, b California, res Anaheim, m 25 Aug 1886 ~ George A Irvin, Pastor for Presb'n Church TO: Della **ANDRADA** - 17, b California, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: John Wagner from Placentia; Wit2: I (Mrs) Wagner from Placentia.

Alternative Groom's Name: Padderatz, Henry

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-559 **BROWN - WEST**

BROWN, George B - 25, b Illinois, res Santa Ana, m 26 Aug 1886 ~ R W Bailey, Pastor for Newport M E Church, South TO: Florence E **WEST** - 19, b Nova Scotia, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Bolsa Grande. Wit1: Marcus J G McCulloch from Temperance Colony, Fresno Co, California; Wit2: Emmie M Brown from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: West parents Canadian. Brown parents native _____. Neither have before been married.

Volume-Page: 11-560 **ANDRADA - PADERATZ**

ANDRADA, Marcos - 21, b California, res Anaheim, m 25 Aug 1886 ~ George A Irvin, Pastor for Presb'n Church TO: Ella **PADERATZ** - 23, b California, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: John Wagner from Placentia; Wit2: I (Mrs) Wagner from Placentia.

Alternative Bride's Name: Padderatz, Ella

Volume-Page: 11-561 **HALKENS - SELKEN**

HALKENS, Louis F - 25, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 28 Aug 1886 ~ C C Twitchell, Justice of the Peace TO: Lizzie **SELKEN** - 22, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: George Earle from Santa Monica; Wit2: Sopie (Mrs) Earle from Santa Monica.

Volume-Page: 11-562 **JOHNSTON - WALTON**

JOHNSTON, Griffin - age not given, b left blank, res left blank, m 30 Aug 1886 ~ C C Twitchell, Justice of the Peace TO: Maude **WALTON** - age not given, b left blank, res left blank. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: R R Tanner from (Residence not given); Wit2: A E Fay from (Residence not given).

Inputter's Comment: This is an agreement which includes the words "bonds of Holy Matrimony." The agreement is handwritten sideways on the page and does not follow a standard form. There is no "license" indicated.

Alternative Groom's Name: Johnson, Griffin

Volume-Page: 11-563 **FELLOWS - STEWART**

FELLOWS, Thomas - 26, b England, res Los Angeles, m 7 Aug 1886 ~ T E Robinson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary E **STEWART** - 24, b Mis (possibly Missouri), res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Long Beach. Wit1: Robert Stewart from Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Frederic Fellows, England. Mary Fellows, England. Robert Stewart, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth Stewart, Virginia.

Volume-Page: 11-564 **ST CLAIR - SHELDON**

ST CLAIR, Elmer E - 27, b Maine, res Pomona, m 29 Aug 1886 ~ Chas B Sheldon, Minister, residing in Pomona for Congregational TO: Mary L **SHELDON** - 30, b Wisconsin, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Chas E Straight from Pomona; Wit2: Jennie H Atkins from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Elmer E St Clair were natives of Maine & of Scotch descent. He had been married before to Alice A Gould who is deceased. Parents Mary L Sheldon were natives of N E, father of Massachusetts, mother of Connecticut. This her first marriage.

Volume-Page: 11-565 **BURNETT - FOUCH**

BURNETT, William M - 28, b New York, res Pomona, m 25 Aug 1886 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: E A **FOUCH** - 21, b California, res Pomona. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Alice W Coulter from Los Angeles; Wit2: S E (Mrs) Garvin from San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Upon inquiry informed neither had been previously married.

Volume-Page: 11-566 **GARCIA - DURAN**

GARCIA, Edward R - 25, b California, res Pasadena, m 4 Sep 1886 ~ Chas A Gardner, Justice of the Peace TO: Angelita **DURAN** - 18, b California, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Luis Acosta from Los Nietos; Wit2: Trinidad Abila from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Edward R Garcia has been married before and the former wife is still living. Groom's father in Mexico, mother in California. Bride's father in Mexico, mother in California.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-567 **MARTINEZ - MARTINEZ**

MARTINEZ, Rudolfo - 24, b California, res Newhall, m 3 Sep 1886 ~ J W Myer, Justice of the Peace TO: Regina **MARTINEZ** - 18, b California, res Newhall. Marr loc: Newhall. Wit1: Juan Martinez from Newhall; Wit2: Ramona Martinez from Newhall.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of father of Rudolfo Martinez, Mexico, mother California. Nativity of parents of Regina Martinez, Mexico.

Alternative Groom's Name: Martinez, Rudolfe

Volume-Page: 11-568 **MCGETRICK - GLINN**

MCGETRICK, Patrick - 37, b Ireland, res San Fernando, m 1 Jul 1886 ~ L Gandon, Assistant Priest TO: Bridged **GLINN** - 40, b Ireland, res San Fernando. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Manuel Moreno from Los Angeles; Wit2: Fr Moujardin from Los Angeles Co.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That P McGetrick was single and Bridged Glinn widow. Their parents from Ireland.

Alternative Bride's Name: Glinn, Bridgett

Volume-Page: 11-569 **ARCHAMAND - DURRUTY**

ARCHAMAND, Jean - 24, b France, res Los Angeles, m 21 Jul 1886 ~ L Gandon TO: Marie **DURRUTY** - 24, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Joseph Charonell from Los Angeles; Wit2: Marie Ballade from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from France.

Alternative Groom's Name: Archimand, Jean

Volume-Page: 11-570 **YTURBURU - SOPERENA**

YTURBURU, Martin - 32, b Spain, res Los Angeles, m 27 May 1886 ~ Louis Gandon, Assistant Priest, Los Angeles TO: Eusevia **SOPERENA** - 28, b Spain, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Pareal Ballade from Los Angeles; Wit2: Marie Ballade from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Loperena, Eusevia

Volume-Page: 11-571 **GIBSON - JAQUA**

GIBSON, Edward D - 33, b California, res Los Angeles, m 8 Sep 1886 ~ Geo A Irvin, Pastor for Prestb'n Church TO: Alma M **JAQUA** - 24, b Iowa, res Anaheim. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Edwin Barr from Anaheim; Wit2: Emma C Barr from Anaheim.

Volume-Page: 11-572 **AMES - SANDERS**

AMES, Earl L - 29, b San Bernardino, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California, m 8 Sep 1886 ~ W Humphreys, Justice of the Peace TO: Sadie **SANDERS** - 21, b Iowa, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Jno H Garner from Santa Ana; Wit2: Mattie Garner from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the parties had been previously married.

Volume-Page: 11-573 **DURAN - CANEDO**

DURAN, Jesus - 30, b Mexico, res Los Nietos, m 21 Aug 1886 ~ Joaq'n Bot, P P from San Gabriel for Cath TO: Celedonia **CANEDO** - 28, b California, res Los Nietos. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Bernardino Guirado from Los Nietos; Wit2: Maria de la Sur Sanchez from Los Nietos.

Alternative Bride's Name: Canedo, Saladonia

Volume-Page: 11-574 **AGUAYO - ALBITREE**

AGUAYO, Gabriel - 34, b California, res Azusa, m 4 Sep 1886 ~ Joaq'n Bot, P P from San Gabriel for Cath TO: Antonia **ALBITREE** - 16, b California, res Santa Anita. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Andrew Smith from Los Angeles; Wit2: Guadalupe Davis from Azusa.

Alternative Bride's Name: Albitree, M Antonia

Volume-Page: 11-575 **HILTON - BENNETT**

HILTON, Jonathan - 25, b New Jersey, res Anaheim, m 6 Sep 1886 ~ J F C Johnson, Justice of the Peace TO: Rachael **BENNETT** - 19, b California, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: W DeJausserand from Wilmington; Wit2: Sam'l Bennett from Wilmington.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-576 **ROGERS - LOCKWOOD**

ROGERS, William A - 31, b Texas, res Los Angeles, m 8 Sep 1886 ~ G F Bovard, Minister TO: Clara E
LOCKWOOD - 20, b Michigan, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Henry Lockwood from Orange; Wit2: Hawkins
Rogers from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-577 **SELALLA - HIGUERA**

SELALLA, Manuel - 25, b Arizona, res Los Angeles, m 11 Sep 1886 ~ P Harnett, Assistant Rector, Cathedral TO:
Tomas **HIGUERA** - 16, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ignacio Navarre from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Marcelina Velardaz from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of guardian on file in this office.

Alternative Bride's Name: Higer, Tomasa

Volume-Page: 11-578 **MARTIN - BOJORQUES**

MARTIN, Jesus - 36, b Mexico, res Los Angeles, m 21 Jun 1886 ~ P Hawe, Rector, Santa Monica for Catholic TO:
Encarnacion **BOJORQUES** - 30, b Mexico, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: Deonisco Sanz from
Ballona; Wit2: Andrada Sanz from Ballona.

Volume-Page: 11-579 **STONE - MANCO**

STONE, George B - 27, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 15 Aug 1886 ~ P Harnett, Assistant Rector, Cathedral TO:
Emelia **MANCO** - 20, b Connecticut, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: George Foyer from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Mary Deenene from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-580 **MCLAUGHLIN - HUNTER**

MCLAUGHLIN, Stephen L - 25, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 6 Sep 1886 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: Ruth
McEvers **HUNTER** - 24, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Stenger from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Mrs Toppiner from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: McLaughlin, Stephen Ross

Volume-Page: 11-581 **KING - SLATTERY**

KING, Charles - 33, b Boston, Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 9 Aug 1886 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO:
Agnes **SLATTERY** - 23, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H P Donnelly from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Kelty Sullivan from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-582 **DELMAS - LEGRAND**

DELMAS, Leopold - 56, b France, res Los Angeles, m 8 Sep 1886 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for City TO:
Adele **LEGRAND** - 34, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jean Dorqueut from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Alfredo Arguello from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both the above contracting parties were born in France and that neither
of the above contracting parties have been married prior to this time.

Volume-Page: 11-583 **DUPUY - EDWARDS**

DUPUY, Edward - 65, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 18 Jul 1886 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Caroline M A
EDWARDS - 37, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Stelling from Los Angeles; Wit2:
Marie A Schilling from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-584 **HENDERSON - WEDZEL**

HENDERSON, James C - 29, b Scotland, res Los Angeles, m 8 Sep 1886 ~ W Schuldt, Minister of the Gospel TO:
Lizzie **WEDZEL** - 26, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F M Harris from Los Angeles;
Wit2: H (Mrs) Mayes from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-585 **KENNEDY - DRISCOLL**

KENNEDY, Michael - 25, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 26 Jun 1886 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: Clara E
DRISCOLL - 25, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edward Turney from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Anna Mooney from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-586 **FARRELL - DUFFEY**

FARRELL, Michael - 36, b England, res Los Angeles, m 23 Aug 1886 ~ Stephen Keegan, Assistant Priest, Cathedral
TO: Ann **DUFFEY** - 40, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edward Rogers from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Catherine Callaghan from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-587 **BAJAR - HIGUERA**

BAJAR, Juan - 40, b California, res La Ballona, m 6 Sep 1886 ~ P Hawe, Rector, Santa Monica for Catholic TO:
Encarnacion **HIGUERA** - 42, b California, res La Ballona. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: Serafino Alvaro from
Ballona; Wit2: Concepcion R Rogan from Ballona.

Inputter's Comment: Bride also Encarnacion Higuera de Machado. The article, "de," may imply a previous marriage.

Alternative Groom's Name: Baker, Juan

Alternative Bride's Name: Higuera de Machada, Encarnacion

Volume-Page: 11-588 **EDWARDS - FELDSCHAU**

EDWARDS, David L - 26, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 15 Sep 1886 ~ H Austin, Justice of the Peace for City
of Los Angeles TO: Estelle R **FELDSCHAU** - 31, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jos F
Chambers from Los Angeles; Wit2: F D Joy from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: David S Edwards not before married. Estella R Feldschau twice married before,
first husband John Faylor, now living. Second husband, Adolph Feldschau, now living. Parents of both parties born in the
United States.

Alternative Groom's Name: Edwards, David S

Volume-Page: 11-589 **LINDNER - EISERER**

LINDNER, Henry - 35, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 14 Sep 1886 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for City of Los
Angeles TO: Margarethe **EISERER** - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E F Spence
from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jos F Chambers from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of both parties born in Germany.

Alternative Groom's Name: Sindner, Henry

Volume-Page: 11-590 **WEBBER - BELASQUE**

WEBBER, Henry - 40, b Ireland, res San Pedro, m 14 Sep 1886 ~ Peter Tanner, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles
Co TO: Susie **BELASQUE** - 30, b Mexico, res San Pedro. Marr loc: San Pedro. Wit1: Theodore Jorgensen from San
Pedro; Wit2: Wm Willis from San Pedro.

Volume-Page: 11-591 **EDGERLY - LEFLAR**

EDGERLY, A D - 35, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 8 Sep 1886 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Trinity Meth
Church TO: E E **LEFLAR** - 28, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H Axt from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Mattie Leflar from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Lefler, E E

Volume-Page: 11-592 **BELL - ENSLEY**

BELL, John C - 62, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 11 Sep 1886 ~ O A Stevens, Justice of the Peace TO: M
ENSLEY - 35, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: I R Halsted from San Gabriel; Wit2: A S
Halsted from San Gabriel.

Volume-Page: 11-593 **FRAIJO - PAREDEZ**

FRAIJO, Leonardo (Don) - 25, b California, res Azusa, m 22 Aug 1886 ~ Antonio Diaz, Pastor for Spanish
Presbyterian Church TO: Gertrudes **PAREDEZ** - 15, b California, res Azusa. Marr loc: Los Nietos. Wit1: Miguel
Ayon from Azusa; Wit2: Carlos Ruelas from Azusa.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties are Spanish Americans and neither of the parties were
married before. Permission of father on file.

Alternative Bride's Name: Paredes, Gertrudes

Volume-Page: 11-594 **DUCES - MOLLE**

DUCES, George - 29, b France, res Los Angeles, m 18 Sep 1886 ~ Wm A Cheney, Judge for Superior Court, Los
Angeles Co TO: Louise **MOLLE** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C H Hovland
from Los Angeles; Wit2: Marie Auzel from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Nativity of parents of both parties, France.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-595 **HAYES - WALLIS**

HAYES, Orren H - 22, b Illinois, res Pasadena, m 15 Sep 1886 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius TO: Linda E **WALLIS** - 18, b Wisconsin, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: J H Fleming from Pasadena; Wit2: L C Winston from South Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Linda Wallis born in Massachusetts. Father of Orren H Hayes born in Kentucky, mother in Illinois. Neither party married in license ever married before.

Inputter's Comment: Same information is included at Vol 11 Page 595 and Vol 11 Page 599.

Volume-Page: 11-596 **WILSON - THORNTON**

WILSON, R L - 21, b Mississippi, res Pasadena, m 2 Sep 1886 ~ M S Wilson, Justice of the Peace TO: Rose **THORNTON** - 18, b Iowa, res San Jacinto. Marr loc: Savanna. Wit1: M L Wilson from Savanna; Wit2: H M Wilson from Savannah.

Alternative Groom's Name: Wilson, Rupert L

Alternative Bride's Name: Thornton, Rosa (Miss)

Volume-Page: 11-597 **LOVE - NEELY**

LOVE, Alfred T - 27, b California, res Los Angeles, m 19 Sep 1886 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Trinity Methodist Church TO: Emma E **NEELY** - 26, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chas F Johnson from Los Angeles; Wit2: J W Frambes from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-598 **KNIGHTS - VASSER**

KNIGHTS, F R - 30, b England, res Westminster, m 21 Sep 1886 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Trinity M E Ch, South TO: V (Mrs) **VASSER** - 30, b Texas, res Orange. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L W Stradley from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary Stewart from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-599 **HAYES - WALLIS**

HAYES, Orren H - 22, b Illinois, res Pasadena, m 15 Sep 1886 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius TO: Linda E **WALLIS** - 18, b Wisconsin, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: J H Fleming from Pasadena; Wit2: L C Winston from South Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Linda Wallis born in Massachusetts. Father of Orren H Hays born in Kentucky, mother in Illinois. Neither of parties names in license ever married before.

Inputter's Comment: Same information is included at Vol 11 Page 595 and Vol 11 Page 599.

Volume-Page: 11-600 **BALDWIN - ALLEN**

BALDWIN, Oscar L - 23, b Indiana, res Pasadena, m 9 Sep 1886 ~ Jeremiah A Gunnell, Minister TO: Etta **ALLEN** - 19, b Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Milton Lindley from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sarah E Vore from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father of the groom a native of North Carolina, mother the same. Father of the bride a native of North Carolina, mother Indiana. Neither of the parties married before.

Volume-Page: 11-601 **BRANDT - HOOD**

BRANDT, W W - 50, b New Jersey, res Pasadena, m 21 Sep 1886 ~ M N Cornelius, Pastor for First Pres Church, Pasadena TO: Marion C **HOOD** - 37, b Ohio, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: A S Johnson from Pasadena; Wit2: Mabel Hood from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parties had been married before. Parents of Mr Brandt were born, father in New Jersey and mother in New Brunswick. Mrs Hood's father born in Connecticut, mother in Ohio.

Volume-Page: 11-602 **KELSEY - FEEHAN**

KELSEY, Fred W - 27, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 15 Sep 1886 ~ Wm C Stevens, Pastor for 3rd Presbyt Ch, Los Angeles TO: Anna L **FEEHAN** - 18, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J (Dr) Adams from Los Angeles; Wit2: J (Mrs) Adams from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-603 **HOWATT - MCFADDEN**

HOWATT, Harry - 41, b Scotland, res Los Angeles, m 16 Sep 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Amelia
MCFADDEN - 37, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L (Rev) Gaudon from Los Angeles;
Wit2: B (Rev) Smith from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were widows. Their parents H Howatt from Scotland and of Amelia
McFadden from England.

Alternative Groom's Name: Howatt, Harry B

Volume-Page: 11-604 **MASON - DILLON**

MASON, William C - 25, b Ohio, res Pasadena, m 22 Sep 1886 ~ Chas A Gardner, Justice of the Peace TO: Maggie
DILLON - 20, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Chas A Gardener from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 11-605 **NEWLIN - JOHNSTON**

NEWLIN, Cornelius C - 28, b Indiana, res Santa Ana, m 21 Sep 1886 ~ Alexander Parker, Minister of the Gospel TO:
Ella **JOHNSTON** - 22, b Iowa, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: C W Frazier from Modena; Wit2: Mindie
Wolfe from Modena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father and mother of groom natives of Indiana. Father of bride a native of
Scotland, mother native of Indiana.

Volume-Page: 11-606 **COLLINS - OVERMAN**

COLLINS, Charles W - 30, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 8 Sep 1886 ~ Henry Scott Jefferys, Priest TO: Jessie
OVERMAN - 24, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Leigh Overman from Los Angeles; Wit2:
Omer A Rogers from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of Parents of Chas M Collins, father of Canada, mother of England.
Parents of Jesse Overman, father Ohio, mother Canada. Neither party married before.

Alternative Groom's Name: Collins, Charles M

Volume-Page: 11-607 **FOLEY - SEPULVEDA**

FOLEY, Wm I - 30, b California, res Los Angeles, m 23 Sep 1886 ~ Peter (Rev) Verdaguer, Priest for Cath TO: Sara
Dolores **SEPULVEDA** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Robert Hardie from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Ellen (Mrs) Cook from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of W Foley and of Sara Sepulveda from
California.

Volume-Page: 11-608 **ELLIOTT - CLARK**

ELLIOTT, B F - 28, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 26 Sep 1886 ~ Hardin Wallace, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary E
CLARK - 25, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L C (Mr) Clark from Los Angeles; Wit2: S
R (Mrs) Clark from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-609 **BAKER - WHITNEY**

BAKER, Arthur E - 26, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 3 Sep 1886 ~ C W Gregory, Minister for Baptist TO:
Alberta M **WHITNEY** - 20, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: (Mr) (father of the bride)
Whitney from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mrs (mother of the bride) Whitney from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-610 **ANDERSON - LUTHER**

ANDERSON, John - 25, b California, res Anaheim, m 20 Sep 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Carmella A
LUTHER - 18, b California, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W H Cline from Los Angeles; Wit2: N W
Thompson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-611 **YNAZ - ALVAREZ**

YNAZ, Gregorio - 27, b Mexico, res Florence, m 18 Sep 1886 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Josepha
ALVAREZ - 18, b Mexico, res Florence. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Manuel Carrisoa from Los Angeles; Wit2:
Jesus Arvavo from Florence.

Alternative Groom's Name: Yanez, Gregoria

Alternative Bride's Name: Alvarez, Josefa

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-612 **BROWN - MARTIN**

BROWN, George H - 23, b Canada, res Temescal, San Bernardino Co, California, m 24 Sep 1886 ~ A M Petty, Pastor for Bap Ch, Santa Ana TO: Eliza H **MARTIN** - 21, b California, res Trabuco. Marr loc: Trabuco. Wit1: Oliver Adkinson from Trabuco; Wit2: D Lyons from Trabuco.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party had been married before.

Alternative Bride's Name: Martin, Eliza A

Volume-Page: 11-613 **LONG - GILCHRIS**

LONG, John D - 28, b Tennessee, res San Gabriel, m 27 Sep 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Carrie **GILCHRIS** - 21, b North Carolina, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William McNair from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary C McNair from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-614 **MAIER - SCHMIDT**

MAIER, Simon - 33, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 23 Sep 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Louisa **SCHMIDT** - 22, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Joseph Maier from Los Angeles; Wit2: D Mahlstedt from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-615 **CHILSON - FAYEL**

CHILSON, Daniel F - 25, b Texas, res Victor, San Bernardino Co, California, m 23 Sep 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Clara B **FAYEL** - 26, b Maine, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L C / T C Hull from Los Angeles; Wit2: J E Shary from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Groom also Daniel F: Hull also T C.

Alternative Groom's Name: Chilson, Daniel T

Alternative Bride's Name: Tayel, Clara B

Volume-Page: 11-616 **DUNCAN - SMITH**

DUNCAN, Thomas J - 36, b Tennessee, res El Monte, m 16 Sep 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Eliza **SMITH** - 33, b Utah, res El Monte. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W T Slack from El Monte; Wit2: D Lassere from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-617 **LINDLINGER - VOGEL**

LINDLINGER, Michael - 47, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 11 Sep 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Rosena **VOGEL** - 42, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E Ranney from Los Angeles; Wit2: N W Thompson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-618 **NEWMAN - BARNETT**

NEWMAN, Lewis - 27, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 8 Sep 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Ray **BARNETT** - 27, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: B B Rich from Los Angeles; Wit2: H Solomon from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-619 **ERHARDT - SHILLINGER**

ERHARDT, Charles A - 38, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 4 Sep 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Annie A **SHILLINGER** - 21, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J C McMenomy from Los Angeles; Wit2: A W Edelman from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-620 **SMITH - BAXTER**

SMITH, Sidney A - 29, b Texas, res Pasadena, m 7 Sep 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary E **BAXTER** - 22, b Iowa, res Garvanza. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chas F Baxter from Pasadena; Wit2: N W Thompson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-621 **PEREZ - ALFORD**

PEREZ, Lee - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 15 Sep 1886 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Mary **ALFORD** - 23, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank Mauricio from Los Angeles; Wit2: Dora Perez from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 11-622 **BUDDLE - VEJAR**

BUDDLE, Frank C - 27, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 18 Sep 1886 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Versave
VEJAR - 27, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jese Avise from Los Angeles; Wit2:
Vicente Botillier from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Vejar, B R

Volume-Page: 11-623 **WALTON - PALMER**

WALTON, Frank D - 24, b Illinois, res Compton, m 23 Sep 1886 ~ Thomas S Uren, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lida B
PALMER - 17, b Illinois, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: Jas Stewart from Compton; Wit2: Mary S Whaley
from Compton.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of father of Lida B Palmer on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 11-624 **BILL - KIMBALL**

BILL, Orin W - 60, b Connecticut, res Garden Grove (temporary), m 20 Sep 1886 ~ Geo M Teel, Minister of the
Gospel TO: Sarah P **KIMBALL** - 45, b New Hampshire, res Garden Grove. Marr loc: Garden Grove. Wit1: T H (Mr)
Powers from Garden Grove; Wit2: T H (Mrs) Powers from Garden Grove.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Orin W Bill's parents were natives of Connecticut. Sarah P Kimball's father is a
native of New Hampshire, mother of Massachusetts. Mr Bill has been married to Anna E Abbott who is now dead. Bill is
a "temporary" resident of Garden Grove.

Volume-Page: 11-625 **STUART - HENRY**

STUART, Leon N - 22, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 29 Sep 1886 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Katie
HENRY - 20, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: O S Putnam from Los Angeles; Wit2: F G
Stewart from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Informed neither one had ever been married.

Volume-Page: 11-626 **TALBERT - DAVIDSON**

TALBERT, Henry D - 53, b Tennessee, res Downey City, m 30 Sep 1886 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO:
Eliza J **DAVIDSON** - 17, b Missouri, res Compton. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: Martin Luper from Downey;
Wit2: Nancy J Stevens from Compton.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Informed neither had been formerly married. The consent of Nancy J Stevens in
charge of Eliza G Davidson being on file in this office.

Alternative Bride's Name: Davidson, Eliza G

Volume-Page: 11-627 **MURRAY - FARMER**

MURRAY, M - 34, b Virginia, res Los Angeles, m 4 Oct 1886 ~ A. H. Harnett, Judge for Superior Court TO: Emma
FARMER - 34, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J. H. Harnett from Los Angeles; Wit2:
Mary E Harnett from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 11-627 **CALDWELL - EDWARDS**

CALDWELL, Joseph - 34, b England, res Los Angeles, m 2 Oct 1886 ~ George Wallace, Minister of the Gospel TO:
Edna M. **EDWARDS** - 31, b Wales, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: George Wallace from Los Angeles; Wit2: Charles
Wallace from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Joseph Caldwell was married before and that wife is dead.

Volume-Page: 11-628 **ACHERMAN - WIDDELAGE**

ACHERMAN, Louis - 36, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 4 Oct 1886 ~ A. V. Fox, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary
WIDDELAGE - 34, b Wales, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: Fox, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary
Widelage from Los Angeles; Wit2: Charles Wallace from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Acherman, Louis Fox and Mary Widelage

have been married. This is an agreement in the presence of the witnesses and the marriage has been solemnized. The
agreement is heretofore signed by the parties and does not fall for a married man.

VOLUME 12

Volume-Page: 12-001 **ARNOLD - MATTHEWS**

ARNOLD, Edwin R - 28, b Texas, res Los Angeles, m 30 Sep 1886 ~ Wm Stewart Young, V D M TO: Ida C
MATTHEWS - 28, b Texas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thos Meredith from Los Angeles; Wit2:
F M Meach from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-002 **AQUAYO - CAMACHO**

AQUAYO, Nestor - 25, b California, res Azusa, m 1 Oct 1886 ~ John Shelton, Justice of the Peace TO: Dolorez
CAMACHO - 28, b Mexico, res Azusa. Marr loc: Azusa Township. Wit1: J C Jones from Azusa; Wit2: Chas
Mastrau from Azusa.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of the bride dead, father died of fever, mother had heart disease. Father of
groom died of yellow fever. Neither ever before married.

Volume-Page: 12-003 **RUBIO - GARCIA**

RUBIO, Andrew - 38, b California, res Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California, m 10 Sep 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister
of the Gospel TO: Aurelia **GARCIA** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: (Mr) (father of
bride) Garcia from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mrs (mother of bride) Garcia from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His second marriage, wife dead. Her first marriage. Born in California.

Volume-Page: 12-004 **FERGUSON - WHITMORE**

FERGUSON, Frank R - 23, b Ohio, res Pasadena, m 3 Sep 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Clara C
WHITMORE - 20, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M E (Mrs) Bresee from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Susan Bresee from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-005 **SELLING - SELLING**

SELLING, H V - 44, b Sweden, res Los Angeles, m 4 Oct 1886 ~ P W Dorsey, Pastor for First Baptist Church, Los
Angeles TO: O F **SELLING** - 29, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mathilda Stromec from
Los Angeles; Wit2: G Stromec from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Selling, Harold Valdeman
Alternative Bride's Name: Selling, Othelia Fredrique

Volume-Page: 12-006 **MURRAY - FARMER**

MURRAY, Ed - 30, b Virginia, res Los Angeles, m 4 Oct 1886 ~ A Brunson, Judge for Superior Court TO: Emma
FARMER - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L H Emerson from Los Angeles; Wit2:
Mary E Emerson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-007 **CALDWELL - EDWARDS**

CALDWELL, Joseph - 39, b England, res Los Angeles, m 2 Oct 1886 ~ Hardin Wallace, Minister of the Gospel of
Christ TO: Esther **EDWARDS** - 23, b Wales, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Catharine B (Mrs)
Wallace from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emma (Mrs) Sharp from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Joseph Caldwell was married before and that wife is dead.

Volume-Page: 12-008 **ACKERMANN - MIDDELEGGE**

ACKERMANN, Louis - 36, b left blank, res Anaheim, m 9 Oct 1886 ~ A V Fox, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary
MIDDELEGGE - 34, b Wales, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: Fritz Ruhmand from (Residence not
given); Wit2: Wm R Harkes from (Residence not given); Wit3: F H Keith from (Residence not given); Wit4: Charles
Pamperl from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Also witnesses, Geo Field and And Pfahler.

Inputter's Comment: This is an agreement to be husband and wife and the marriage had not been solemnized. The
agreement is handwritten sideways on the page and does not follow a standard form.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-009 **FRANKLIN - HARDISON**

FRANKLIN, Harry - 23, b California, res San Gabriel, m 2 Oct 1886 ~ S C (Rev) Pierce TO: Libbie **HARDISON** - 22, b South Carolina, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Waiters from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary Waiters from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-010 **MOSS - MOSS**

MOSS, James S - 24, b Texas, res Big Springs, Texas, m 13 Sep 1886 ~ Jeremiah Clay, Pastor for Downey Baptist Church TO: Mollie **MOSS** - 20, b California, res Los Nietos. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J H Field from Pulaski, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; Wit2: H Mossell from Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the contracting parties having been previously married. Nativity of parents respectively Arkansas and Tennessee, hence American.

Volume-Page: 12-011 **BROWN - ROSE**

BROWN, Newton Isaac - 23, b Iowa, res Ballona, m 5 Oct 1886 ~ John W (Rev) Baumgardner TO: Sarah Ellen **ROSE** - 23, b California, res Ballona. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: John Rose from Ballona; Wit2: Caroline Brown from Ballona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of parents, Jacob Brown and Mary Brown were born in Cambridgeshire, England. William Rose was born Macon Co, Wisconsin and P A Rose in Ohio (Co not known). Neither were married before.

Volume-Page: 12-012 **RHODES - EDMONDS**

RHODES, Harry G - 23, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 28 Sep 1886 ~ John H (Eld) Reese for Los Angeles, California TO: Rose E **EDMONDS** - 22, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J B Dunlap from Los Angeles; Wit2: C E North from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom from Ohio. Parents of bride from Tennessee. Neither of the parties were married before.

Inputter's Comment: Eld Reese is of Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-013 **STEBBINS - AMYX**

STEBBINS, George Henry - 55, b Connecticut, res Alameda Township, Alameda Co, California, m 13 May 1879 ~ E O Crosby, Justice of the Peace for Alameda Township, Alameda Co, California TO: Amelia **AMYX** - 48, b France, res Alameda Township, Alameda Co, California. Marr loc: Alameda Township, Alameda Co, California. Wit1: G H Moulton from Alameda, California; Wit2: F A (Mrs) Crosby from Alameda, California.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Recorded in Alameda County on 9-20-1886 by Chas T Broadman, County Clerk. This record recorded in Los Angeles Co at request of H N Galloway.

Inputter's Comment: The agreement is handwritten sideways on the page and does not follow a standard form.

Volume-Page: 12-014 **CADWELL - LEAVITT**

CADWELL, Linnie B - 23, b California, res Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California, m 6 Oct 1886 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Ev Luth TO: Hattie O **LEAVITT** - 21, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M G (Mrs) Wright from Los Angeles; Wit2: Minnie (Miss) Taylor from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 12-015 **ETCHARD - ERRO**

ETCHARD, Fernando - 35, b France, res Anaheim, m 9 Oct 1886 ~ P Stöters, Priest for Catholic TO: Maria **ERRO** - 23, b Spain, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: Herman Dickel from Anaheim; Wit2: Rosa Schmidt from Anaheim.

Alternative Groom's Name: Etchart, Francisco

Alternative Bride's Name: Ero, Maria

Volume-Page: 12-016 **KRAEMER - YORBA**

KRAEMER, Samuel - 29, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 30 Sep 1886 ~ P Stöters, Priest for Catholic TO: Angelina **YORBA** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: B Kraemer from Anaheim; Wit2: Jonada Yorba from Santa Ana.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-017 **CHILDS - ALLISON**

CHILDS, Frank - 27, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 6 Oct 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Ida **ALLISON** - 20, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Alice Scribner from Los Angeles; Wit2: Isac Whittaker from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His father born in Ohio, mother in Ohio. Her father born in Illinois, mother in Indiana. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 12-018 **WILLIAMS - PATTERSON**

WILLIAMS, Robert L - 21, b Missouri, res Santa Ana, m 20 Sep 1886 ~ Jno G Fackler, Minister TO: Zona **PATTERSON** - 18, b Arizona, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: B S Patterson from Santa Ana; Wit2: E J Patterson from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom natives of Missouri. Parents of bride natives of Alabama. John G Fackler, Ordained Minister of the Gospel in the Presbyterian Church in U S of America.

Volume-Page: 12-019 **SULLIVAN - SHUGARD**

SULLIVAN, Daniel J - 28, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 5 Oct 1886 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Trinity M E Ch, South TO: Agusta **SHUGARD** - 26, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C S Stover from Los Angeles; Wit2: Delia Van Viet from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-020 **INGRAM - GREENE**

INGRAM, Henry P - 28, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 12 Oct 1886 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Trinity M E Ch TO: Ada S **GREENE** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E H Bentley from Los Angeles; Wit2: E J Valentine from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Ingral, Henry P

Volume-Page: 12-021 **BALDWIN - PIERCE**

BALDWIN, Charles A - 23, b Indiana, res Los Angeles Co, m 2 Oct 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Julia B **PIERCE** - 21, b Indiana, res Montgomery, Indiana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H A Unruh from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mrs Unruh from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-022 **GENT - GILBERT**

GENT, Charles R - 32, b England, res Sumner, Kern Co, California, m 14 Sep 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Sarah E **GILBERT** - 34, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J C Zahn from Los Angeles; Wit2: Florence M Gilbert from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-023 **CAMPBELL - JOHNSON**

CAMPBELL, Melvin - 23, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 12 Oct 1886 ~ G R Hand, Minister of the Gospel TO: Bell **JOHNSON** - 15, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H J Rhodes from Los Angeles; Wit2: A A Curtis from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of mother on file in this Office.

Volume-Page: 12-024 **WIRT - KIRK**

WIRT, Wade W - 25, b Ohio, res Riverside, San Bernardino Co, California, m 14 Oct 1886 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Helen **KIRK** - 24, b Ohio, res Riverside, San Bernardino Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: S Frances Crandall from Youngstown, Ohio; Wit2: F M Coulter from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-025 **REYNOLDS - BRUSH**

REYNOLDS, Miles P - 36, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 7 Oct 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Nettie P **BRUSH** - 41, b Vermont, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T C Naramore from Los Angeles; Wit2: L Naramore from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-026 **CRABB - BENNETT**

CRABB, Albert M - 22, b Illinois, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California, m 13 Oct 1886 ~ A B Tomlinson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Laura **BENNETT** - 20, b Illinois, res Savannah. Marr loc: Savannah. Wit1: A B (Mrs) Tomlinson from Monrovia; Wit2: Hattie (Miss) Guess from Savannah.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties American born.

Alternative Groom's Name: Crabbe, Albert M

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-027 **FISHER - STOKES**

FISHER, Joseph - 33, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 16 Oct 1886 ~ Jas T Ford, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary **STOKES** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Isaac H Holt from Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California; Wit2: F E Farmer from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of the groom were born in Germany of the bride in Ireland. Neither party previously married.

Alternative Groom's Name: Fishar, Joseph

Volume-Page: 12-028 **CULVER - STEVENS**

CULVER, Willard B - 19, b California, res Compton, m 14 Oct 1886 ~ T E Robinson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Eva **STEVENS** - 18, b Iowa, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: Anson Stevens from Compton; Wit2: F F Culver from Compton.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of the father F F Culver on file in this Office. F F Culver, Vermont. Henrietta Culver, New York. Anson Stevens, New York.

Volume-Page: 12-029 **VENABLE - PORTER**

VENABLE, Robert B - 30, b Missouri, res Norwalk, m 25 Sep 1886 ~ J C Porter, Minister, Christian Church TO: Allie J (Miss) **PORTER** - 27, b Iowa, res Norwalk. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: James Venable from Los Angeles Co; Wit2: Jno C Porter from Los Angeles Co.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents on the groom's side Kentucky. Parents on the bride's side Ohio.

Alternative Bride's Name: Porter, Allie J

Volume-Page: 12-030 **MILLER - MILLER**

MILLER, Christ - 38, b Prussia, res Santa Ana, m 1 Oct 1886 ~ Geo E Freeman, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary **MILLER** - 20, b Prussia, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Anton Ullman from Santa Ana; Wit2: Mathias Nissen from Santa Ana.

Volume-Page: 12-031 **LAND - DEARES**

LAND, George W - 38, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 12 Oct 1886 ~ L E Schneider, Minister for M E Church TO: Mary B **DEARES** - 28, b New York, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Isaac Lothian from Los Angeles; Wit2: L A (Mrs) Mumer from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Geo W Land is a German and was never married before. Mrs Mary B Deares is an American and was the widow of Charles Deares, who died 4 years ago.

Alternative Bride's Name: Deaves, Maria B

Volume-Page: 12-032 **KORSTIAN - OCHLMAN**

KORSTIAN, William H - 24, b Illinois, res Pasadena, m 23 Oct 1886 ~ T E Robinson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Minnie **OCHLMAN** - 26, b Illinois, res Pasadena. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: Mary E Robinson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents names. Henry Korstian, Germany, Phellis Korstian, England, Christian Ohlman and Carolina Ohlman, Germany.

Volume-Page: 12-033 **MYERS - CRUTHERS**

MYERS, Jesse G - 26, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 19 Oct 1886 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Trinity M E Ch, South TO: Annie **CRUTHERS** - 25, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo Myers from Los Angeles; Wit2: M M (Mrs) Myers from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Meyers, Jesse G

Volume-Page: 12-034 **RODRIQUEZ - CADIGNA**

RODRIQUEZ, Fernand - 26, b California, res San Fernando, m 22 Oct 1886 ~ G M Holaday, Justice of the Peace for San Fernando Township TO: Pollie **CADIGNA** - 16, b California, res San Fernando. Marr loc: San Fernando. Wit1: Frank Rivera from San Fernando; Wit2: Delia Glinn from (Residence not given); Wit3: Josephine Ellsworth from (Residence not given).

Alternative Groom's Name: Rodriquez, Fernando

Alternative Bride's Name: Cadigua, Pollie

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-035 **THAXTER - BARROWS**

THAXTER, Everett W - 33, b Maine, res Florence, m 16 Oct 1886 ~ J D Crum, M G TO: Ella **BARROWS** - 20, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Cahuenga. Wit1: Thomas Barrows from Cahuenga; Wit2: Vesta Barrows from Cahuenga.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Said Everett's parents born in State of Maine. Said Barrows parents born in State of Illinois.

Alternative Bride's Name: Barrow, Ella

Volume-Page: 12-036 **POULTNEY - WRIGHT**

POULTNEY, Josiah S - 62, b England, res Compton, m 27 Oct 1886 ~ Wm S Leonard, Justice of the Peace TO: Annie R **WRIGHT** - 52, b England, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: E Mellen from Compton; Wit2: C Nichols from Compton.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity English. Both been married before, husband of one dead and wife of the other dead.

Volume-Page: 12-037 **ATKISON - WICKSON**

ATKISON, R M - 32, b Mississippi, res Los Angeles, m 27 Oct 1886 ~ Stephen (Rev) Severn TO: Sofa **WICKSON** - 28, b Alabama, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W A Warner from Los Angeles; Wit2: L (Mrs) Warner from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-038 **TEMPLE - DEVONET**

TEMPLE, John H - 30, b California, res La Merced Rancho, Los Angeles Co, m 30 Sep 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Annie **DEVONET** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank Temple from La Puente; Wit2: Francisca Debonet from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Parents of J Temple from California. Parents of A Debonet, father from France, mother from California.

Alternative Bride's Name: Daronet, Annie

Volume-Page: 12-039 **MAURICIO - PEREZ**

MAURICIO, Frank - 24, b Spain, res Los Angeles, m 11 Oct 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Deogracia **PEREZ** - 26, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mauricia Mauricio from Los Angeles; Wit2: Graciose Mauricio from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both were single. Parents of F Mauricio from Spain. Parents of Miss D Perez from California.

Alternative Groom's Name: Mauricio, Frank A

Volume-Page: 12-040 **LEFUR - ECHEVERRIA**

LEFUR, Martin - 31, b Spain, res Newport, m 10 Oct 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Babila **ECHEVERRIA** - 24, b Spain, res Newport. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Augustin Echeverria from Los Angeles Co; Wit2: Francisca Echeverria from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both were single. Parents from Spain.

Alternative Bride's Name: Echevarria, Babila

Volume-Page: 12-041 **VADER - HERMAN**

VADER, Nicolas - 55, b Canada, res Victor, San Bernardino Co, California, m 8 Oct 1886 ~ P (Rev) Smith, Priest for Cath TO: Louisa **HERMAN** - 24, b Pennsylvania, res Victor, San Bernardino Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Sproul from Los Angeles Co; Wit2: P (Rector) Verdaguer from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both were single. Parents of N Vader from Canada. Parents of L Herman from Pennsylvania.

Alternative Groom's Name: Vader, Nicholas

Volume-Page: 12-042 **ITZAINA - ETCHEBERRY**

ITZAINA, Jean - 31, b France, res Los Angeles, m 25 Sep 1886 ~ L (Rev) Gandon, Priest for Cath TO: Marie **ETCHEBERRY** - 20, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: (Mrs) Dalade from Los Angeles Co; Wit2: Cha Deni from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both were single, their parents from France.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-043 **CULVER - MCGARY**

CULVER, Frank F - 22, b California, res Compton, m 29 Oct 1886 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Katie **MCGARY** - 17, b California, res Downey. Marr loc: Downey. Wit1: Geo E Skidmore from Downey; Wit2: M N Purcell from Downey.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither one previously married.

Volume-Page: 12-044 **RAMBAUD - NARSOLINO**

RAMBAUD, Pierre - 31, b France, res Los Angeles, m 27 Oct 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Josephine **NARSOLINO** - 19, b Italy, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C F Cury from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emilie Peonnay from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-045 **MCCUSKER - LEWIS**

MCCUSKER, James A - 27, b California, res Los Angeles, m 20 Oct 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Mamie **LEWIS** - 26, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: N W Thompson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-046 **GEIGLER - DIEDEMAN**

GEIGLER, Herman - 22, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 19 Oct 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Louisa **DIEDEMAN** - 19, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chas Techarne from Los Angeles; Wit2: Chas Bernhards from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Geigler, Hermann

Volume-Page: 12-047 **KREMPEL - BAUERMANN**

KREMPEL, Christian - 28, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 16 Oct 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Anna **BAUERMANN** - 27, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W A Browning from Los Angeles; Wit2: F Matthias from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-048 **HAMMOND - KESSLER**

HAMMOND, Albert H - 42, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 13 Oct 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Frances L **KESSLER** - 31, b Virginia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T B Hammond from Los Angeles; Wit2: W P (Mrs) Hammond from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-049 **KNOBLOCH - SCHMIDT**

KNOBLOCH, Charles - 28, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 13 Oct 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Margarethe **SCHMIDT** - 22, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Joseph Vogel from Los Angeles; Wit2: Fred Schmidt from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-050 **SARE - GILLIETTE**

SARE, Frederick - 29, b France, res Los Angeles, m 12 Oct 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Clemence **GILLIETTE** - 24, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Joseph C Williams from Los Angeles; Wit2: W H Cline from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Sare, Frederic

Volume-Page: 12-051 **MULLER - WILEY**

MULLER, Adolph H - 51, b Germany, res San Pedro, m 6 Oct 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: A M **WILEY** - 46, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F O Cornelius from Los Angeles; Wit2: S Sepulveda from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-052 **HEADY - HART**

HEADY, S D - 35, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 5 Oct 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: V P **HART** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: R C Otation from Los Angeles; Wit2: V A Otation from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-053 **MCGARVIN - BELLEW**

MCGARVIN, Francis G - 38, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 30 Oct 1886 ~ T E Robinson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Ollie **BELLEW** - 33, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John McGarvin from Los Angeles; Wit2: Susan McGarvin from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties married previously. Parties to whom married both deceased. Parents names, John and Susan McGarvin, John Wesley and Mary Gabel Bellew.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-054 **STOCKWELL - BOALTON**

STOCKWELL, Frank E - 28, b Minnesota, res Compton, m 31 Oct 1886 ~ C Kendrick, Ordained Minister of the Gospel TO: Laura E **BOALTON** - 21, b California, res Downey. Marr loc: Downey City. Wit1: James Grider from Downey City; Wit2: Jonas Miller from Downey City.
Alternative Bride's Name: Bratton, Laura E

Volume-Page: 12-055 **STRUCK - HAENSLING**

STRUCK, Fred W - 23, b Minnesota, res Orange, m 28 Oct 1886 ~ I Kogler, Minister of the Gospel TO: Hulda **HAENSLING** - 22, b Germany, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Gustav Struck from Orange; Wit2: Martha Hansling from Orange.
Alternative Groom's Name: Struck, F W
Alternative Bride's Name: Hanshing, Hulda

Volume-Page: 12-056 **FOREST - DENT**

FOREST, William H - 44, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 29 Oct 1886 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary E **DENT** - 31, b Oregon, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: H T Harris from Vernon; Wit2: N A (Mrs) Methom from Los Angeles.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: W H Forest was married before to Marth E Dodson. She is dead. Mrs M E Dent was married to Geo Dent. He is dead.

Volume-Page: 12-057 **HOWARD - ROESBERGER**

HOWARD, Henry - 35, b England, res Los Angeles, m 24 Oct 1886 ~ Theodore Suhr, Pastor TO: Louisa **ROESBERGER** - 35, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Louisa Suhr from Los Angeles.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Pastor located at 620 Olive Street.

Volume-Page: 12-058 **MORENO - NUNEZ**

MORENO, Alveno - 25, b Mexico, res Florence, m 30 Oct 1886 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Felipa **NUNEZ** - 17, b Mexico, res Florence. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Serafina Alvarez from San Antonio Rancho, Los Angeles Co; Wit2: Conception Reina from San Antonio Rancho, Los Angeles Co.

Volume-Page: 12-059 **HEROLD - FEVERGEON**

HEROLD, Louis M - 22, b France, res Los Angeles, m x x x ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Mary **FEVERGEON** - 24, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John (Mr) Feverageon from Los Angeles; Wit2: Celia Queblia from East Los Angeles.
Inputter's Comment: Marriage date not given; license date is 11/3/1886.

Volume-Page: 12-060 **CASTILLO - OLVERA**

CASTILLO, Prudencio B - 23, b Mexico, res Los Angeles, m 25 Oct 1886 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral of St Vibiana TO: Josefa **OLVERA** - 24, b Los Angeles, California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Andres Smith from Los Angeles; Wit2: Louisa Forbes from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-061 **O'MARA - FARRELL**

O'MARA, Philip - 39, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 25 Oct 1886 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Mary **FARRELL** - 29, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Cornelius Murray from Los Angeles; Wit2: N Maloney from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-062 **ROWLAND - GRIGALVA**

ROWLAND, Antonio I - 35, b Portugal, res Compton, m 2 Oct 1886 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: Librada **GRIGALVA** - 18, b California, res Compton. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Rafael Grigalva / Grijalva from Los Angeles; Wit2: Juana Grigalva / Grijalva from Los Angeles.
Inputter's Comment: Bride alternate surname: Grijalva.
Alternative Groom's Name: Rowland, Antonio J
Alternative Bride's Name: Gregaldo, Librada

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-063 **LUER - TILL**

LUER, Albert Otto - 22, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 10 Oct 1886 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: Mary Ann
TILL - 22, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank F Till from Los Angeles; Wit2: Henry B
Till from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Luer, Albert O

Alternative Bride's Name: Till, Mary A

Volume-Page: 12-064 **MOORE - HOLMES**

MOORE, Charles N - 31, b Illinois, res East Los Angeles, m 12 Oct 1886 ~ A A Rolfe, Minister of the Gospel TO: J E
HOLMES - 21, b California, res San Fernando. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles N Moore from Los Angeles;
Wit2: J E Holmes from San Fernando; Wit3: Arnold J Stalder from Los Angeles; Wit4: Lillie Holmes from San
Fernando.

Inputter's Comment: See listing 12-112. Same individuals, but marriage date differs.

Volume-Page: 12-065 **PHELPS - HOLT**

PHELPS, N Dennis - 42, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 3 Nov 1886 ~ A A Rolfe, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary
HOLT - 31, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Seth S Bouton from Los Angeles; Wit2:
Sarah E Burge from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-066 **BITTNER - SCHUBERT**

BITTNER, Albert - 25, b California, res Anaheim, m 21 Oct 1886 ~ G H Bollinger, Minister TO: Ana **SCHUBERT** -
18, b Austria, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: Andrew Bittner from Anaheim; Wit2: Louis Boltz from
Anaheim.

Volume-Page: 12-067 **ADAMS - ROEDER**

ADAMS, Alvin A - 23, b Kansas, res Los Angeles, m 21 Oct 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO:
Lizzie **ROEDER** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J M French from Los Angeles;
Wit2: E A Vickery from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-068 **MYERS - BURNS**

MYERS, Edward W - 24, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles, m 7 Nov 1886 ~ Stephen (Rev) Levern for A M E Church TO:
Lizzie **BURNS** - 16, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Robert Owens from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Henry Owens from Los Angeles; Wit3: Chs Burnes from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-069 **HART - SENFER**

HART, N - 31, b Canada, res Anaheim, m 8 Nov 1886 ~ G W Bollinger, Minister TO: R **SENFER** - 36, b Germany,
res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: Henry Broeger from Anaheim; Wit2: Jacob Yaeger from Anaheim.

Inputter's Comment: Initials for Bollinger were G H in other records.

Volume-Page: 12-070 **CONNELLY - COLLINS**

CONNELLY, John P - 25, b California, res Daggett, San Bernardino Co, California, m 25 Aug 1886 ~ P Hawe, Rector,
Santa Monica for Catholic TO: Mary E **COLLINS** - 20, b California, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1:
L P Sweeney from Los Angeles; Wit2: Agnes McPhel from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Connelly, John L

Volume-Page: 12-071 **BROKAW - NICKERSON**

BROKAW, Peter V - 37, b New York, res San Fernando, m 9 Nov 1886 ~ C Maclay TO: Clara M **NICKERSON** - 25,
b Missouri, res San Fernando. Marr loc: San Fernando. Wit1: George Nickerson from San Fernando; Wit2: Josie
Maclay from San Fernando.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of the parties married were Americans. The parties married today were
never married before.

Inputter's Comment: Same information is included at Vol 12 Page 071 and Vol 12 Page 099.

Alternative Groom's Name: Berkaw, Peter V

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-072 **LOPEZ - BALENSUELA**

LOPEZ, Marcelena - 36, b California, res Santa Ana, m 11 Nov 1886 ~ Geo E Freeman, Justice of the Peace TO: Anesinda **BALENSUELA** - 19, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Leopold Goldsmith from Santa Ana; Wit2: Alex Balenzuela from Santiago Cañon.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties were natives of Mexico and neither party have been married before.

Alternative Bride's Name: Valensuela, Anesinda

Volume-Page: 12-073 **YOUNG - TEDFORD**

YOUNG, J Edward - 29, b California, res Santa Ana, m 26 Oct 1886 ~ R W Barley, Pastor for Newport M E Church, South TO: Maggie L **TEDFORD** - 21, b California, res Newport. Marr loc: Newport. Wit1: W B Tedford from Newport; Wit2: Josephine Grouard from Santa Ana.

Volume-Page: 12-074 **MCINTYRE - HENNINGER**

MCINTYRE, Thomas - 39, b New Jersey, res Los Angeles, m 11 Nov 1886 ~ Wm A Cheney, Superior Judge for Los Angeles Co TO: Maggie J **HENNINGER** - 26, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: An Stevens from Los Angeles; Wit2: J A Graves from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Wife married before, Former husband dead. Husband's parents both born in Maryland. Wife's parents both born in Pennsylvania.

Alternative Groom's Name: McEntyre, Thomas

Volume-Page: 12-075 **WEDGWOOD - SWAN**

WEDGWOOD, Charles H - 30, b California, res Los Angeles, m 21 Sep 1886 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Congl Church TO: Helen E **SWAN** - 22, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jas B Myer from Los Angeles; Wit2: Frank S Swan from (Residence not given).

Inputter's Comment: Should Nyers be Myers? See next record.

Volume-Page: 12-076 **HARDY - LEMON**

HARDY, Joseph O - 57, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 21 Sep 1886 ~ A J Wells, Minister for 1st Congl Church TO: Emily (Mrs) **LEMON** - 57, b Indiana, res left blank. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Milton Lindley from Los Angeles Co; Wit2: Jas B Myer from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-077 **BALDWIN - BALDWIN**

BALDWIN, Robert - 32, b California, res Los Angeles, m -- Oct 1886 ~ A J Wells, Minister for 1st Congl Church TO: Sadie **BALDWIN** - 25, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W M Osborn from Los Angeles; Wit2: Rosetta (Mrs) Osborn from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom a widower. Bride a spinster. Groom's parents native of England. Bride's father native of England, mother of Iowa. All dates are given as October 1886, with the day not recorded.

Inputter's Comment: Marriage date not given; license date is 10/20/1886.

Volume-Page: 12-078 **MCPHERSON - OTIS**

MCPHERSON, Alfred M - 27, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 22 Sep 1886 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Congl Church TO: B Lillian **OTIS** - 22, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Harrison Gray Otis from Los Angeles; Wit2: A S McPherson from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: McPherron, Alfred M

Volume-Page: 12-079 **FRIEBE - PARCELL**

FRIEBE, Adolph - 33, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 16 Sep 1886 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Congl Church TO: Mary C **PARCELL** - 36, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Anna (Mrs) Nichols from Los Angeles; Wit2: E M (Mrs) Gardner from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of Austria. Bride's parents natives of Pennsylvania. Groom a widower.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-080 **BLUETT - BLEWETT**

BLUETT, W B - 50, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 24 Oct 1886 ~ A J Wells, Minister for 1st Congl Church TO: Elizabeth **BLEWETT** - 40, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Madge (Miss) Hartell from Los Angeles; Wit2: S H (Mrs) Wheeler from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom a bachelor, parents native of England. Bride a Widow, parents native of England.

Volume-Page: 12-081 **KELLOGG - WHITE**

KELLOGG, Leonard G - 24, b California, res Anaheim, m 14 Oct 1886 ~ A J Wells, Minister for 1st Congl Church TO: Allie S **WHITE** - 21, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: J W White from (Residence not given); Wit2: Byron O Clark from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of Illinois. Bride's parents native of Indiana. Both previously unmarried.

Volume-Page: 12-082 **REICH - REYNOLDS**

REICH, George - 30, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 4 Nov 1886 ~ Romaine S Cantine, Clergyman for M E Church TO: Ida **REYNOLDS** - 30, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James W Cassel from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sarah Hellen Cantine from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of Mr Rich were born, father in Massachusetts. mother in NY. Mrs Reynolds father was a native of VT, her mother of Massachusetts. Mrs Reynolds has been married before to Chas W Reynolds (deceased). Mr Reich has not been married before.
Alternative Groom's Name: Rich, George

Volume-Page: 12-083 **RHODES - BONEY**

RHODES, Frank - 21, b Indiana, res Vernon, m 4 Nov 1886 ~ Romaine S Cantine, Pastor for Fort St M E Church TO: Lizzie **BONEY** - 17, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Samuel Erwin from Los Angeles; Wit2: Eliza Geddes from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party had before been married. The parents of the groom were natives of Ohio. Parents of the bride were natives of father Pennsylvania, mother Ohio.

Volume-Page: 12-084 **DROMERHAUS - HAUGE**

DROMERHAUS, Frederick - 24, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles, m 9 Nov 1886 ~ R S Cantine, Pastor for M E Church TO: Obida **HAUGE** - 23, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Sarah J Tedford from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sarah H Cantine from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Dromerhaus has never been married. His parents were both born in Germany (the place by him unknown). Miss Hauge's parents were born in Norway (the place by her unknown). Has never been married before.

Volume-Page: 12-085 **KINNE - GODFREY**

KINNE, Elias B - 28, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 3 Nov 1886 ~ F A Field for Vernon Church of Christ TO: Lizzie A **GODFREY** - 28, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Calvin Hornter from Los Angeles; Wit2: Elma (Miss) Llewellyn from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-086 **BOWLER - HOMMEL**

BOWLER, Miles T - 31, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 10 Nov 1886 ~ R S Cantine, Clergyman TO: Jessie E **HOMMEL** - 25, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: McMillen Hommel from Los Angeles; Wit2: Anna (Mrs) Ribble from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The groom has never before been married. his parents were natives of the State of Maine. Bride has never before been married and her parents were natives of the State of Michigan.

Volume-Page: 12-087 **ORDWAY - STANNARD**

ORDWAY, George T - 45, b New Hampshire, res San Pedro, m 8 Nov 1886 ~ R S Cantine, Clergyman TO: J E **STANNARD** - 45, b Bolton, Connecticut, res San Pedro. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: R S (Mrs) Cantine from Los Angeles; Wit2: W O (Mrs) Merithew from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Ordway has been married before to Nancy J Caldon. She is dead. His parents were born in New Hampshire. Mrs Stannard's first husband's name was Alfred W Stanard and he is dead. Her parents were born in Connecticut.

Alternative Bride's Name: Stanard, J E

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-088 **MESERVE - AYER**

MESERVE, Harry W - 25, b California, res Pomona, m 10 Oct 1886 ~ J Simonds, Clergyman for Episcopal TO: Nellie Frances **AYER** - 23, b Canada, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Lyman Ayer from Pomona; Wit2: A R Meserve from Pomona.

Alternative Groom's Name: Meserno, Harry W

Volume-Page: 12-089 **STUCKY - CRAMER**

STUCKY, Thomas - 35, b Wisconsin, res San Gabriel, m 11 Nov 1886 ~ Wm A Cheney, Judge for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: Lyda A **CRAMER** - 40, b Kentucky, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A N Hamilton from Los Angeles; Wit2: J A Graves from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Stucky not married before. Mrs Stucky married to a Mr Cramer from who she was divorced. Nativity of father of Mr Stucky, Kansas, mother Ohio. Nativity of father of Mrs Stucky, Kentucky, mother Kentucky.

Volume-Page: 12-090 **MATTEI - JOHNSON**

MATTEI, Andrew - 31, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles, m 9 Nov 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Ella **JOHNSON** - 33, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Andrew Jonghin from Los Angeles; Wit2: Louis Roeder from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Mattis, Andrew

Volume-Page: 12-091 **GRAHAM - SCHNEIDER**

GRAHAM, Augustus - 30, b Maryland, res Los Angeles, m 13 Nov 1886 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Anna **SCHNEIDER** - 25, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Doyle from Los Angeles; Wit2: N C Furman from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party ever before married.

Volume-Page: 12-092 **HOOPER - BANGLE**

HOOPER, Truman T - 32, b New Hampshire, res Los Angeles, m 8 Nov 1886 ~ J M Gallahern, Minister for (from San Jose, Cal) TO: Eugenia A **BANGLE** - 32, b Mississippi, res Downey. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: B F Witherspoon from Downey; Wit2: J H Clark from El Monte.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Jno Bangle, North Carolina, Mary Bangle, Mississippi. J W Hooper and A M Hooper both of Vermont. Neither of this party married before.

Alternative Bride's Name: Bangle, Eugene

Volume-Page: 12-093 **CHARLES - LANDSBERG**

CHARLES, Henry - 46, b Russia, res San Juan Capistrano, m 14 Nov 1886 ~ Emanuel (Dr) Schreiber, Rabbi of Los Angeles TO: Carrie **LANDSBERG** - 22, b Prussia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M Norton from Los Angeles; Wit2: Edmond Roth from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-094 **TAYLOR - MORRELL**

TAYLOR, Leolin - 25, b Texas, res Westminster, m 29 Oct 1886 ~ J M Rich, Clergyman TO: Bettie **MORRELL** - 19, b Texas, res Bolsa Grande. Marr loc: Bolsa Grande. Wit1: R Harris from Westminster; Wit2: W F Clark from Westminster.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Rich is of Garden Grove. Parents of Leolin Taylor were Americans. Parents of Bettie Morrel were Americans. Neither party had been married before.

Volume-Page: 12-095 **LANE - CROSS**

LANE, John B - 30, b Canada, res McPherson, m 6 Oct 1886 ~ Alexander Parker, Minister of the Gospel TO: Jennie D **CROSS** - 19, b New York, res McPherson. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Emery Foster from Orange; Wit2: Jennie (Mrs) McPherson from McPherson.

Volume-Page: 12-096 **SUTHERLAND - WILLEY**

SUTHERLAND, Walter D - 26, b Wisconsin, res San Luis Obispo, m 16 Nov 1886 ~ F A Field, Minister for Vernon Church of Christ TO: Annah D **WILLEY** - 19, b Maine, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: J Willey from Wilmington; Wit2: J F Willey from Wilmington.

Alternative Groom's Name: Sutherland, Walter J

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-097 **COOPER - RIDGWAY**

COOPER, George D - 24, b California, res Winters, Yolo Co, California, m 10 Nov 1886 ~ Wm C Stevens, Pastor for 3rd Pres Ch, Los Angeles TO: Ida M **RIDGWAY** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C C Ridgway from Los Angeles; Wit2: S A (Mrs) Ridgway from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of him were American born. Parents of her were American born. Neither ever married before.

Volume-Page: 12-098 **GILL - THOMAS**

GILL, Roloson - 24, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 21 Oct 1886 ~ F L Spencer, Minister of the Gospel TO: Gwenny **THOMAS** - 21, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thos H Gill from Los Angeles; Wit2: John White from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Grooms' parents are natives of England. Bride's parents are natives of Wales.

Volume-Page: 12-099 **BROKAW - NICKERSON**

BROKAW, Peter V - 37, b New York, res San Fernando, m 9 Nov 1886 ~ C (Rev) Maclay TO: Clara M **NICKERSON** - 25, b Missouri, res San Fernando. Marr loc: San Fernando. Wit1: George Nickerson from San Fernando; Wit2: Josie Maclay from San Fernando.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of the parties married were American. the parties married to day were never married before.

Inputter's Comment: Same information is included at Vol 12 Page 071 and Vol 12 Page 099.

Volume-Page: 12-100 **BAGNE - VEJIL**

BAGNE, Bautista - 29, b France, res Spadra, m 3 Nov 1886 ~ Joaq'n Bot, Priest for Catholic from San Gabriel TO: Vicente **VEJIL** - 32, b California, res Spadra. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Felipe Ruiz from La Puente; Wit2: Encarnacion Vijil from La Puente.

Alternative Groom's Name: Bagne, Batista

Alternative Bride's Name: Bejil, Vicente

Volume-Page: 12-101 **AGUIRRE - CONTRERAS**

AGUIRRE, Jose - 30, b Mexico, res Ranchito, m 6 Nov 1886 ~ Joaq'n Bot, Priest for Catholic from San Gabriel TO: Maria de Jesus **CONTRERAS** - 15, b California, res Ranchito. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Zenon Espinoza from Pico Ranch; Wit2: Maria Espinosa from Pico Ranch.

Volume-Page: 12-102 **PHILLIPS - MCCAUGH**

PHILLIPS, Jefferson D - 25, b California, res Santa Ana, m 17 Nov 1886 ~ M G Settle, Minister TO: Lizzie **MCCAUGH** - 21, b California, res Norwalk. Marr loc: Norwalk Dist. Wit1: J W McGaugh from Ranchito; Wit2: B D Goodwin from Sandiago.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party were ever married. Native Americans.

Alternative Bride's Name: McGaugh, Lizzie

Volume-Page: 12-103 **ADAMS - SEIDEL**

ADAMS, Robert - 32, b Scotland, res Los Angeles, m 15 Nov 1886 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Pastor for 1st Presbyterian Church TO: Wilhelmina **SEIDEL** - 37, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Earnest Thayer from Los Angeles; Wit2: Judas Huser from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Scotland and mother Scotland. Woman's father Germany and mother Germany. Man were married previously, woman's former husband is death.

Volume-Page: 12-104 **BARD - MCQUAID**

BARD, H V - 36, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 11 Nov 1886 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Pastor for 1st Presbyterian Church TO: J E **MCQUAID** - 22, b Illinois, res Vernon. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A J Cooper from Vernon; Wit2: W B McQuaid from Vernon.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both man's parents native of Scandinavia. Both woman's parents natives of Illinois. Neither party married previously.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-105 **SEWARD - PRIDHAM**

SEWARD, Henry I - 34, b Louisiana, res Los Angeles, m 13 Oct 1886 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Pastor for 1st Presbyterian Church TO: Mary A **PRIDHAM** - 27, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J R McManis from Los Angeles; Wit2: R W Pridham from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father born in Illinois and mother in Cuba. Woman's father born in Canada and mother in Canada. Neither party has been married previously.

Volume-Page: 12-106 **RUST - COX**

RUST, Edward H - 22, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena, m 20 Oct 1886 ~ John D H Browne, Minister for Episcopal TO: Margaret A **COX** - 22, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: John N Hunt from Pasadena; Wit2: F Bruce Wetherby from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father H N Rust, mother Fidelia Humphrey Rust and they live in South Pasadena. Bride's father Jno S Cox, mother Elizabeth Newton Cox and they live in Pasadena. First marriage for bride and groom.

Volume-Page: 12-107 **SIMONTON - BOOTH**

SIMONTON, Melville T - 26, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 10 Nov 1886 ~ John W Ellis, Minister of the Gospel TO: Alexania **BOOTH** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank D Elder from Los Angeles; Wit2: Martha (Mrs) Tower from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Booth, Alexina

Volume-Page: 12-108 **DAVIDSON - MCINTYRE**

DAVIDSON, William C - 46, b Pennsylvania, res Orange, m 18 Nov 1886 ~ G F Bovard, Minister TO: Almira **MCINTYRE** - 32, b Illinois, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Henry Lockwood from Orange; Wit2: Jacob Weber from Orange.

Volume-Page: 12-109 **CLARK - MEAD**

CLARK, William - 23, b Iowa, res Santa Ana, m 21 Nov 1886 ~ Geo E Freeman, Justice of the Peace TO: Alice L **MEAD** - 19, b Wisconsin, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Adam Coleman from Santa Ana; Wit2: James C Clark from Tustin.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of William Clark were natives of Indiana. The parents of Alice L Mead: Father a native of Michigan, mother of Massachusetts. Neither party had been married before.

Volume-Page: 12-110 **CLARK - ALLEN**

CLARK, J F - 26, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 22 Nov 1886 ~ A Brunson, Judge for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: C H **ALLEN** - 20, b Los Angeles, California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J W Clark from Los Angeles; Wit2: F H Yates from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-111 **GOLDBAUM - MARKS**

GOLDBAUM, Simon - 39, b Germany, res San Luis Ray, San Diego Co, California, m 16 Nov 1886 ~ Emanuel (Dr) Schreiber, Rabbi for Jewish Congregation, B'nai Brith in Los Angeles TO: Margaret **MARKS** - 21, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Louis Lewin from Los Angeles; Wit2: Charles Jacoby from New York, New York.

Volume-Page: 12-112 **MOORE - HOLMES**

MOORE, Charles N - 31, b Illinois, res East Los Angeles, m 27 Oct 1886 ~ A A Rolfe, Minister of the Gospel TO: J E **HOLMES** - 21, b California, res San Fernando. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles N Moore from Los Angeles; Wit2: J E Holmes from San Fernando; Wit3: Arnold J Stalder from Los Angeles; Wit4: Lillie Holmes from San Fernando.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Recorded at request of minister this 5 day of Nov, A D 1886 at 33 min past 10 o'clock A M and recorded in Book No 12 of Marriage Certificates on page 64, Records of Los Angeles County, Frank A Gibson, County Recorded, by Arthur Bray, Deputy Recorder.

Inputter's Comment: See listing 12-064. Same individuals, but marriage date differs.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-113 **ROBBINS - PAYTON**

ROBBINS, John H - 23, b North Carolina, res Los Angeles, m 25 Nov 1886 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Libbie M **PAYTON** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G M Adams from Los Angeles; Wit2: J S Shuman from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Informed that neither had been previously married.

Volume-Page: 12-114 **SWAYZE - BECKETT**

SWAYZE, James R - 33, b Canada, res Alamitos, m 25 Nov 1886 ~ F A Field, Minister TO: Effie J **BECKETT** - 25, b Canada, res Alamitos. Marr loc: Westminster. Wit1: John Beckett from Westminster; Wit2: Susan Beckett from Westminster.

Volume-Page: 12-115 **ASBRIDGE - DULTEY**

ASBRIDGE, Thomas A - 36, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles, m 25 Nov 1886 ~ Wm S Leonard, Justice of the Peace TO: Anna **DULTEY** - 37, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: Eliza Norton from Compton; Wit2: Elizabeth Leonard from Compton.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity US, widower and widow.

Volume-Page: 12-116 **MCKINNEY - BURRILL**

MCKINNEY, James H - 31, b North Carolina, res Los Angeles, m 16 Nov 1886 ~ Edward R Brainerd, Clergyman for Congregational TO: Lillie F **BURRILL** - 18, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W P (Mrs) Rose from Los Angeles; Wit2: J C (Mrs) Dunn from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-117 **HOWARD - MIDDLETON**

HOWARD, Joseph R - 26, b New Jersey, res Newberry Park, Ventura Co, California, m 27 Nov 1886 ~ A M (Rev) Hough, Minister TO: Elizabeth J **MIDDLETON** - 20, b left blank, res Springville, Ventura Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S L Rotsler from Los Angeles; Wit2: Joseph Howard from Ventura Co, California.

Volume-Page: 12-118 **GLOVER - HOXIE**

GLOVER, G W (Jr) - 33, b Indiana, res Pasadena, m 31 Oct 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: F A **HOXIE** - 33, b New York, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: E H Bresee from Los Angeles; Wit2: M E (Mrs) Bresee from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents were born, father in KY, mother in PA. Hers I don't know. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 12-119 **SINNOTT - COMPS**

SINNOTT, M W - 48, b New Brunswick, res Monte Vista, m 27 Nov 1886 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for City of Los Angeles TO: M D **COMPS** - 29, b Kentucky, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo W Knox from Los Angeles; Wit2: E Edwards from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: M D Combs of the within contracting parties has been before married to one Wm D Combs. M W Sinnott never before married. Nativity of the parents of Sinnot, New Brunswick.
Alternative Bride's Name: Combs, M D

Volume-Page: 12-120 **GOMEZ - RIOS**

GOMEZ, Jose V - 27, b California, res Santa Monica, m 27 Nov 1886 ~ C C Twichell, Justice of the Peace TO: Geralda **RIOS** - 21, b California, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: Wm Flores from Santa Monica; Wit2: E S (Mrs) Twichell from Santa Monica.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party previously married.

Volume-Page: 12-121 **MEHR - GIRARDAT**

MEHR, George - 32, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 29 Nov 1886 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for City of Los Angeles TO: Valarie **GIRARDAT** - 22, b Paris, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jos F Chambers from Los Angeles; Wit2: Francis J Thomas from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of George Mehr born in Germany. Parents of Valarie Girardat born in France.

Alternative Bride's Name: Gisardat, Valarie

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-122 **ANDERSON - SCHMIDT**

ANDERSON, Thyge - 27, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 2 Nov 1886 ~ C E Nolte, Minister of the Gospel for Ev Luth TO: Nikoline K **SCHMIDT** - 22, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Julius Meckelsen from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maria Meckelsen from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of both parties were married before. Nativity of both parties parents formerly Danish. Afterwards, by annexation, German.

Volume-Page: 12-123 **VARNEY - ADAMS**

VARNEY, Thomas H - 31, b Massachusetts, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California, m 29 Nov 1886 ~ J C Nevins, M V D for W P Church TO: Jessie M **ADAMS** - 21, b California, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Laura M (Mrs) Holbrook from Los Angeles; Wit2: Fred J (Mrs) Lincoln from San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California; Wit3: L F Nevins from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Mr Varney are natives of Boston, Massachusetts. Parents of Miss Adams of Santa Clara Co, California.

Volume-Page: 12-124 **MCCONNELL - BRIGGS**

MCCONNELL, A L - 27, b Pennsylvania, res El Monte, m 18 Nov 1886 ~ A B Tomlinson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary J **BRIGGS** - 17, b Rhode Island, res El Monte. Marr loc: Savannah. Wit1: A B (Mrs) Tomlinson from Monrovia; Wit2: H V Briggs from El Monte.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 12-125 **WEBB - RAMIREZ**

WEBB, Harry A - 27, b California, res Los Angeles, m 29 Nov 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Petra **RAMIREZ** - 26, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Rosa Sanchez from Los Angeles; Wit2: V L Sanchez from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-126 **ASH - PECK**

ASH, James H - 33, b Connecticut, res Los Angeles, m 27 Nov 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Emma C **PECK** - 33, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L Ledbetter from Los Angeles; Wit2: N W Thompson from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Peck, Emma E

Volume-Page: 12-127 **RESIK - FLORENE**

RESIK, Anton - 47, b Austria, res La Ballona, m 18 Nov 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Alvereta **FLORENE** - 33, b left blank, res La Ballona. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H W Patton from Los Angeles; Wit2: Chas Weohert from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Florene, Alveretana

Volume-Page: 12-128 **MCKEE - LATTIN**

MCKEE, Thomas A - 27, b Missouri, res Compton, m 15 Nov 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary **LATTIN** - 25, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M D McKee from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-129 **SUMMERLAND - HUNTER**

SUMMERLAND, Theodore - 35, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 9 Nov 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Jennie **HUNTER** - 24, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Theodore Wright from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ida Wright from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-130 **GROSOM - WILSON**

GROSOM, Frank - 24, b California, res Los Angeles, m 8 Nov 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Rosa **WILSON** - 28, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Arsignet from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lizzie Arsignet from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-131 **CERRO - LAUANBARGAR**

CERRO, Antonio - 38, b Italy, res Los Angeles, m 30 Nov 1886 ~ Hardin Wallace, Minister of the Gospel of Christ TO: Mary E **LAUANBARGAR** - 29, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John N La Brun from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jacob Fluckiger from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the persons married were ever married before.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-132 **NORMAN - GREENLEAF**

NORMAN, C L - 28, b Ohio, res Santa Ana, m 13 Oct 1886 ~ T J C Webster, Minister for United Pres Church TO: Laura A **GREENLEAF** - 21, b left blank, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Henry (Mr) Jessen from Santa Ana; Wit2: Henry (Mrs) Jessen from Santa Ana.
Alternative Bride's Name: Greenleaf, Laura

Volume-Page: 12-133 **WELCH - MEMDELL**

WELCH, Lewis C - 34, b California, res El Monte Township, m 25 Nov 1886 ~ D Goodsell, Minister of the Gospel TO: Sarah Jane Rebecca **MEMDELL** - 18, b Nebraska, res Westminster. Marr loc: Westminster. Wit1: Geo C Mack from Westminster; Wit2: H L Phelps from Westminster.
Alternative Bride's Name: Mendell, Sarah Jane Rebecca

Volume-Page: 12-134 **HARRIS - MAYES**

HARRIS, Francis M - 35, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 30 Nov 1886 ~ L E Schneider, Pastor for M E Church TO: Hattie B **MAYES** - 27, b Texas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jacob Mickel from Wilmington; Wit2: Mary A E Schneider from Los Angeles.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mrs Mayes is the divorced wife of Edwin Mayes, who is still living. Both Mr and Mrs Harris are Americans.

Volume-Page: 12-135 **WELCH - CAMP**

WELCH, Charles M - 26, b Kansas, res Los Angeles, m 4 Nov 1886 ~ I G (Rev) Siegler TO: Lydia C **CAMP** - 23, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Mary (Mrs) Kidder from Pasadena; Wit2: P G (Mrs) Wooster from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 12-136 **MESSMER - BUNCH**

MESSMER, Anthony - 26, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles, m 2 Dec 1886 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for City of Los Angeles TO: Minnie **BUNCH** - 18, b Arkansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S E (Miss) Alexander from Los Angeles; Wit2: Chas Bieswirth from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-137 **CONNOLLEY - GARRISON**

CONNOLLEY, Stephen - 32, b Rhode Island, res Pasadena, m 25 Nov 1886 ~ Chas A Gardner, Justice of the Peace TO: Eva **GARRISON** - 32, b Illinois, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Sarah A Gardner from Pasadena; Wit2: Mabel Hood from Los Angeles.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Connelly's parents American. Miss Garrison's parents American.
Alternative Groom's Name: Connolly, Stephen

Volume-Page: 12-138 **O'BRIEN - DOYLE**

O'BRIEN, Philip - 25, b Ireland, res Downey City, m 24 Nov 1886 ~ P J Fisher, Pastor for Cath TO: Nellie **DOYLE** - 21, b Ireland, res Spadra. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: James Doyle from Spadra; Wit2: Mary Hudson from Spadra.

Volume-Page: 12-139 **CARPENA - MARTINEZ**

CARPENA, Francisco - 35, b Mexico, res La Puente, m 12 Nov 1886 ~ P J Fisher, Pastor for Cath TO: Maria F **MARTINEZ** - 18, b California, res La Puente. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Louis Palomares from Pomona; Wit2: Jane Palomares from Pomona.
Alternative Bride's Name: Martines, Maria T

Volume-Page: 12-140 **LENON - DANIELS**

LENON, Lucias C - 26, b Haiti, res Los Angeles, m 5 Dec 1886 ~ Stephen (Rev) Lauen, Minister for A M E Church TO: Ann (Mrs) **DANIELS** - 38, b South Carolina, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John (Mr) Newless from Los Angeles; Wit2: H (Mrs) Sergem from Los Angeles.
Inputter's Comment: Month of license not given. Day = 4, Year = 1886.

Volume-Page: 12-141 **CRAWFORD - DIES**

CRAWFORD, Moses A - 32, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 6 Dec 1886 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for City of Los Angeles TO: Josephine **DIES** - 27, b Louisiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A Caldwell from Los Angeles; Wit2: Richard D Bland from Los Angeles.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of both parties born in U S.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-142 **BENTON - GARDNER**

BENTON, Chauncey W - 33, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena, m 6 Dec 1886 ~ Wm McDonald, Minister for Methodist E Church TO: Caroline H **GARDNER** - 36, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M H Fuller from Los Angeles; Wit2: H D (Mrs) Fuller from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: This was the groom's 2nd marriage - former wife Emma A Hammons died.

Groom's father native of New York, mother native of Pennsylvania. Bride-grooms father & mother of Maine.

Inputter's Comment: All parents are shown as belonging to groom.

Volume-Page: 12-143 **ELLIOTT - SUITS**

ELLIOTT, William W - 26, b Kansas, res Santa Monica, m 8 Dec 1886 ~ Willliell Thomson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Julie E **SUITS** - 22, b California, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: C F (Mrs) Thompson from Pasadena; Wit2: A F (Mrs) Thompson from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 12-144 **THURSTON - WALTERS**

THURSTON, Daniel W - 22, b Maine, res Eureka, Humboldt Co, California, m 5 Dec 1886 ~ Richard Logan, Officiating Clergyman TO: Georgia A **WALTERS** - 18, b Michigan, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: J B Walter from Santa Monica; Wit2: J O (Mrs) Jennings from Santa Monica.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr J B Walter the father. Mrs Thurston is a native of Switzerland and Mrs J B Walter, the mother, is a native of New York. Neither of the contracting parties were previously married.

Volume-Page: 12-145 **JOHNSON - DANGERFIELD**

JOHNSON, Charles F - 21, b California, res Los Angeles, m 27 Nov 1886 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Trinity M E Ch, South TO: Clara **DANGERFIELD** - 19, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A T Harper from Los Angeles; Wit2: Nellie (Miss) Clarke from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-146 **HART - LINDSKOW**

HART, William - 25, b California, res San Pedro, m 8 Dec 1886 ~ Oliver C Weller, Minister for Presbyterian TO: Susie A **LINDSKOW** - 18, b Alaska, res San Pedro. Marr loc: San Pedro. Wit1: G C Brown from Wilmington; Wit2: W H Monethrop from San Pedro.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The grooms father was born in Ohio, the grooms mother was born in New York.

The bride's father was born in Denmark, mother was born in New York.

Volume-Page: 12-147 **TOBIN - ANGEL**

TOBIN, Joseph A - 47, b New York, res Santa Monica, m 9 Dec 1886 ~ Henry Scott Jeffreys, Priest TO: Nellie E **ANGEL** - 29, b Iowa, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: Mary E (Mrs) Jefferys from Santa Monica; Wit2: Alice (Mrs) Ward from Santa Monica.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The father of the said J A Tobin was born in Nova Scotia, his mother in Maine. The father of the said Nellie E Angel was born in NY, her mother in VT. J A Tobin was married before to Mary McCoy, now deceased. N E Angel married to Geo Angel deceased.

Volume-Page: 12-148 **DAY - FRAZIER**

DAY, I Hanson - 36, b Maine, res Modena, m 7 Dec 1886 ~ G F Bovard, Minister TO: Annie M **FRAZIER** - 20, b Indiana, res Modena. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Cornelius Newlin from Santa Ana; Wit2: Ella E Newlin from Santa Ana.

Alternative Groom's Name: Day, J Hanson

Volume-Page: 12-149 **FELLNER - NEUBER**

FELLNER, Fred - 52, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 9 Dec 1886 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Ev Lutheran TO: Louisa **NEUBER** - 43, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Aug Roth from Los Angeles; Wit2: E (Mrs) Roth from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German. Fr Fellner's first wife dead. L Neuber's first husband dead.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-150 **NEWMAN - CALL**

NEWMAN, W I - 22, b California, res Los Angeles, m 13 Dec 1886 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for City of Los Angeles TO: Alice M **CALL** - 25, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C A Ketlar from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jos T Chambers from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Father of W I Newman born in U S, mother born in (can't read). Parents of Alice M Call born in U S.

Volume-Page: 12-151 **MEUSENKAMP - HENSLING**

MEUSENKAMP, Christian - 41, b Germany, res Capistrano, m 9 Dec 1886 ~ Jacob Kogler, Minister of the Gospel TO: Albertine **HENSLING** - 24, b Germany, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Fred Hensling from Orange; Wit2: Charles Borchard from Orange.

Volume-Page: 12-152 **LOWER - RUMBERG**

LOWER, Jacob - 56, b Tennessee, res San Fernando, m 17 Nov 1886 ~ R P Bukey, Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma **RUMBERG** - 47, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: San Fernando. Wit1: R A (Mrs) Bukey from San Fernando; Wit2: H C Williams from San Fernando.

Alternative Groom's Name: Loww, Jacob

Volume-Page: 12-153 **BOQUIST - THOMPSON**

BOQUIST, Charles V (Jr) - 20, b California, res Los Angeles, m 13 Dec 1886 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Clara L **THOMPSON** - 19, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C V Boquist from Los Angeles; Wit2: Robert Thompson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-154 **SIMPSON - ROBB**

SIMPSON, James G - 24, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena, m 14 Dec 1886 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius, Minister TO: Ada S **ROBB** - 21, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Harvey Thompson from Oakdale, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; Wit2: Frank Simpson from Oakdale, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Simpson's father Pennsylvania, mother born in Ireland. Miss Robb's father and mother in Pennsylvania. Neither parties ever married before.

Alternative Groom's Name: Simpson, James C

Volume-Page: 12-155 **JOHNSON - WARD**

JOHNSON, Waddy W - 25, b California, res Tustin City, m 15 Dec 1886 ~ Geo E Freeman, Justice of the Peace TO: Rosie **WARD** - 19, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: town of Santa Ana. Wit1: E L Colburn from Tustin; Wit2: T N Young from Garden Grove.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Waddy W Johnson were natives of the United States. Also parents of Rosie Ward were natives of the United States. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 12-156 **HALL - BURNS**

HALL, George W - 41, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 16 Dec 1886 ~ Stephen (Rev) Sauen, Minister for A M E Church TO: Elizabeth **BURNS** - 41, b Arkansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Scott from Los Angeles; Wit2: Elizabeth (Mrs) Myers from Los Angeles; Wit3: J (Mrs) Lauen from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-157 **DOASTER - RUSSELL**

DOASTER, C E - 25, b California, res Los Angeles, m 14 Nov 1886 ~ T E Robinson, Minister TO: Mary **RUSSELL** - 19, b Dakota, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: E Russell from East Los Angeles; Wit2: Adelphi Russell from East Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Michael Dvaster, Germany. Elizabeth Dvaster, Germany. Brides parents: E U Russell, American. Adelphi Russell, American.

Alternative Groom's Name: Dvaster, C E

Alternative Bride's Name: Russell, Mamie

Volume-Page: 12-158 **BONNET - BIBER**

BONNET, Edmond - 45, b France, res Cucamonga, San Bernardino Co, California, m 15 Dec 1886 ~ T E Robinson, Minister TO: Stephanie **BIBER** - 41, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: John Sonsavain from Los Angeles; Wit2: Eugene Pierrette from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Bridegroom, Jean Baptist Bonnett, France. Annette Bonnet, France. Bride's parents, Louis Cordell, Germany. Katherine Cordell, Germany.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-159 **SEBELIN - NELSON**

SEBELIN, Christ - 27, b Sweden, res Tulare, Tulare Co, California, m 16 Dec 1886 ~ S H Wheeler, Assistant Pastor for 1st Congl Ch TO: Amanda C **NELSON** - 29, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank T Smith from Newhall; Wit2: Nettie Sebelius from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of Sweden. Bride's parents natives of Sweden. Groom and Bride single.

Alternative Groom's Name: Sebelius, Christ

Volume-Page: 12-160 **SMITH - THOMPSON**

SMITH, Frank L - 21, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 15 Dec 1886 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Maggie **THOMPSON** - 19, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Abram Radcliff from St Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota; Wit2: Hellen S Cantine from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Sam'l Smith, father of groom was born in PA, His mother Mary Philger was born in Ohio. P W Thompson, father of bride was born in SC, Margaret Hatton, her mother in NY. The parties of this marriage affirm they have never been married before.

Volume-Page: 12-161 **WRIGHT - MOORE**

WRIGHT, John L - 30, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 25 Nov 1886 ~ S H Wheeler, Assistant Pastor for 1st Congl Church TO: Flora D (Miss) **MOORE** - 24, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ed P Johnson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sarah J Johnson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father native of Ohio, mother native of Illinois. Bride's father native of Pennsylvania, mother native of Kentucky. Groom & Bride single.

Volume-Page: 12-162 **HERMAN - FRAZEE**

HERMAN, Henry E - 25, b Kansas, res Tulare, Tulare Co, California, m 29 Nov 1886 ~ Alex Parker, Minister TO: Julia May **FRAZEE** - 20, b Illinois, res McPherson. Marr loc: McPherson. Wit1: Eber M Frazee from Modena; Wit2: Eva Frazee from Modena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither bride nor groom married before. Father of bride born in New Jersey, mother in Ohio. Father of groom born in Germany and mother in Missouri.

Volume-Page: 12-163 **ROBINSON - CHASE**

ROBINSON, John D - 26, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 15 Dec 1886 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Trinity M E Ch, South TO: Jennie L **CHASE** - 18, b New York, res Glendale. Marr loc: Glendale. Wit1: H J Crow from Glendale; Wit2: N McDowell from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-164 **TREVETHAN - HENDER**

TREVETHAN, J W - 35, b Wisconsin, res Groveland, Tuolumne Co, California, m 11 Dec 1886 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for M E Church TO: Nellie **HENDER** - 19, b California, res Soulsbyville, Tuolumne Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G T Covell from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lizzie (Mrs) Ball from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-165 **GRAY - SOWLE**

GRAY, Willard C - 30, b California, res Los Angeles, m 20 Dec 1886 ~ A A Rolfe, Officiating Clergyman TO: Olive J **SOWLE** - 20, b Illinois, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John H Betsworth from Los Angeles; Wit2: Selis E Sowle from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Gray, Millard C

Volume-Page: 12-166 **HARRIS - HAMERTON**

HARRIS, George W - 26, b Ohio, res Downey, m 21 Nov 1886 ~ S M Adams, M G TO: Mary J **HAMERTON** - 17, b California, res Downey. Marr loc: Downey. Wit1: Frank McGarvin from Downey; Wit2: Ida H McGarvin from Downey.

Alternative Bride's Name: Hammerton, Mary J

Volume-Page: 12-167 **VILLA - GARCIA**

VILLA, Candelario - 25, b California, res Pomona, m 20 Dec 1886 ~ P J Fisher, Pastor for Cath TO: Luz **GARCIA** - 19, b California, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Antonio Paiz from Spadra; Wit2: Franciso Vejas / Vejar from Spadra.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-168 **EDDY - COX**

EDDY, Peter G - 63, b England, res Los Angeles, m 6 Sep 1886 ~ John W Ellis, Minister of the Gospel TO: Jemima **COX** - 53, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Speens from Los Angeles; Wit2: H Deutch from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-169 **BIEDEBACH - SCHMIDT**

BIEDEBACH, Conrad - 24, b Iowa, res Pasadena, m 21 Dec 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Anna A **SCHMIDT** - 22, b Germany, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Lamanda Park. Wit1: Joseph Biedebech from Pasadena; Wit2: Minnie Schmidt from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Biedebach is a German and native of Iowa and Mrs Anne Biedebach is a German, native of Brunnschweig, Germany. Neither party were ever married before. Parents of both born in Germany.

Volume-Page: 12-170 **RILEY - COWAN**

RILEY, Spurgeon V - 27, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 15 Aug 1886 ~ C F Loop, Clergyman for Dioscese of California TO: Portia L **COWAN** - 24, b California, res Anaheim. Marr loc: St Michael's Ch, Anaheim. Wit1: M A W Plummer from Anaheim; Wit2: E L (Dr) Cowan from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of said S V Riley were native of Ohio and the parents of said P L Cowan were natives of Pennsylvania. Said parties married in this instrument have not been married before.

Volume-Page: 12-171 **CAMBELL - HOMANS**

CAMBELL, Samuel St J - 25, b Minnesota, res Pasadena, m 11 Dec 1886 ~ M L Gandon, Minister of the Gospel TO: Elizabeth W **HOMANS** - 28, b Ohio, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: James Cambell from Pasadena; Wit2: C T Holder from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 12-172 **YOUNG - BARKER**

YOUNG, Thomas - 25, b Illinois, res Garden Grove, m 23 Dec 1886 ~ Geo E Freeman, Justice of the Peace TO: Laura **BARKER** - 19, b California, res Garden Grove. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: W W Johnson from Santa Ana; Wit2: George Mills from Garden Grove.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties were natives of the United States. Neither party have been married before.

Volume-Page: 12-173 **BEAUMONT - WARNEKE**

BEAUMONT, Charles - 27, b left blank, res Los Angeles, m 10 Nov 1886 ~ E H Owen, Notary Public for Los Angeles Co TO: Amanda W **WARNEKE** - 20, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: S R Strathwell from (Residence not given); Wit2: Albert M Stephens from (Residence not given); Wit3: Wm D Stephens from (Residence not given).

Inputter's Comment: This is a declaration of marriage without solemnization -- performed on 10 Nov 1886. Original marriage date was 26 May 1886. The agreement is handwritten sideways on the page and does not follow a standard form.

Volume-Page: 12-174 **ALBISO - VALENZUELA**

ALBISO, Felipe - 24, b left blank, res Santa Ana, m 1 May 1886 ~ C W Humphreys, Notary Public for Los Angeles Co TO: Maria **VALENZUELA** - 20, b left blank, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Alejandro Valenzuela from (Residence not given); Wit2: Trinidad Soto from (Residence not given); Wit3: J B Fulkerson from (Residence not given).

Inputter's Comment: This is a declaration of marriage without solemnization -- written on 24 Dec 1886. Original marriage date was about 1 May 1886. The agreement is handwritten sideways on the page and does not follow a standard form.

Volume-Page: 12-175 **HOWARD - BRUSH**

HOWARD, William J - 56, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 23 Dec 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Flora P **BRUSH** - 37, b Vermont, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M P Reynolds from Los Angeles; Wit2: W P (Mrs) Reynolds from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His father born in Maryland, mother in Kentucky. Her parents born in Vermont. Second marriage of both parties both dead. His first wives name Mary Conley. Her first husband's name A G Welch Brush.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-176 **BLANCHARD - SMITH**

BLANCHARD, Samuel G - 46, b Ohio, res Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California, m 25 Dec 1886 ~ A A Rolfe, Officiating Clergy TO: Emma S **SMITH** - 30, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: I L Spencer from Los Angeles; Wit2: Edith Murphy from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Bridegroom Canadian, both dead. Parents of bride Americans, mother dead. Groom one wife dead & one divorced living. Bride not married before.

Volume-Page: 12-177 **JOHNSON - STEPHENS**

JOHNSON, Charles M (Jr) - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 24 Dec 1886 ~ Wm Stewart Young, Pastor for Boyle Heights Presbyterian Church TO: Maggie J **STEPHENS** - 17, b Illinois, res Cucamonga, San Bernardino Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C M Johnson from Los Angeles; Wit2: G F (Mrs) Hodgman from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The written consent of father of Miss Stephens being on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 12-178 **THOMPSON - BONHAM**

THOMPSON, John - 80, b North Carolina, res Long Beach, m 7 Dec 1886 ~ S H Weller, Minister of the Gospel TO: Martha **BONHAM** - 64, b Tennessee, res Pomona. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Walter E Martin from Pomona; Wit2: W E (Mrs) Martin from Pomona.

Volume-Page: 12-179 **FORBES - RUBIO**

FORBES, C D - 21, b California, res Los Angeles, m 27 Dec 1886 ~ J D Crum, M G TO: Lucy **RUBIO** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Florence. Wit1: Emanuel Rubio from Los Angeles; Wit2: Josiah Gibson from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 12-180 **TEANSIG - SEIGFRIED**

TEANSIG, Nathan W - 25, b California, res Calico, San Bernardino Co, California, m 20 Dec 1886 ~ Geo E Freeman, Justice of the Peace TO: Edith M **SEIGFRIED** - 24, b New York, res Orange. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Kate M Cudderbach from Orange; Wit2: E C Benjamin from San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties were natives of the United States. Neither party were married before.

Alternative Groom's Name: Leansig, Nathan W

Volume-Page: 12-181 **LACKYARD - HUFF**

LACKYARD, Oliver B - 29, b Vermont, res Pomona, m 16 Dec 1886 ~ J F (Rev) Moody, Minister for Pomona, Cal TO: Adda **HUFF** - 26, b Indiana, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Hermy Fryer from Pomona; Wit2: A T Currier from Spadra.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties are American parentage. The lady has been married to Henry Smith who is still living.

Inputter's Comment: Residence of Fryer should be confirmed with the original record.

Volume-Page: 12-182 **RILEY - PAGE**

RILEY, David C - 29, b Georgia, res Los Angeles, m 23 Dec 1886 ~ S C (Rev) Pierce, Minister TO: Jennie **PAGE** - 26, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M M Bromson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ella Bromson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-183 **RUSSELL - CUNNINGHAM**

RUSSELL, Elia K - 25, b California, res Pomona, m 23 Dec 1886 ~ Frank P Firey, Justice of the Peace TO: Lucy **CUNNINGHAM** - 20, b California, res Pomona. Marr loc: near Pomona. Wit1: H H James from Pomona; Wit2: E W Shuler from Pomona.

Volume-Page: 12-184 **MONTOYO - YBARRA**

MONTOYO, Presciliano - 30, b California, res Compton, m 18 Dec 1886 ~ John Sharp, L E M E C for Local Editor of Methodist Episcopal Church TO: Antonia **YBARRA** - 20, b California, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: Louis Morales from Compton; Wit2: Natividad Morales from Compton.

Alternative Groom's Name: Montoyo, Presiliano

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-185 **RICHARDS - PROCTOR**

RICHARDS, Ellsworth F - 24, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles, m 26 Dec 1886 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine, Minister TO: Stella M **PROCTOR** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W H Hazard from Alhambra; Wit2: Eugene Donaldson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Alf'd A Proctor, father of the bride, born in Franklin Co, NY. Margret Chrysler, mother of bride, born in Kent Co, Canada. Amos Richards, groom's father, born in Des Moines Co, IA. Harriett Stephens in Boston, Mass. Bride & groom not prev. married.

Volume-Page: 12-186 **RODRIGUEZ - MORALES**

RODRIGUEZ, Pedro - 25, b Mexico, res Pasadena, m 2 Dec 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Pas **MORALES** - 16, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Rafael Ruiz from Los Angeles; Wit2: S Altimiram from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The written consent of Juan Morales, father of said Pas Morales, is on file in my office.

Volume-Page: 12-187 **ARGUILLA - SEPULVEDA**

ARGUILLA, Jose Antonio - 31, b California, res Los Angeles, m 11 Dec 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Martildes **SEPULVEDA** - 32, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A M P Lugo from Los Angeles; Wit2: W H Cline from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Arguello, Jose Antonio

Alternative Bride's Name: Sepulveda, Matildes

Volume-Page: 12-188 **CLARK - REID**

CLARK, Wm - 29, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 16 Dec 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Laura E **REID** - 28, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: R L Stillwell from Los Angeles; Wit2: R L (Mrs) Stillwell from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Reid, Laura A

Volume-Page: 12-189 **JOHNSTON - CHALK**

JOHNSTON, Herman R - 39, b Maryland, res Los Angeles, m 19 Dec 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Lizzie **CHALK** - 32, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C E Jones from Los Angeles; Wit2: R Ranney from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-190 **COTA - CARRASCO**

COTA, Antonio - 34, b California, res Los Angeles, m 21 Dec 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Ramona **CARRASCO** - 25, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jose Romero from Los Angeles; Wit2: Modesta de Romero from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-191 **FELIZ - ALVAREZ**

FELIZ, Manuel - 22, b California, res Los Angeles, m 21 Dec 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Francisca **ALVAREZ** - 30, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jose Perez from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jesus Feliz from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-192 **TAINSH - DETCHEN**

TAINSH, William - 35, b Scotland, res San Pedro, m 28 Dec 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Elizabeth **DETCHE**N - 34, b England, res San Pedro. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J F Janes from Los Angeles; Wit2: J L (Mrs) Janes from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-193 **GARCIA - OHLEN**

GARCIA, Theodore M - 24, b California, res Los Angeles, m 21 Dec 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Emma **OHLEN** - 21, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H Slotterbeck from Los Angeles; Wit2: G A (Mrs) Gardiner from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Garcia, Theodore

Volume-Page: 12-194 **PIERRET - SANSEVAIN**

PIERRET, Eugene - 42, b France, res Los Angeles, m 28 Dec 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: L M **SANSEVAIN** - 32, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J M Shez from Los Angeles; Wit2: J L Sansevain from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Sanderam, L M

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-195 **NOINO - ARMANDO**

NOINO, G B - 46, b Italy, res Ventura, Ventura Co, California, m 29 Dec 1886 ~ R Ranney, Justice of the Peace TO: Adele **ARMANDO** - 22, b Italy, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A Roathim from Los Angeles; Wit2: S Roathim from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Norino, G B

Volume-Page: 12-196 **MONTANO - VALENCIA**

MONTANO, Rafael - 21, b California, res Wilmington, m 26 Dec 1886 ~ J F C Johnson, Justice of the Peace TO: Marguerita **VALENCIA** - 20, b Arizona, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: L Higuere from Wilmington; Wit2: Francisco Montaño from Wilmington.

Volume-Page: 12-197 **BLAKELEY - FITTS**

BLAKELEY, James O - 49, b Ohio, res Visalia, Tulare Co, California, m 20 Dec 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Pastor for St Paul's Church TO: Elizabeth S **FITTS** - 45, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: (Mrs) Birdsall from Los Angeles; Wit2: August Brandau from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Blakely, James O

Volume-Page: 12-198 **SWARTZ - COX**

SWARTZ, Charles F - 37, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 30 Dec 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Ella C **COX** - 29, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Johnson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mrs Johnson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-199 **FRIESNER - TOWELL**

FRIESNER, William M - 35, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 16 Dec 1886 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Addie B **TOWELL** - 26, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H T Lee from Los Angeles; Wit2: Daniel McFarland from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-200 **ESLER - RETZ**

ESLER, Fred J - 24, b Michigan, res Brookside, San Bernardino Co, California, m 23 Dec 1886 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Pastor for 1st Presb Ch, Los Angeles TO: Camille **RETZ** - 30, b California, res Brookside, San Bernardino Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T Vachi from Los Angeles; Wit2: L Micheau from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Ireland, mother Ohio. Woman's father France, mother France. Man never married previously, Woman is a widow.

Alternative Bride's Name: Reitz, Camille

Volume-Page: 12-201 **FLEMMING - BROOKS**

FLEMMING, Peter - 62, b New Brunswick, res Pasadena, m 30 Dec 1886 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Pastor for 1st Presb Ch, Los Angeles TO: Carrie **BROOKS** - 45, b Washington, DC, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A P Poops from Los Angeles; Wit2: Edith Oldrige from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father New Brunswick, mother Scotland. Woman's father Virginia, mother Maryland. Woman's former husband is dead. Man's former wife is dead.

Volume-Page: 12-202 **AYON - FRAIJO**

AYON, Teofilo - 22, b California, res Azusa, m 23 Dec 1886 ~ Antonio Diaz TO: Manuela **FRAIJO** - 15, b left blank, res Azusa. Marr loc: Los Nietos. Wit1: Carlos Ruelas from Azusa; Wit2: Leonardo Fraijo from Azusa.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The written consent of parents of Manuela Fraijo being on file in this office. The marriage of these parties is their first, never before being married. Their parents are Spanish American.

Volume-Page: 12-203 **WOODWARD - SANDOZ**

WOODWARD, S G - 28, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles, m 29 Dec 1886 ~ E A Briggs TO: Aline **SANDOZ** - 22, b Switzerland, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: C H Lee from Florance; Wit2: Jennie (Miss) Sandoz from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Elder Briggs is of Anaheim.

Alternative Bride's Name: Sandoz, Allina

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-204 **HUGHES - STOREY**

HUGHES, Caleb A - 26, b England, res Pasadena, m 30 Dec 1886 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary A **STOREY** - 22, b England, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: W T Hughes from Pasadena; Wit2: Louisa Hughes from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: First marriage of both parties. Parents of both born in England.

Volume-Page: 12-205 **HUNTER - BUNCE**

HUNTER, John A - 28, b Delaware, res Los Angeles, m 31 Dec 1886 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine, Minister TO: Julia **BUNCE** - 22, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Sophia A Keyes from Los Angeles; Wit2: K C (Mrs) Whiting from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither ever before married. Groom's father, Isaac Hunter, born Bridgeton, MD 1804. Groom's mother, Margaret A Adison, born Port Penn, Delaware 1815. Bride's father: Edward Bunce, born Waterbury, CT. Bride's mother, Olivia Hall, born Reststown, Ohio.

Volume-Page: 12-206 **HARTHORNE - MARKHAM**

HARTHORNE, James N - 33, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles, m 2 Jan 1887 ~ Hiram Sinsabaugh, Minister of the Gospel TO: Jennie **MARKHAM** - 21, b Oregon, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm D Rogers from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emeline Smith from Portland, Multanomah Co, Oregon.

Volume-Page: 12-207 **WHITE - NORDHOLT**

WHITE, John F - 30, b Louisiana, res Los Angeles, m 13 Nov 1886 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Minnie P **NORDHOLT** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Cornelius Desmond from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary Nordholt from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-208 **MCCLEAN - MCNERNEY**

MCCLEAN, George - 32, b England, res Los Angeles, m 16 Nov 1886 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Mary **MCNERNEY** - 22, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J H Juda from Los Angeles; Wit2: Delia Clark from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-209 **BAUCHET - MORALES**

BAUCHET, Isidro - 33, b California, res Los Angeles, m 5 Dec 1886 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Elvira **MORALES** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Prudencia Villalobos from Los Angeles; Wit2: Refugio de Lopez from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Bauchet, Ysidro

Volume-Page: 12-210 **KUHL - MACASTER**

KUHL, V Hugo - 26, b Iowa, res Mojave, Kern Co, California, m 19 Dec 1886 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Mary E **MACASTER** - 33, b Massachusetts, res Mojave, Kern Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Fred B Johnson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Rose M Tynan from Mojave, Kern Co, California.

Volume-Page: 12-211 **BONET - DRYDEN**

BONET, August - 25, b California, res Los Angeles, m 3 Jan 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace TO: Virginia **DRYDEN** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F Bacon from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lottie Dryden from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-212 **ROYSE - PICKARD**

ROYSE, Jeremy - 20, b England, res Los Angeles, m 25 Dec 1886 ~ S H Wheeler, Assistant Pastor for 1st Congl Ch, Los Angeles TO: E Emily **PICKARD** - 17, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: George Booth from Los Angeles; Wit2: Minnie Pickard from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents born in England. Bride's father born in England, mother in Ohio. Both first marriage.

Volume-Page: 12-213 **SHADLEY - NESTOR**

SHADLEY, William - 38, b Ohio, res Mojave, Kern Co, California, m 6 Jan 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Mary Ann **NESTOR** - 26, b Ireland, res Mojave, Kern Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ida (Mrs) Moore from Los Angeles; Wit2: A H Griswald from Mojave, Kern Co, California.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-214 **RICHARDSON - PEPPERS**

RICHARDSON, John - 23, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 6 Jan 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Jennie **PEPPERS** - 16, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm Crawford from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lewis Peppers from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The written consent of the mother of said Jennie Peppers to her marriage with said John Richardson being on file in my office.

Volume-Page: 12-215 **HIGUERA - ESPINOSA**

HIGUERA, Joseph - 26, b Sonora, res Los Angeles, m 18 Dec 1886 ~ Juaq'n Bot, Cath P P from San Gabriel TO: Delfina **ESPINOSA** - 21, b Sonora, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Francisca Higuera from The Old Mission; Wit2: Petra Higuera from The Old Mission.

Alternative Groom's Name: Higuera, Jose

Volume-Page: 12-216 **GOODHUE - MILLER**

GOODHUE, Fred - 26, b California, res Los Angeles, m 6 Jan 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Edith E **MILLER** - 19, b New Hampshire, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Alfred Edwards from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mollie (Miss) Goodhue from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-217 **TAITT - JOHNSON**

TAITT, James S - 30, b Ohio, res Pomona, m 1 Jan 1887 ~ P J Fisher, C P (Priest) TO: Emma **JOHNSON** - 30, b Canada, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: William Johnson from Pomona; Wit2: Anne Crane from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-218 **BOWLBY - WHEELER**

BOWLBY, Willis - 33, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 5 Jan 1887 ~ J R Bodham, Minister of the Gospel TO: Jane **WHEELER** - 44, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Dr Warren from Shenandoah, Page Co, Iowa; Wit2: E C Bodham from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties born in America. Bride was married before, name of husband E C Wheeler still living.

Alternative Groom's Name: Bomlby, Willis

Volume-Page: 12-219 **CAMPBELL - HENRY**

CAMPBELL, Peter C - 28, b Scotland, res Los Angeles, m 29 Dec 1886 ~ J M Hervey, Pastor for 1st W P Ch, Los Angeles TO: Anna **HENRY** - 26, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mary Shields from Los Angeles; Wit2: C A Jeffers from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-220 **BRIGGS - STEEL**

BRIGGS, Edward T - 22, b Massachusetts, res Savannah, m 28 Dec 1886 ~ A B Tomlinson, Gospel Minister TO: Lizzie **STEEL** - 17, b Arkansas, res Savannah. Marr loc: Savannah. Wit1: A B (Mrs) Tomlinson from Monrovia; Wit2: Maria (Mrs) Briggs from Savannah.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Bride and groom never before married. Parents of both parties Americans.

Volume-Page: 12-221 **WILLIAMS - CASEBEERE**

WILLIAMS, Isaac B - 22, b California, res Santa Ana, m 5 Jan 1887 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Naomi **CASEBEERE** - 19, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J A Jasper from San Diego, California; Wit2: Andrew Williams from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Upon inquiry was informed that neither had been previously married.

Volume-Page: 12-222 **PONYFOURCAT - NORDHOLT**

PONYFOURCAT, J F - 36, b France, res Los Angeles, m 3 Dec 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Mary A **NORDHOLT** - 26, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J White from Los Angeles; Wit2: J (Mrs) White from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Parents of J Ponyfourcat from France. Father of Mary Norhold from Germany, mother from California.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-223 **STINIKE - DAVOUST**

STINIKE, August - 29, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 21 Dec 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Frances **DAVOUST** - 19, b Los Angeles, California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Temple from El Monte; Wit2: Annie Daboust / Davoust from El Monte.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Parents of A Steinike from Germany. Father of Frances Daboust from France and the mother from California.

Alternative Groom's Name: Steinike, August

Alternative Bride's Name: Daboust, Frances

Volume-Page: 12-224 **ARGUELLO - YORBA**

ARGUELLO, Santiago - 35, b California, res Los Angeles, m 30 Nov 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Carolina **YORBA** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ramon Arguello from Los Angeles; Wit2: Francisca Coronel from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That S Arguello was widower. Miss C Yorba was single. Their parents from California.

Volume-Page: 12-225 **BEST - HORGAN**

BEST, Otto - 23, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 2 Nov 1886 ~ B (Rev) Smith, Assistant Priest TO: Mary G **HORGAN** - 24, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J D Murphy from Los Angeles; Wit2: W (Mrs) Murphy from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Parents of O Best from Indiana and parents of Mary Horgan from Ireland.

Volume-Page: 12-226 **GARCIA - TAPIA**

GARCIA, Rafael - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 11 Dec 1886 ~ F (Rev) Codine, Assistant Priest TO: Lucia **TAPIA** - 17, b Los Angeles, California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J T Childs from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maria Delgado from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both were single. Their parents from California.

Volume-Page: 12-227 **ARCE - GARCIA**

ARCE, Julian - 36, b Mexico, res Wilmington, m 26 Dec 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Pastor for Cath TO: Francisca **GARCIA** - 26, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Espiridion Garcia from Los Angeles; Wit2: Delfina Tapia from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both were single. Parents of J Arce from Mexico. Parents of F Garcia from California.

Volume-Page: 12-228 **CURTIS - QUINN**

CURTIS, Lincon - 38, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 4 Dec 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Susie (Mrs) **QUINN** - 34, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Green from Los Angeles; Wit2: John Sproul from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That L Curtis was single and Susie Quinn a widow. The parents of L Curtis from Maine and the parents of S Quinn from Ireland.

Alternative Groom's Name: Curtis, Lincoln

Volume-Page: 12-229 **HERNANDES - LOPEZ**

HERNANDES, Victor - 30, b California, res Los Angeles, m 4 Dec 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Refugia **LOPEZ** - 26, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Francisca Campresano from Los Angeles; Wit2: Rosario Campresano from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: V Hernandez was a widower and Mrs Refugio Lopez widow. Their parents from California.

Alternative Bride's Name: Lopez, Refugia

Volume-Page: 12-230 **CROWLEY - MCDERMOTT**

CROWLEY, Timothy J - 27, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 6 Dec 1886 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Ana **MCDERMOTT** - 23, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Michael McDermott from Los Angeles; Wit2: Bridget O'Brien from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Parents of both parties from Ireland.

Alternative Bride's Name: McDermott, Anna

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-231 **KEY - WRIGHT**

KEY, George B - 32, b Canada, res Pasadena, m 29 Dec 1886 ~ L P Crawford, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary F **WRIGHT** - 24, b Arkansas, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Amos Wright from Pasadena; Wit2: Pauline Wright from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of the bride natives of Arkansas, both living. Parents of groom natives of Canada. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 12-232 **JOUGLARD - DANER**

JOUGLARD, Jean - 33, b France, res Los Angeles, m 10 Nov 1886 ~ D (Rev) Smith, Assistant Priest TO: Emilie **DANER** - 26, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G Grimaud from Los Angeles; Wit2: Marie Durward from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both were single. Their parents from France.
Alternative Bride's Name: Saner, Emilie

Volume-Page: 12-233 **MARSHALL - MILLS**

MARSHALL, Alfred E - 25, b California, res Azusa, m 13 Jan 1887 ~ E C Knott, Pastor for M E Church, South TO: Imogene C **MILLS** - 19, b California, res El Monte. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A E Marshall from Azusa; Wit2: J E (Miss) Mills from El Monte; Wit3: B A Griswold from (Residence not given); Wit4: Minnie L Reeves from (Residence not given).

Inputter's Comment: Witness name (J E Mills) is shown as bride on recording of marriage.

Volume-Page: 12-234 **HENDERSON - VAUGHN**

HENDERSON, Jeff E - 30, b Pennsylvania, res Pomona, m 14 Dec 1886 ~ Jno G Fackler, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Mollie **VAUGHN** - 25, b Missouri, res Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Kate Fackler from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the parties have ever been married before.

Volume-Page: 12-235 **BROWN - CROOKSTON**

BROWN, Charles W - 20, b Texas, res Los Angeles, m 9 Jan 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Jennie **CROOKSTON** - 18, b Utah, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Susie (Miss) Hodge from Santa Monica; Wit2: F A (Mr) Burnham from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party ever before married. The consent of the father of Charles W Brown on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 12-236 **OSKER - KAPS**

OSKER, Robert - 31, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 10 Jan 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary **KAPS** - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lizzie M Knighten from Los Angeles; Wit2: Nannie M (Mrs) Knighten from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party ever before married.

Volume-Page: 12-237 **HAIZLIP - MCARTHUR**

HAIZLIP, Wm B - 21, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 16 Jan 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Maggie **MCARTHUR** - 20, b Scotland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mary Haizlip from Los Angeles; Wit2: John A Jackson from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Haizlip, William R

Volume-Page: 12-238 **MARTINEZ - SUNIGA**

MARTINEZ, Jose - 26, b California, res Los Angeles, m 15 Jan 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Petra **SUNIGA** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Reyes A Serrano from Los Angeles; Wit2: Angelita R de Martinez from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-239 **FREEMAN - COLLINS**

FREEMAN, John F - 31, b Texas, res Artesia, m 19 Dec 1886 ~ W G (Rev) Cowan TO: Lucy **COLLINS** - 19, b Texas, res Artesia. Marr loc: Artesia. Wit1: R A Pyron from Norwalk; Wit2: Hattie Freeman from Artesia.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Freeman's father was born in South Carolina & his mother in Missouri. Miss Collins father in Georgia & mother in Missouri. Miss Collins had not been married before. Mr Freeman had been married to Miss Ella Goodwin, who is dead.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-240 **FLOOD - FREEMAN**

FLOOD, James A - 21, b California, res Compton, m 19 Dec 1886 ~ W G (Rev) Cowan TO: Anna **FREEMAN** - 21, b California, res Artesia. Marr loc: Artesia. Wit1: R A Pyron from Norwalk; Wit2: Hattie Freeman from Artesia.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Flood's parents were born in Iowa & Miss Freeman's father in South Carolina & her mother in Missouri. Neither party had been married before.

Volume-Page: 12-241 **FARMER - BOUGHTON**

FARMER, Chas E - 30, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles, m 23 Dec 1886 ~ W G (Rev) Cowan TO: Lizzie (Miss) **BOUGHTON** - 22, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thena M Cowan from Artesia; Wit2: G H Crane from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Farmer's father was born in Culpepper Co, Virginia, his mother in Pennsylvania. Miss Boughton's parents were both natives of New York State. Neither had before been married.

Volume-Page: 12-242 **DONAHUE - GOMEZ**

DONAHUE, Jose S - 28, b California, res Santa Monica, m 17 Jan 1887 ~ C C Twichell, Justice of the Peace TO: Rigoverta **GOMEZ** - 23, b California, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Wm Flores from Santa Monica; Wit2: Jose Gomes from Santa Monica.

Volume-Page: 12-243 **HOAG - YATES**

HOAG, E William B - 25, b Iowa, res Lamanda Park, m 4 Jan 1887 ~ Alvin W Bunker, Clergyman, Pasadena TO: Almeda (Miss) **YATES** - 24, b Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Oliver Yates from Pasadena; Wit2: Clara (Mrs) Campbell from Pasadena.

Alternative Groom's Name: Haag, E William B

Volume-Page: 12-244 **JAMES - PRICE**

JAMES, Lanson W - 22, b Tennessee, res Orange, Los Angeles County, m 22 Dec 1886 ~ Thos R Curtis, P E for M E Church, South TO: Eddie J **PRICE** - 19, b Georgia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J D James from Orange; Wit2: R R Brown from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the parties were ever married before.

Volume-Page: 12-245 **OLLIVIER - ROCHER**

OLLIVIER, Alfred - 32, b France, res Los Angeles, m 19 Jan 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Josephine **ROCHER** - 24, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ed Roth from Los Angeles; Wit2: F Coture from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-246 **WALKER - CURTIS**

WALKER, Fred - 33, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 9 Jan 1887 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: M E (Mrs) **CURTIS** - 39, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: John W Hoyt from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mayella (Miss) Clark from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in Pennsylvania, hers in Ohio. His first marriage. Her second, first husband's name M A Curtis (alive) divorced.

Volume-Page: 12-247 **POHNDORF - KLINDWORTH**

POHNDORF, Henry - 27, b Germany, res Santa Ana, m 16 Jan 1887 ~ I Kergles, Minister of the Gospel TO: Annie **KLINDWORTH** - 25, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: John Cathanan / Gathman from Santa Ana; Wit2: Martin Bredeheft from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The nativity of the parents of the parties married is Germany.

Alternative Bride's Name: Klintworthe, Annie

Volume-Page: 12-248 **HAMILTON - YONEL**

HAMILTON, Arthur L - 27, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 18 Jan 1887 ~ J M Hervey, Pastor for W P Church, Los Angeles TO: Maggie E **YONEL** - 23, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E B Hedges from Los Angeles; Wit2: Hettie Crippin from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-249 **MAXWELL - MAYET**

MAXWELL, Cyrus Z - 22, b Iowa, res Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles County, m 1 Jan 1887 ~ D Keplinger, Minister for Church of God TO: Carrie **MAYET** - 18, b California, res Elizabeth Lake. Marr loc: Elizabeth Lake. Wit1: D O Maxwell from Elizabeth Lake; Wit2: L H Mayet from Elizabeth Lake.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-250 **BOAG - RUSSELL**

BOAG, Thomas C - 24, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 8 Dec 1886 ~ Robert Boag, Minister TO: Wilma D **RUSSELL** - 22, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles E Boag / Brag from Los Angeles; Wit2: Annie W H Moulthrop from San Pedro.

Alternative Groom's Name: Brag, Thomas C

Volume-Page: 12-251 **AILES - ST JOHN**

AILES, Charles E - 22, b Pennsylvania, res Modena, m 19 Jan 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Alice **ST JOHN** - 23, b Ohio, res Modena, Los Angeles County. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Vina L (Miss) Johnson from Los Angeles; Wit2: M N (Mrs) Knighten from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party were before married.

Volume-Page: 12-252 **NIETO - GONZALES**

NIETO, Rinaldo - 20, b California, res Los Angeles, m 20 Jan 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Juliana **GONZALES** - 24, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F Bacon from Los Angeles; Wit2: S (Mrs) Dryden from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-253 **BESWICK - NIMMO**

BESWICK, Robert E - 20, b Massachusetts, res Santa Ana, m 10 Jan 1887 ~ J S L (Rev) Wood, Minister TO: Emma **NIMMO** - 19, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: San Antonio, County of Los Angeles. Wit1: Gilbert Poors from San Antonio, County of Los Angeles; Wit2: Ella Wood from Downey.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Robert E Beswick's parents English nativity. Emma Nimmo's parents nativity Arkansas. Neither party were ever married before.

Alternative Groom's Name: Bismick, Robert E

Volume-Page: 12-254 **REED - WHITWORTH**

REED, M S - 22, b California, res Florence, m 1 Jan 1887 ~ J W (Rev) Brumgardner for Santa Monica TO: H E **WHITWORTH** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: Wm White from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emily Holst from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Reed's parents were born as follows. Mr Reed in Canada, Mrs Reed in Kentucky. Mr and Mrs Whitworth in England. Brumgardner is of Santa Monica.

Inputter's Comment: License = 27 Dec 1887. Marriage date = 1 Jan 1887. Witness date = 21 Jan 1887.

Volume-Page: 12-255 **BORING - HALL**

BORING, John P - 27, b Illinois, res Orange, m 26 Jan 1887 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Belle D **HALL** - 23, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: T J Lockhart from Orange; Wit2: W M Boring from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party previously married, so informed.

Volume-Page: 12-256 **STEPHENS - CASSELL**

STEPHENS, Carl - 22, b California, res La Ballona, m 19 Jan 1887 ~ L E Schneider, Pastor for M E Church TO: Sarah **CASSELL** - 22, b England, res La Ballona. Marr loc: La Ballona. Wit1: Andrew Stephans from La Ballona; Wit2: Katie Frumke from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Carl Stephans is a descendent of German parents & Sarah Cassell is a descendent of English parents. Neither party was ever married before.

Volume-Page: 12-257 **GROSZ - FROMER**

GROSZ, Michael - 34, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 5 Jan 1887 ~ Leopold B (Rev) Mrizygamba, Priest for Cath TO: Catarina **FROMER** - 22, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: P Harnett from Los Angeles; Wit2: Louis Tappiner from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-258 **SONOGNI - ROMERO**

SONOGNI, Trinidad - 30, b Sonora, res Norwalk, m 19 Jan 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Gregoria **ROMERO** - 34, b California, res Norwalk. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Juan I Soliva from San Gabriel; Wit2: Leandra Elias from San Gabriel.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-259 **LUGO - REYES**

LUGO, Mercurial - 29, b California, res Ballona, m 15 Dec 1887 ~ P Howe, C P TO: Rita **REYES** - 19, b California, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: Andres F Machado from La Ballona; Wit2: Loretto Contrerez from La Ballona.

Inputter's Comment: License = 8 Dec 1886. Marriage date = 15 Dec 1887. Witness date 15 Dec 1886.

Volume-Page: 12-260 **BRISWALTER - BUSHARD**

BRISWALTER, Andres - 23, b California, res Los Nietos, m 18 Jan 1887 ~ J W Buster, Justice of the Peace for Los Nietos Township TO: Hortensia **BUSHARD** - 18, b California, res Los Nietos. Marr loc: Los Nietos Township. Wit1: M Schneid from Los Nietos; Wit2: E A Poyoreno from Los Nietos.

Volume-Page: 12-261 **FUENTES - BEGA**

FUENTES, Carlos - 21, b California, res Los Angeles, m 20 Jan 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Amelia **BEGA** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Vicente Sotelo from Los Angeles; Wit2: Concepcion Rocher from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Vega, Amelia

Volume-Page: 12-262 **CRAVEN - RAULETT**

CRAVEN, Fred W - 28, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 20 Jan 1887 ~ Romaine S Cantine, Pastor for Fort St M E Church TO: Eva A **RAULETT** - 26, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mathias R Vanderkloot from Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; Wit2: Ollie M Vanderkloot from Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father, Geo Craven, born Yorkshire, Engl. His mother, Sarah Curtis, born Lincolnshire, Engl. Groom's first wife, Mary Hollister is dead; Bride's parents, John Raulett & Philena Heald were born in Maine. She was divorced from W F Eichbaum in L.A.

Volume-Page: 12-263 **SUTTON - STANLEY**

SUTTON, John E - 23, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 24 Jan 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Pastor for 1st Presb Ch, Los Angeles TO: Inez **STANLEY** - 19, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E (Mrs) Romer from Los Angeles; Wit2: E (Miss) Stanley from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Ohio, mother Pennsylvania. Woman's father Indiana, mother Indiana. Neither party married previously.

Volume-Page: 12-264 **DE MERS - MANNON**

DE MERS, Louis H - 27, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 5 Jan 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Los Angeles, California TO: Louisa **MANNON** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: P W Schwertz from Los Angeles; Wit2: Geo Mannon from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Canada, mother Canada. Woman's father Ohio, mother Pennsylvania. Neither party married previously.

Volume-Page: 12-265 **CUSHMAN - HUNT**

CUSHMAN, I C - 24, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 24 Jan 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Los Angeles, California TO: M E **HUNT** - 27, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M A (Miss) Holmes from Los Angeles; Wit2: Samuel Minor from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father New York, mother New York. Woman's father Virginia, mother Virginia. Man not married previously. Woman former husband dead.

Volume-Page: 12-266 **SPRINKLE - RUDGE**

SPRINKLE, John M - 24, b Illinois, res El Monte, m 3 Jan 1887 ~ Benj O Jonkin, Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma **RUDGE** - 22, b England, res El Monte. Marr loc: vicinity of City of Los Angeles. Wit1: J W Dodge from Los Angeles Co; Wit2: Eliza Dodge from Los Angeles Co.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of Mr Sprinkle was a native of Virginia, his mother Levida Sprinkle is a native of Illinois. The parents of Mrs Sprinkle, John Rudge & Mary, his wife were natives of England.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-267 **MCCAMISH - GIVEN**

MCCAMISH, Robert B - 45, b Tennessee, res Artesia, m 6 Jan 1887 ~ J C Porter, Minister TO: Martha A **GIVEN** - 35, b Virginia, res Artesia. Marr loc: near Artesia. Wit1: M C (Mrs) Porter from Artesia; Wit2: Jane (Miss) McCamish from Artesia.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of the groom were natives of Tennessee. Parents of the bride were natives of Virginia. The groom was married before, wife dead.

Volume-Page: 12-268 **BRITZ - WILBURN**

BRITZ, William - 35, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 27 Jan 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Francis M **WILBURN** - 38, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Minnie Fine from Ventura, Ventura Co, California; Wit2: H S Clements from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-269 **PRECIADO - AGUALLO**

PRECIADO, Clemente - 22, b California, res Azusa, m 28 Jan 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Maria **AGUALLO** - 22, b California, res Azusa. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Pablo Fraijo from Azusa; Wit2: Rosa R de Fraijo from Azusa.

Alternative Groom's Name: Preciada, Clemente

Volume-Page: 12-270 **DAVIS - ADAMS**

DAVIS, Edward C - 37, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 27 Jan 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: M E (Mrs) **ADAMS** - 34, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M (Mrs) Goodfriend from Los Angeles; Wit2: Louis Goodfriend from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-271 **ROBERTS - MAESTRAN**

ROBERTS, Frederick - 22, b California, res Azusa, m 21 Jan 1886 ~ Joaq'n Bot, Cath P P from San Gabriel TO: Soraida **MAESTRAN** - 19, b California, res Azusa. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Edward Roberts from Azusa; Wit2: Edulia Barker from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: License = 18 Jan 1887. Marriage date = 21 Jan 1886. Witness date = 27 Jan 1886.

Volume-Page: 12-272 **ARNOLD - KALLMYER**

ARNOLD, Francis P - 32, b England, res Monrovia, m 27 Jan 1887 ~ A B, Elder Tomlinson TO: Effie **KALLMYER** - 18, b Missouri, res Monrovia. Marr loc: Monrovia. Wit1: A B (Mrs) Tomlinson from Monrovia; Wit2: Sarah (Mrs) Monroe from Monrovia.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Francis P Arnold was once before married to Miss Mayflower (English), but his former wife he states is dead. His parents nativity English. Parents of the bride are Americans.

Alternative Bride's Name: Kallmyere, Effie

Volume-Page: 12-273 **BARKER - HORTON**

BARKER, Joshua - 24, b California, res Los Angeles Co, m 24 Jan 1887 ~ Geo E Freeman, Justice of the Peace TO: Martha **HORTON** - 22, b left blank, res Garden Grove. Marr loc: town of Santa Ana. Wit1: C H Peters from Santa Ana, Los Angeles County; Wit2: Thomas Barker from Garden Grove.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of both parties were natives of the United States and neither party has been married before.

Volume-Page: 12-274 **BOHME - KINMAN**

BOHME, Fred L - 24, b California, res Los Angeles Co, m 30 Jan 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary L **KINMAN** - 22, b California, res Los Angeles Co. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edward Blonshard from Los Angeles; Wit2: Susan Clisby from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 12-275 **WEEKS - STUART**

WEEKS, Samuel I - 26, b California, res Los Angeles, m 29 Jan 1887 ~ Q S Sparks, Minister of the Gospel TO: Margaret **STUART** - 16, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Weeks from Los Angeles; Wit2: M Wilkerson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: First marriage of each. Said Weeks parentage American. Stuart's Scotch.

Alternative Groom's Name: Weeks, Samuel J

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-276 **CRAM - WEEKS**

CRAM, Abraham L - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 1 Jan 1887 ~ Q S Sparks, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lucy Annie **WEEKS** - 14, b Arkansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C E Whitfield from Los Angeles; Wit2: M Stewart from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party was ever married before.

Volume-Page: 12-277 **WOODBERRY - KENDALL**

WOODBERRY, William T - 36, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena, m 23 Jan 1887 ~ C W Gregory, Minister for Baptist TO: Belle T **KENDALL** - 26, b California, res San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M F Gregory from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-278 **ROGERS - TREADWELL**

ROGERS, Harry T - 25, b Maine, res Santa Monica, m 29 Jan 1887 ~ C C Twichell, Justice of the Peace TO: Minerva **TREADWELL** - 23, b California, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: George I Rogers from Santa Monica; Wit2: Francis A Rogers from Santa Monica.

Volume-Page: 12-279 **BEARD - HARRIS**

BEARD, Lorenzo D - 20, b Ohio, res Santa Ana, m 30 Jan 1887 ~ A M Palty, Pastor for Santa Ana Bap Ch TO: Mary E **HARRIS** - 18, b California, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: A M (Mrs) Petty from Santa Ana; Wit2: Wily Haris from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Beard from Ohio. Of Haris from Tennessee. Neither married before.

Volume-Page: 12-280 **OLIN - BURBANK**

OLIN, Calvin B - 58, b New York, res Pomona, m 29 Dec 1886 ~ S A Thomson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Sylvia L **BURBANK** - 45, b New Hampshire, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Ira F White from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Olin's father was a native of VT, and his mother a native of NY. Mrs Olin's parents were both born in NH. Both Mr Calvin Olin and Mrs Sylvia L Burbank had been previously married and the companions of each had died a long time ago.

Volume-Page: 12-281 **BREWER - BROWN**

BREWER, Herman L - 23, b Maine, res Pomona, m 9 Dec 1886 ~ Wm H Pendleton, Pastor for Central Baptist Church TO: Eva **BROWN** - 19, b California, res Pomona. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: George Oscar Ford from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mabel (Mrs) Kendall from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both natives of the United States. Both parties single.

Alternative Groom's Name: Brewer, H L

Volume-Page: 12-282 **CALDWELL - MOSHER**

CALDWELL, Albert B - 27, b Illinois, res Pasadena, m 26 Jan 1887 ~ William C Mosher, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lavinia E **MOSHER** - 18, b Georgia, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: R J (Rev) Laughlin from Pasadena; Wit2: M N (Rev) Cornelius from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father of Albert B Caldwell was a native of Pennsylvania & is dead, mother of Albert B Caldwell was a native of Illinois & is living. Father of Lavinia E Mosher was a native of New York & is living, mother of bride was a native of Missouri & is living.

Volume-Page: 12-283 **LAI - BELLOCQ**

LAI, Joseph - 34, b France, res Anaheim, m 1 Feb 1887 ~ A V Fox, Justice of the Peace TO: Marie **BELLOCQ** - 30, b France, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: B Mouliot from Anaheim; Wit2: Hypolite Chan from Anaheim.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parties are natives of France. Neither of whom were ever married previous to the present solemnization.

Volume-Page: 12-284 **BARNES - STONE**

BARNES, Wilson A - 25, b Massachusetts, res Anaheim, m 6 Jan 1887 ~ D O Chamberlayne, Pastor for M E Church TO: Beatrice A **STONE** - 19, b California, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: Vesta A Fiske from Anaheim; Wit2: G M Vawton from Anaheim.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mother of man Canadian, father American. Parents of woman American. Neither had been married before.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-285 **GLIDDEN - SCOTT**

GLIDDEN, J C (Capt) - 56, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 27 Dec 1886 ~ Eli Foy, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: D C **SCOTT** - 53, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A W Alvord from Los Angeles; Wit2: C M Alvord from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Scott, D C (Mrs)

Volume-Page: 12-286 **BLY - MARCHANT**

BLY, Lon - 21, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 8 Jan 1887 ~ Eli Foy, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: A Mae **MARCHANT** - 19, b Nevada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Harry Carmichael from Los Angeles; Wit2: Fanny Carmichael from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-287 **MURRAY - ROWE**

MURRAY, George G - 34, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 9 Sep 1886 ~ Eli Foy, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Eliza C **ROWE** - 30, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Grace Keating from Los Angeles; Wit2: W H (Mrs) Potts from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-288 **WARREN - ATHERTON**

WARREN, Charles F - 52, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 22 Sep 1886 ~ Eli Foy, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Frances S **ATHERTON** - 42, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C V Chamberlain from Los Angeles; Wit2: E J (Mrs) Burdick from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-289 **MITCHELL - GILLESPIE**

MITCHELL, Walter W - 31, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 31 Dec 1886 ~ Eli Foy, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Ada **GILLESPIE** - 30, b California, res Oakland, Alameda Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W R Vernon from Los Angeles; Wit2: M R (Mrs) Vernon from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-290 **SCHOLES - GERDES**

SCHOLES, Lewis H - 32, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 16 Jan 1887 ~ Eli Foy, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Christine **GERDES** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank C Young from Los Angeles; Wit2: Hattie May Lindenfield from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-291 **SCHRAM - FERNALD**

SCHRAM, Frank - 33, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 6 Jan 1887 ~ Eli Foy, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Maud **FERNALD** - 18, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E C Niedt from Los Angeles; Wit2: O H Fernald from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-292 **SUTTAR - BOWAN**

SUTTAR, John G - 31, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 9 Oct 1886 ~ Eli Foy, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Nettie E (Mrs) **BOWAN** - 23, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J R Ray from Los Angeles; Wit2: Louisa Ray from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Bowan, Nellie E (Mrs)

Volume-Page: 12-293 **GILSTEAD - CARLSON**

GILSTEAD, Ernest H - 29, b Sweden, res San Pedro, m 4 Sep 1886 ~ Eli Foy, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Elvea C **CARLSON** - 23, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M R (Mrs) Vernon from Los Angeles; Wit2: E (Mrs) Knickerbocker from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-294 **HINCKLEY - MILLSTEDT**

HINCKLEY, Augustine J - 40, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 15 Jan 1887 ~ P W Dorsey, Pastor for First Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: Sarah D **MILLSTEDT** - 36, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: B H Beckelymer from Los Angeles; Wit2: W H Stevans from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Milstedt, Sarah D

Volume-Page: 12-295 **NASH - POTTER**

NASH, Peter E - 56, b Maine, res Santa Ana, m 13 Jan 1887 ~ D S McHenry, Minister for U Presbyterian Church, Santa Ana TO: Lucinda L **POTTER** - 40, b New York, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Ferdinand A (Mr) Hassler from Santa Ana; Wit2: Elizabeth E (Mrs) Hassler from Santa Ana.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-296 **VALK - THOMPSON**

VALK, Henry - 22, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 15 Dec 1886 ~ P W Dorsey, Pastor for First Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: Nora **THOMPSON** - 19, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Chas L Strange from Los Angeles; Wit2: A (Dr) Mitchell from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Valk, Henry (Jr)

Volume-Page: 12-297 **MURRIETA - VILLA**

MURRIETA, Santiago - 37, b Mexico, res Spadra, m 5 Feb 1887 ~ P J Fisher, C P TO: Serafina **VILLA** - 27, b California, res Spadra. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Febrenio Lenares from Spadra; Wit2: Tomasa Alvibrez from Spadra.

Inputter's Comment: Tomasa's last name not clear.

Volume-Page: 12-298 **MACHADO - COTA**

MACHADO, Jose Juan - 38, b California, res Los Angeles, m 29 Jan 1887 ~ P J Fisher, C P TO: Manuela **COTA** - 35, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Rincon. Wit1: Francisco Figueroa from Ballona; Wit2: Juanuela Cota de Figueroa from Ballona.

Volume-Page: 12-299 **WASHBURN - BIGHAM**

WASHBURN, Parsons L - 60, b New York, res Rosamond, Kern Co, California, m 10 Feb 1887 ~ A Brunson, Judge for Superior Court TO: Nannie (Miss) **BIGHAM** - 34, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mary (Mrs) Garvey from Los Angeles; Wit2: L A (Mrs) French from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-300 **SHAW - COX**

SHAW, Samuel M - 28, b Iowa, res Pasadena, m 9 Feb 1887 ~ Chas A Gardner, Justice of the Peace TO: Eva R **COX** - 18, b Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Eunice Bond from Pasadena; Wit2: L B Conrad from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 12-301 **BRYSON - WILLSON**

BRYSON, John M - 32, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 5 Feb 1887 ~ L E Schneider, Pastor for M E Church TO: Silvia **WILLSON** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Richard Lockwood from Los Angeles; Wit2: Antonio Lockwood from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: John M Bryson is a German and a native of Iowa, was a widower by death of his first wife. Silvia Willson is Spanish and was never married.

Alternative Bride's Name: Wilson, Silvia

Volume-Page: 12-302 **TURNER - WILLSON**

TURNER, Lawrence - 22, b California, res Los Angeles, m 5 Feb 1887 ~ L E Schneider, Pastor for M E Church TO: Isabell **WILLSON** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Richard Lockwood from Los Angeles; Wit2: Antonia Lockwood from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties are Spanish and natives of California. Neither have been married before.

Alternative Bride's Name: Wilson, Isabel

Volume-Page: 12-303 **HICKOX - SEEMAN**

HICKOX, Lory - 21, b Texas, res Anaheim, m 10 Feb 1887 ~ J M Schaeffle, Minister TO: Ella **SEEMAN** - 17, b Iowa, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: J Seeman from Anaheim; Wit2: J Schmeltz from Anaheim.

Volume-Page: 12-304 **MAXWELL - HORAN**

MAXWELL, Philip - 43, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 8 Feb 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles TO: Mary A **HORAN** - 30, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lizzie (Mrs) Roth from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lizzie/Lillie (Miss) Giles from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-305 **DENMAN - CREWSON**

DENMAN, Charles M - 33, b California, res Los Angeles, m 6 Feb 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Mattie E **CREWSON** - 31, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Samuel Z Denman from Ranchito; Wit2: Nellie E Hazard from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-306 **VIGNEAU - BOURDA**

VIGNEAU, Jean P - 30, b France, res Los Angeles, m 5 Feb 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Jeanne **BOURDA** - 19, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: P Clos from Los Angeles; Wit2: M Laboig from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-307 **RUIZ - ALVARADO**

RUIZ, Charles - 30, b California, res Los Angeles, m 2 Feb 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Modesto **ALVARADO** - 27, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Francisco Pico from Los Angeles; Wit2: Peha Doyle from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Francisco Pico signed with his "Mark."

Volume-Page: 12-308 **ROBINSON - BECKLEY**

ROBINSON, David - 26, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 16 Jan 1887 ~ M V Wright, Officiating Minister TO: Sarah E **BECKLEY** - 18, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W J Wood from Los Angeles; Wit2: J (Mrs) Wood from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of the parents of the said bride was Missouri. That of parents of groom Iowa.

Volume-Page: 12-309 **MULDINI - WILSON**

MULDINI, Antonio - 54, b Italy, res Wilmington, m 14 Feb 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Pelar **WILSON** - 49, b Mexico, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J W Bryson from Los Angeles; Wit2: T Laughlin, Jr from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-310 **CUMMINS - KISSEL**

CUMMINS, Thomas L - 22, b Indiana, res Santa Ana, m 1 Feb 1887 ~ G G Godfrey, Minister of the Gospel TO: Annie I **KISSEL** - 18, b left blank, res Tustin City. Marr loc: Tustin. Wit1: H D Godfrey from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maggie Cummins from Tustin.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Thos L Cummins parents were born in the State of New York. Annie I Kissel's were born in the State of Pennsylvania.

Volume-Page: 12-311 **ANTUNEZ - SERES**

ANTUNEZ, Peter - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 11 Feb 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Anita **SERES** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Eduard Antunez from Los Angeles; Wit2: Teresa Antunez from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from California.

Volume-Page: 12-312 **MCDONALD - GLINN**

MCDONALD, Thomas - 37, b Ireland, res San Fernando, m 4 Feb 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Delia **GLINN** - 17, b California, res San Fernando. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Pat Sullivan from Los Angeles; Wit2: May Sullivan from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single and their parents from Ireland.

Volume-Page: 12-313 **MASSOT - ZEANSELLE**

MASSOT, Joseph - 24, b France, res Los Angeles, m 17 Jan 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Angele **ZEANSELLE** - 22, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Germane Pelissier from Los Angeles; Wit2: Julia Pelissier from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single and their parents from France.

Volume-Page: 12-314 **AVILA - MENDEZ**

AVILA, Vicente - 25, b California, res San Juan Capistrano, m 3 Jan 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Maria **MENDEZ** - 24, b California, res San Juan Capistrano. Marr loc: San Juan Capistrano. Wit1: Dolores Garcia from San Juan Capistrano; Wit2: Refugio Garcia from San Juan Capistrano.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Parents of V Garcia from California. Parents of Maria Mendez from Mexico.

Inputter's Comment: Surname in comment is "Garcia" not "Avila."

Alternative Groom's Name: Avila, Visente

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-315 **BOTELLO - MIRANDA**

BOTELLO, Refugio - 22, b Los Angeles, California, res Los Angeles, m 30 Oct 1886 ~ F (Rev) Codina, Assistant Priest for Cath TO: Francisca **MIRANDA** - 18, b Mexico, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Carlos Heely from Los Angeles; Wit2: Josefa Ochoa from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from Mexico.

Volume-Page: 12-316 **GARNIER - GLESS**

GARNIER, Leon - 35, b France, res Los Angeles, m 12 Jan 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Josephine **GLESS** - 24, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Juan Arsogne from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maria Arsogne from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from France.

Volume-Page: 12-317 **SAULGNE - RANQUIS**

SAULGNE, Auguste - 33, b France, res Los Angeles, m 31 Jan 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Rosine **RANQUIS** - 20, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: P Saulque from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maria Bertram from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from France.

Volume-Page: 12-318 **VINCENT - PORTER**

VINCENT, Augustus J - 34, b England, res Los Angeles, m 23 Jan 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Celina A **PORTER** - 30, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W U Shaw from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mr Stewart from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-319 **HAGAR - HANNA**

HAGAR, George C - 32, b Massachusetts, res Orange, m 3 Feb 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Julia N **HANNA** - 24, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Alexander A Wright from Anaheim; Wit2: A W Danforth from Orange.

Volume-Page: 12-320 **RICHARDS - HENRY**

RICHARDS, Thomas W T - 45, b Virginia, res Los Angeles, m 7 Feb 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Mary P **HENRY** - 23, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: R C Flournoy from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mrs Flournoy from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-321 **COOLEY - BEAUMONT**

COOLEY, Henry T - 25, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 15 Feb 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Alice M **BEAUMONT** - 25, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E R Cook from Los Angeles; Wit2: A F Buckley from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-322 **ALLISON - THOMASON**

ALLISON, Clarence - 26, b Iowa, res Covina, m 12 Feb 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine, Minister TO: Addie **THOMASON** - 23, b Illinois, res Covina. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Alonzo M Green from Los Angeles; Wit2: Clementina E Green from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Sam'l Allison, father of groom was born in IN, his mother Martha Williams born in same state. Arnold Thomason, father of bride born in IL, Mary Ann Souther, mother of bride born in KY. Neither bride or groom have been married before.

Volume-Page: 12-323 **WILLIAMS - FITZGERALD**

WILLIAMS, Chas W - 26, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 12 Feb 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine, Minister for 425 S Fort St TO: May C **FITZGERALD** - 19, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A C (Mrs) Fitzgerald from Los Angeles; Wit2: M J (Mrs) Fitzgerald from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The father of groom, Caleb J Williams was born in Canada. Mary Ann Aikins, his mother was born in Canada. Bride's father M J Fitzgerald & mother Mary Jane Williams were born in Canada. Neither groom or bride have been married before.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-324 **JESSUP - ANDREWS**

JESSUP, Edgar M - 27, b Indiana, res Pasadena, m 20 Jan 1887 ~ Jeremiah A Grinnell, Minister TO: Estella
ANDREWS - 22, b Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Charles D Wilson from Pasadena; Wit2: Sarah E
Voie from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of the groom natives of Indiana. Father of bride native of Virginia, mother
of New York. Neither of the parties married before.

Volume-Page: 12-325 **SAUNDERS - STEVENS**

SAUNDERS, Alfred A - 42, b Scotland, res Los Angeles, m 19 Feb 1887 ~ A Brunson, Judge for Superior Court TO:
Myra L **STEVENS** - 39, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles J Fox from Los Angeles;
Wit2: John M Dunsmoor from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-326 **WILLIAMS - BISHOP**

WILLIAMS, Dorman K - 70, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 17 Feb 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of
the Gospel TO: Sarah C **BISHOP** - 60, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H (Mrs) Rand from
Los Angeles; Wit2: M W (Mrs) Glover from San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties married before, and former husband and wife dead.

Volume-Page: 12-327 **EVANS - ROBERTS**

EVANS, John - 25, b England, res Anaheim, m 21 Feb 1887 ~ A Brunson, Judge for Superior Court TO: Lizzie
ROBERTS - 22, b England, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J N Hamilton from Los Angeles; Wit2: T H
Ward from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-328 **REYNOLDS - ALEXANDER**

REYNOLDS, Ira F - 24, b Illinois, res El Monte, m 19 Feb 1887 ~ A B, Elder Tomlinson, Minister of the Gospel TO:
Rosie **ALEXANDER** - 18, b California, res El Monte. Marr loc: near El Monte. Wit1: A B (Mrs) Tomlinson from
Monrovia; Wit2: Jessie (Miss) Bryant from El Monte.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither parties had been married before. Both natives of the United States.

Volume-Page: 12-329 **BURTON - BETTS**

BURTON, Frank W - 25, b Nova Scotia, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California, m 22 Feb 1887 ~ J R
Bodham, Minister of the Gospel TO: Annie E **BETTS** - 25, b England, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: New Port. Wit1: R M
Domgan / Donagan from Santa Ana; Wit2: Sarah (Mrs) Mills from New Port.

Alternative Bride's Name: Betts, Ann E

Volume-Page: 12-330 **ENGEL - LAS CAM**

ENGEL, Rudolf - 28, b Austria, res Los Angeles, m 22 Feb 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles
Township TO: J (Mrs) **LAS CAM** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C Fleischaer
from Los Angeles; Wit2: A (Mrs) Nativel from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-331 **BUTTON - REED**

BUTTON, Charles G - 52, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 17 Nov 1886 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church
TO: Julia F **REED** - 43, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Olive E Wells from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Mary C Wheeler from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of New York. Bride's parents natives of Connecticut.
Groom single. Bride a widow.

Volume-Page: 12-332 **BERTRAND - NORBOE**

BERTRAND, Theo - 27, b Louisiana, res Los Angeles, m 30 Nov 1886 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO:
Carrie **NORBOE** - 30, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Cora E Lyon from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Frank F Oster from Colton, San Bernardino Co, California.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of Louisiana. Bride's parents natives of Norway. Both
previously unmarried.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-333 **KNOWLES - FIELDS**

KNOWLES, Ralph W - 24, b California, res Los Angeles, m 20 Dec 1886 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Effie E **FIELDS** - 21, b Oregon, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S H Wheeler from Los Angeles; Wit2: Olive E Wells from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Witness date shown as 20 Dec 1887

Volume-Page: 12-334 **JOHNSON - WESTFALL**

JOHNSON, George A - 27, b Wisconsin, res Ventura, Ventura Co, California, m 21 Feb 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Callie I **WESTFALL** - 18, b California, res Ventura, Ventura Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo B Ferguson from San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; Wit2: John Gray from Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Volume-Page: 12-335 **HERMANN - GASSTON**

HERMANN, John L - 26, b Massachusetts, res San Pedro, m 14 Feb 1887 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Mary **GASSTON** - 19, b California, res San Pedro. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S H Wheeler from Los Angeles; Wit2: Olive E Wells from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of Germany. Bride's of California. Neither married before.

Volume-Page: 12-336 **PRINCE - WEIMAR**

PRINCE, Sam'l - 36, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles, m 21 Dec 1886 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Penelope **WEIMAR** - 31, b Warenton, North Carolina, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Velite Warner from Los Angeles; Wit2: A (Mrs) Warner from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of North Carolina. Bride's parents natives of North Carolina. Groom divorced.

Inputter's Comment: License date = 1887. Witness by cleric = 1887. Marriage date = 1886.

Alternative Groom's Name: Prince, Sam

Volume-Page: 12-337 **CONNELL - HARTEL**

CONNELL, Charles H - 27, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 25 Nov 1886 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Madge S **HARTEL** - 18, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H T Hazard from Los Angeles; Wit2: Harry Elliott from Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both single.

Alternative Bride's Name: Hartell, Madge S

Volume-Page: 12-338 **GRIFFITH - MESMER**

GRIFFITH, G J - 36, b Wales, res Los Angeles, m 27 Jan 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Mary Agnes Christina **MESMER** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Louis Mesmer from Los Angeles; Wit2: Catherine Forst from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-339 **JOHNSTON - NELLIGAN**

JOHNSTON, James W - 29, b Scotland, res Los Angeles, m 2 Feb 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Margaret **NELLIGAN** - 22, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Angus L McDonald from Los Angeles; Wit2: Cecilia I Neligan from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-340 **SWENSON - MCGARVEY**

SWENSON, Anthon - 27, b Denmark, res Los Angeles, m x x x ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Mary **MCGARVEY** - 24, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: H T Brown from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alice Gaffney from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: The marriage date and location are not recorded on the certificate.

Volume-Page: 12-341 **MORGAN - KANEEN**

MORGAN, George A - 33, b New York, res Virginia City, Storey Co, Nevada, m 11 Dec 1886 ~ Stephen Kaneen, Priest for Catholic TO: Ellen M **KANEEN** - 22, b Nevada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J S Kaneen from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Per document: License date = 11 Dec 1886. Marriage date = 11 Dec 1887. Witness date = 11 Dec 1887. Recorded = 25 Feb 1887. We have used 11 Dec 1886 as the marriage date.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-342 **MCDONALD - RUDD**

MCDONALD, Angus L - 33, b Nova Scotia, res Los Angeles, m 16 Feb 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Olive A **RUDD** - 25, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Daniel D Cameron from Los Angeles; Wit2: Christie E McDonald from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-343 **MCNEIL - MCDONALD**

MCNEIL, John V - 29, b Nova Scotia, res Los Angeles, m 20 Feb 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Christie E **MCDONALD** - 19, b Nova Scotia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Daniel D Cameron from Los Angeles; Wit2: Delia Corban from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-344 **CURTIN - MCMAHON**

CURTIN, Daniel H - 32, b New York, res Traver, Tulare Co, California, m 22 Feb 1887 ~ Cornelius Scannell, Priest for Catholic TO: Elizabeth **MCMAHON** - 23, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Chalmers from Los Angeles; Wit2: Edward Looney from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: McMahon, Lizzie

Volume-Page: 12-345 **SOLA - BEDELLA**

SOLA, John - 44, b Italy, res Los Angeles, m 3 Feb 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Francisca **BEDELLA** - 20, b Peru, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Cajitano Leonette from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maria Mirced Valdez from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Badella, Francisca

Volume-Page: 12-346 **PATTEN - SNOW**

PATTEN, Mark F - 25, b Illinois, res San Buena Ventura, Ventura Co, California, m 22 Feb 1887 ~ L D (Rev) Gowan, Clergyman TO: Lottie C (Miss) **SNOW** - 19, b left blank, res Tustin. Marr loc: Tustin City. Wit1: A M Gowen from (Residence not given); Wit2: E H Adams from (Residence not given); Wit3: A D Adams from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents were all born in the United States. Neither parties married before.

Alternative Bride's Name: Snow, Lottie C

Volume-Page: 12-347 **MULREIN - DOWNING**

MULREIN, Joseph J - 23, b California, res Downey, m 2 Feb 1887 ~ Jeremiah Clay, Minister of the Gospel TO: Sallie **DOWNING** - 21, b Iowa, res Downey. Marr loc: Downey. Wit1: M J Brooks from Ranchito; Wit2: H H (Mrs) Stevenson from Downey.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the contracting parties previously married. Parental nativity of groom respectfully, New York & Ireland. of bride American.

Volume-Page: 12-348 **STEVENS - CARUTHERS**

STEVENS, J T - 28, b Mississippi, res Downey, m 6 Feb 1887 ~ Jeremiah Clay, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mollie (Miss) **CARUTHERS** - 18, b California, res Downey. Marr loc: Downey. Wit1: L M Trider from Downey; Wit2: H H Grossmayer from San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the contracting parties previously married. Parental nativity of groom Mississippi. of bride Tennessee.

Alternative Bride's Name: Caruthers, Mattie L

Volume-Page: 12-349 **SCHADE - BAUMANN**

SCHADE, Frank - 26, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 27 Feb 1887 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Mary **BAUMANN** - 21, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F Lulfig from Los Angeles; Wit2: Charles Nohr from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: License date entered incompletely on record as 23 Feb 188_. We have assumed 23 Feb 1887.

Volume-Page: 12-350 **ROEBEN - WILHITE**

ROEBEN, Geo A - 26, b California, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, m 24 Feb 1887 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Trinity Church TO: Minerva **WILHITE** - 24, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T D Anderson from Los Angeles; Wit2: S P Boen from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Roeben, George A

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-351 **WALKER - BELL**

WALKER, Henry D - 31, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 24 Feb 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Della May **BELL** - 17, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lottie (Mrs) Bell from San Diego, San Diego Co, California; Wit2: Ida Walling from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Lottie Bell signed with "Her Mark."

Volume-Page: 12-352 **AVILA - ROJAS**

AVILA, Rafael - 22, b California, res Los Angeles, m 1 Mar 1887 ~ P J Fisher, C P TO: Maria Y **ROJAS** - 20, b California, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Jesus Blancarte from Pomona; Wit2: Isabel Rojas from Pomona.

Alternative Groom's Name: Abilia, Rafael

Volume-Page: 12-353 **WHITE - SMITH**

WHITE, Alfred H - 27, b Massachusetts, res Riverside, San Bernardino Co, California, m 26 Feb 1887 ~ Edward R Brainerd, Pastor for Park Congregational Church TO: Louie **SMITH** - 26, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Louise E Brainerd from Los Angeles; Wit2: J W Lehman from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Smith, Lonie

Volume-Page: 12-354 **ORTEGA - GRADIAS**

ORTEGA, Jose Antonio - 20, b California, res San Gabriel, m 21 Feb 1887 ~ Juaq'n Bot, Cath P P from San Gabriel TO: Josefa **GRADIAS** - 19, b California, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Wm Callighan from San Gabriel; Wit2: Maria de los Dolores Castillo from San Gabriel.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The written consent of the father of said Jose Antonio Ortega to his marriage being on file in my office.

Volume-Page: 12-355 **LOPEZ - LOPEZ**

LOPEZ, Isidoro - 37, b California, res San Gabriel, m 22 Feb 1887 ~ Juaq'n Bot, Cath P P from San Gabriel TO: Maria de Jesus **LOPEZ** - 19, b California, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: J'e de Jesus Marron from Duarte; Wit2: Maria de Jesus Lopez from Duarte.

Inputter's Comment: Bride alternate surname: Perez.

Alternative Groom's Name: Lopez, Ysidoro

Alternative Bride's Name: Perez, Jesus

Volume-Page: 12-356 **CLEMENT - GAY**

CLEMENT, Henry - 46, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 9 Feb 1887 ~ T E Robinson, Minister TO: Elsie R **GAY** - 37, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: Ernest Gay from Los Angeles; Wit2: Clementina Gay from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: John Clement, New York State. Christina Clement, New York State. Freeman Gay, Saphronia Augusta Gay Maine State.

Volume-Page: 12-357 **KEGEL - STOTT**

KEGEL, Henry - 52, b Germany, res Tejuanga, m 28 Feb 1887 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for City of Los Angeles TO: Alice **STOTT** - 40, b England, res Tejuanga. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A M Fitzgerald from Los Angeles; Wit2: W H Hunter from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Henry Kegel were born in Brosh, Germany. Parents of Alice Stott were born in England. Alice Stott has been married before to Thomas Stott, her husband is now dead. Henry Kegel was never married before.

Volume-Page: 12-358 **JEWELL - BOGART**

JEWELL, Horace F - 24, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 6 Mar 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Amelia J **BOGART** - 16, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jennie M Shrievr from Los Angeles; Wit2: W T Smith from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party before married.

Volume-Page: 12-359 **MCLESKEY - ROBINSON**

MCLESKEY, Lafayette A - 33, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles, m 2 Mar 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Nellie **ROBINSON** - 18, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M W (Mrs) Glover from Los Angeles; Wit2: N M (Mrs) Knighten from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party ever before married.

Alternative Bride's Name: Robinson, Nellie

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-360 **KLINE - ARCHER**

KLINE, John W - 38, b Pennsylvania, res El Monte, m 8 Feb 1887 ~ Abram Adams, Minister TO: Sarah **ARCHER** - 35, b England, res Savannah. Marr loc: Savannah. Wit1: Philip Blind from Savannah; Wit2: Jefferson Bennett from Savannah.

Volume-Page: 12-361 **PEABODY - HAYES**

PEABODY, Wilber E - 34, b New Hampshire, res Pasadena, m 1 Mar 1887 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Ella F **HAYES** - 31, b New Hampshire, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: G W Hayes from Pasadena; Wit2: Hanah J Hayes from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties born in New Hampshire.

Alternative Groom's Name: Peabody, Wilbur E

Volume-Page: 12-362 **KEPLINGER - EMMICK**

KEPLINGER, Monroe C - 26, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 27 Feb 1887 ~ C S Sprecher, Pastor for Presbyterian Church TO: Hattie **EMMICK** - 18, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm Keplinger from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sadie (Mrs) Keplinger from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Wm Kepling born in Maryland. Parents of Hattie Emmick born in Ohio. Neither parties were previously married.

Volume-Page: 12-363 **DEERING - GOMER**

DEERING, Ralph - 21, b California, res Artesia, m 15 Feb 1887 ~ W G (Rev) Cowan, Minister TO: Nellie **GOMER** - 19, b California, res Artesia. Marr loc: Artesia. Wit1: Thomas Deering from Artesia; Wit2: H Gomer from Artesia.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr R Derring's father was born in Kentucky & his in Illinois and Miss N Gomer's parents in Michigan.

Volume-Page: 12-364 **HENDERSON - REYNOLDS**

HENDERSON, William - 25, b Scotland, res Los Angeles, m 28 Feb 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Emily **REYNOLDS** - 24, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ollie M Vanderkloot from Los Angeles; Wit2: Helen S Cantine from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The groom's father & mother were both native of Scotland. The bride's father & mother were both native of England. Neither party has before been married.

Volume-Page: 12-365 **TRAILOR - HENDERSON**

TRAILOR, Henry C - 25, b Illinois, res Kelseyville, Lake Co, California, m 10 Mar 1887 ~ A C Hazzard, Minister of the Gospel TO: Louisa **HENDERSON** - 24, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Ranchito. Wit1: James Barlow from Ranchito; Wit2: Fanny Barlow from Ranchito.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither (?) of the parents of the parties married were American born in Illinois & Missouri. Parties neither had ever been married.

Inputter's Comment: Comment transcribed as written.

Volume-Page: 12-366 **ARMSTRONG - CONKLIN**

ARMSTRONG, James L - 53, b Kentucky, res Santa Ana, m 28 Feb 1887 ~ W J Chichester, Pastor for 1st Presb Church TO: Eudolphia L **CONKLIN** - 46, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W M Porter from Los Angeles; Wit2: T Bosler from Wyandott, Wyandott Co, Kansas.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Kentucky, mother Kentucky. Woman's father New York, mother New York. Man's former wife is dead. Woman never married previously.

Volume-Page: 12-367 **BRADLEY - BELLIARD**

BRADLEY, Benjamin A - 35, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 12 Mar 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Honorine **BELLIARD** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C Lugnet / Lequet from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jinnie Clement from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-368 **O'NEIL - PECK**

O'NEIL, Peter H - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 8 Mar 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Mary E **PECK** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Will A Hammel from Los Angeles; Wit2: William Crawford from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-369 **TOLLE - PIKE**

TOLLE, Ezria I - 34, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 12 Mar 1887 ~ L E Schneider, Pastor for M E Church TO: Mattie H **PIKE** - 40, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H (Mrs) Tolle from Los Angeles; Wit2: Fannie Phfenell from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Tolle is an American, native of Iowa, was never married before. Mrs Pike is of American parentage and native of Pennsylvania and widow of B Pike, ded.

Alternative Bride's Name: Pike, Mattie H (Mrs)

Volume-Page: 12-370 **JOHNSON - PHILLIPPE**

JOHNSON, Alva - 29, b Missouri, res Monte Vista, m 7 Mar 1887 ~ B F (Rev) Wel, Pastor for M E Church TO: Mary A **PHILLIPPE** - 30, b left blank, res Monte Vista. Marr loc: Monte Vista. Wit1: John J Johnson from Monte Vista; Wit2: Frank A/M Calvert from Monte Vista.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Mary A Phillippe were Bohemian. Parents of Alva Johnson are American. Mrs Mary A Phillippe is the widow of Mr Peter Phillippe deceased.

Alternative Bride's Name: Phillippi, Mary A (Mrs)

Volume-Page: 12-371 **LAUER - HURST**

LAUER, Frank C - 47, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 20 Oct 1886 ~ P W Dorsey, Pastor for First Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: Sophia **HURST** - 30, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Susan Miller Dorsey from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: License date = 19 Oct 1887. Marriage date = 20 Oct 1886. Witness date = 20 Oct 1886.

Alternative Groom's Name: Laner, Frank C

Volume-Page: 12-372 **WILSON - REYNOLDS**

WILSON, Charles - 28, b New York, res Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California, m 14 Mar 1887 ~ P W Dorsey, Pastor for First Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: Emma **REYNOLDS** - 25, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Susan Miller Dorsey from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-373 **MARTIN - CONNER**

MARTIN, Linus E - 37, b Illinois, res Santa Ana, m 16 Feb 1887 ~ Jno G Fackler, Minister of the Gospel TO: Sadie V **CONNER** - 25, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: S S Parsons from Santa Ana; Wit2: Alice Collins from Santa Ana.

Volume-Page: 12-374 **MILNES - PRICE**

MILNES, Charles H - 26, b Illinois, res Springdale, Cedar Co, Iowa, m 10 Mar 1887 ~ John A Wood, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary A **PRICE** - 25, b Ohio, res South Pasadena. Marr loc: South Pasadena. Wit1: George W Wilson from South Pasadena; Wit2: Lucy E Wilson from South Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 12-375 **BELL - RISER**

BELL, Benjamin F - 21, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 17 Mar 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Mary **RISER** - 20, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm Crawford from Los Angeles; Wit2: J H Johnston from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Rider, Mary

Volume-Page: 12-376 **FETHEROLF - BROWN**

FETHEROLF, L M - 21, b Ohio, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California, m 15 Mar 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Ella L **BROWN** - 21, b Ohio, res Winnemucca, Humboldt Co, Nevada. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mary R Fetherolf from San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California; Wit2: J A Fetherolf from San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.

Volume-Page: 12-377 **MAYHEW - JOHN**

MAYHEW, George S - 40, b Ohio, res Pasadena, m 20 Feb 1887 ~ Thomas N Lord, Minister of the Gospel TO: Clara **JOHN** - 26, b Indiana, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Frank Mayhew from Pasadena; Wit2: Lizzie Bodwell from Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-378 **BURNS - FOLSOM**

BURNS, Thomas J - 56, b Vermont, res Pawtucket, Providence Co, Rhode Island, m 17 Mar 1887 ~ J Rice Bowman, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary J (Mrs) **FOLSOM** - 52, b Massachusetts, res Athol, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: E C Goodrich from Pomona; Wit2: E C (Mrs) Goodrich from Pomona; Wit3: Linda M (Miss) Goodrich from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom was a widower and bride was a widow.

Alternative Bride's Name: Fulson, Mary J

Volume-Page: 12-379 **LEIS - LIGLER**

LEIS, Ambros - 37, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 16 Mar 1887 ~ L E Schneider, Pastor for M E Church TO: Amalia **LIGLER** - 18, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jacob Fleischicker from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary Fleischicker from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties are natives of Germany and of German parentage. Neither one has been married before.

Alternative Bride's Name: Ligler, Amelia

Volume-Page: 12-380 **ROCHE - HOLMES**

ROCHE, Henry J - 34, b Illinois, res Pasadena, m 12 Mar 1887 ~ Edwin Sidney Williams, Clergyman for Congregational TO: Amanda J **HOLMES** - 27, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E C Webster from Pasadena; Wit2: E C (Mrs) Webster from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Williams is of Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Alternative Bride's Name: Holmes, Amanda M

Volume-Page: 12-381 **BURKE - NEIGHBOURS**

BURKE, Henry - 22, b California, res Downey, m 6 Mar 1887 ~ Jeremiah Clay, Preacher of the Gospel TO: Maggie (Miss) **NEIGHBOURS** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: near Downey. Wit1: M (Miss) Huthinson from near Downey; Wit2: M F (Mrs) Clay from Downey.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the contracting parties previously married. Parental nativity of groom respectively Tennessee & Illinois. of Bride respectively South Carolina & Tennessee.

Alternative Bride's Name: Neighbours, Maggie

Volume-Page: 12-382 **LIEB - LIEB**

LIEB, Dominic - 48, b left balnk, res Anaheim, m 21 Mar 1887 ~ A V Fox, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary J **LIEB** - 37, b late of Conception, Missouri, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: Ferdinand Backs from (Residence not given); Wit2: Katie Backs from (Residence not given); Wit3: Joseph Backs from (Residence not given).

Inputter's Comment: This is a declaration of marriage without solemnization. The agreement is handwritten sideways on the page and does not follow a standard form.

Volume-Page: 12-383 **CLYMAN - DUNN**

CLYMAN, John M - 50, b Illinois, res San Fernando, m 23 Mar 1887 ~ John McKelvey, Clergyman TO: Mary Bell **DUNN** - 21, b Illinois, res Tarkio, Atchison Co, Missouri. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A J Stoldes from San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California; Wit2: D Emerson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-384 **GILBERT - DE LA OSSA**

GILBERT, Harlow - 46, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 28 Mar 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Florentina **DE LA OSSA** - 27, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Constantine Garibaldi from San Gabriel; Wit2: Mary J de la Ossa from San Gabriel.

Alternative Bride's Name: Ossa, Florentina de la

Volume-Page: 12-385 **HEAD - HAWKINS**

HEAD, Daniel W - 30, b Tennessee, res Garden Grove, m 8 Mar 1887 ~ J M Rich, Clergyman TO: Libbie **HAWKINS** - 29, b Illinois, res Garden Grove. Marr loc: Garden Grove. Wit1: Walter Head from Garden Grove; Wit2: Oliver Hawkins from Garden Grove.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both bride and groom are American born. Parties mentioned in this license had not been married before.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-386 **RUSHING - HUBBARD**

RUSHING, Wirt E - 23, b Texas, res Los Angeles, m 21 Mar 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Kate **HUBBARD** - 20, b Texas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Fred R Knight from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jacob Willey from Wilmington.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Bride was married before, has a divorce.

Volume-Page: 12-387 **BURLINGAME - FRASIER**

BURLINGAME, Guy H - 26, b Minnesota, res Compton, m 27 Mar 1887 ~ Thos S Uren, Minister for M E TO: Francis **FRASIER** - 18, b California, res San Diego Co. Marr loc: Gardena. Wit1: H Burlingame from Gardena; Wit2: A J Bean from Gardena.

Volume-Page: 12-388 **HOFFMAN - FRANKE**

HOFFMAN, George J - 30, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 26 Mar 1887 ~ Paul Branke, Pastor TO: Emilie **FRANKE** - 23, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: M E Church, South. Wit1: Frank (Mr) Messer from Los Angeles; Wit2: Anna (Mrs) Tens from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Franks, Emilie

Volume-Page: 12-389 **MATHEWSON - JAMES**

MATHEWSON, David - 31, b Nova Scotia, res Los Angeles, m 5 Feb 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Rosa A **JAMES** - 32, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M (Mrs) Flood from Los Angeles; Wit2: Frances (Mrs) Flood from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party was before married.

Volume-Page: 12-390 **BRACEWELL - STANFORD**

BRACEWELL, James M - 30, b Louisiana, res Tombstone, Cochise Co, Arizona Territory, m 17 Mar 1887 ~ D F Mackenzie, Minister for P E Church TO: Eliza **STANFORD** - 27, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Tustin City. Wit1: S L (Mr) Eddy from Tustin City; Wit2: S L (Mrs) Eddy from Tustin City.

Volume-Page: 12-391 **KUNKEL - METZ**

KUNKEL, Oscar A - 30, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 29 Mar 1887 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Katherine **METZ** - 27, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H Wyneken from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emma Wyneken from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of both parties German.

Volume-Page: 12-392 **DILLANER - ELLSWORTH**

DILLANER, Samuel H - 24, b Iowa, res Norwalk, m 31 Mar 1887 ~ Jno McKelvey, Clergyman TO: May B **ELLSWORTH** - 20, b New York, res Artesia. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E W Gilbert from Los Angeles; Wit2: C A McKelvey from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Dillener, Samuel H

Volume-Page: 12-393 **PHELON - FOX**

PHELON, George W - 46, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 23 Mar 1887 ~ F W Johnson, Clergyman for Methodist Episcopal Church TO: Annie E **FOX** - 27, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Phelon from Los Angeles; Wit2: Will R Phelon from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-394 **LAWTON - KALLMEYER**

LAWTON, Frank - 27, b Massachusetts, res Monrovia, m 31 Mar 1887 ~ A B Tomlinson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Emily **KALLMEYER** - 21, b Missouri, res Monrovia. Marr loc: Monrovia. Wit1: A B (Mrs) Tomlinson from Monrovia; Wit2: C (Miss) Hostskins from Monrovia.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party before married. Both Americans.

Volume-Page: 12-395 **HELLMAN - SATTLER**

HELLMAN, James W - 25, b Germany, res San Pedro, m 3 Apr 1887 ~ E (Dr) Schreiber, Rabbi for Jewish Congregation, B'ni Brith in Los Angeles TO: Josephine **SATTLER** - 22, b Austria, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: Isaiah W Hellman from Los Angeles; Wit2: Nathan Weil from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Saltler, Josephine

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-396 **CLARK - SMITH**

CLARK, Edwin - 25, b New York, res Anaheim, m 1 Apr 1887 ~ Geo A Irvin, Pastor for Presb'n Church, Anaheim
TO: Mary H **SMITH** - 20, b California, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Orangethorp. Wit1: S D (Mr) Bishop from Anaheim;
Wit2: Wm S (Mr) Fish from Anaheim.

Alternative Groom's Name: Clarke, Edwin

Volume-Page: 12-397 **WARNER - CLEGG**

WARNER, Harry P - 27, b Illinois, res South Pasadena, m 2 Mar 1887 ~ A Mess Merwin (sp?), Minister of the Gospel
TO: Ada J **CLEGG** - 21, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: South Pasadena. Wit1: E M (Mrs) Warner from
South Pasadena; Wit2: S E Warner from South Pasadena; Wit3: L C Warner from (Residence not given); Wit4: F M
Warner from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 12-398 **MORTIMER - BEST**

MORTIMER, Charles W - 34, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 24 Oct 1886 ~ Henry Scott Jeffreys, Priest TO: Annie M
BEST - 26, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Eli Fay from Los Angeles; Wit2: Chas M
Stephens from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom, father English, mother Irish. Bride, father and mother Irish.

Bride married before to Edward Best deceased.

Inputter's Comment: License date = 23 Oct 1886. Marriage date = 24 Oct 1886. witness date 24 Oct 1887.

Volume-Page: 12-399 **RAMSEY - CLEMMONS**

RAMSEY, James - 55, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 27 Mar 1887 ~ Stephen (Rev) Saven, A M E Church TO:
Mary **CLEMMONS** - 50, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: I (Mrs) Saven from Los
Angeles; Wit2: C M Baker from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-400 **GRAY - HARVEY**

GRAY, Robert C - 32, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 3 Apr 1887 ~ Wm Stewart Young, Pastor for Boyle Heights
Presbyterian Church TO: Alice L **HARVEY** - 26, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J W
(Mrs) Duron from Los Angeles; Wit2: W B Harvey from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-401 **RAYNES - TOURTILLOTTE**

RAYNES, Frank - 36, b England, res Puente, m 3 Apr 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO:
Clara M **TOURTILLOTTE** - 33, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chas E Gault from Los
Angeles; Wit2: George Beard from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The bride was married before to Edwin E Tourtillotte. He is still alive.

Alternative Bride's Name: Toustilliotte, Clara M

Volume-Page: 12-402 **FOX - REYNOLDS**

FOX, William A - 44, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 2 Apr 1887 ~ C W Heisler, Pastor for 1st Evg Luth Church TO:
Mary A **REYNOLDS** - 40, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: H C O'Bleness from Los
Angeles; Wit2: A P (Miss) Wagnalls from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-403 **WELCHAUS - KENDIG**

WELCHAUS, Joseph F - 38, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena, m 5 Apr 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Annie
KENDIG - 28, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F G Buzzell from Los Angeles; Wit2: A
Rochschild from Freemont, Freemont Co, Ohio.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania. Woman's father Pennsylvania,
mother Pennsylvania. Neither party were married previously.

Alternative Groom's Name: Welchaus, Joseph H

Volume-Page: 12-404 **CASE - PRICE**

CASE, Edwin G - 29, b California, res Los Angeles, m 23 Mar 1887 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Trinity Meth Church
TO: Addie L **PRICE** - 21, b California, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles.
Wit1: C E Alter from Los Angeles; Wit2: I E (Dr) Cohn from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-405 **WILLIAMS - LEMON**

WILLIAMS, Aaron - 25, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 10 Apr 1887 ~ Henry Scott Jeffreys, Priest TO: Emily A **LEMON** - 25, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G H Williams from Los Angeles; Wit2: G H (Mrs) Williams from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents English both sides. Neither married before.

Volume-Page: 12-406 **HELEN - MANSFIELD**

HELEN, John Parrott - 28, b Ohio, res Pasadena, m 10 Apr 1887 ~ John D H Browne, Clergyman for Episcopal TO: Esther **MANSFIELD** - 22, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Charles P Harnwell from Pasadena; Wit2: Stephen I Cook from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 12-407 **BLOSSER - THOMPSON**

BLOSSER, Jacob T - 37, b Iowa, res Willits, Mendocino Co, California, m 21 Mar 1887 ~ S J Fleming, Minister of the Gospel TO: Vienna A **THOMPSON** - 21, b California, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Long Beach. Wit1: J C Thompson from Long Beach; Wit2: A O Thompson from Wilmington.

Volume-Page: 12-408 **LEVINSON - CRICH**

LEVINSON, Louis N - 27, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 13 Apr 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Cora B **CRICH** - 21, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thomas F Barnes from Los Angeles; Wit2: Florence H Barnes from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-409 **KING - MERCETT**

KING, W G - 25, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 11 Apr 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Alma **MERCETT** - 18, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Nellie (Mrs) Cantine from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ollie (Mrs) Vanderkloot from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party has been before married. The parents of the groom were native of England. The parents of bride were natives of St Paul, Minnesota.

Volume-Page: 12-410 **ROBERTS - BRIMMER**

ROBERTS, William C - 47, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 26 Mar 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Alice **BRIMMER** - 28, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Luther (Mr) Culpe from Los Angeles; Wit2: Rosemond McKenzie from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father of groom was born in the State of Delaware, his mother in OH. Mr Roberts has been married before to Elizabeth Bullon, deceased. Parents of bride were natives of England. Bride was married to Thos H Brimmer and was divorced in this County in 1887.

Volume-Page: 12-411 **ROGERS - NANKERVIS**

ROGERS, James - 25, b England, res Westminster, m 13 Apr 1887 ~ J M Rich, Minister TO: Agnes E **NANKERVIS** - 20, b Pennsylvania, res Westminster. Marr loc: Garden Grove. Wit1: David (Mr) Rogers from Westminster; Wit2: Ellen Rogers from Westminster.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Rich a resident of Garden Grove. Parents of both groom and bride are of English nativity. Parties have not been married before.

Volume-Page: 12-412 **SHEPARDSON - STEIGLER**

SHEPARDSON, Frank P - 27, b Vermont, res Los Angeles, m 16 Jul 1885 ~ John M Boal, Minister of the Gospel TO: Annie E **STEIGLER** - 19, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: Harriet A Boal from East Los Angeles; Wit2: James R Boal from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: License date = 16 Jul 1887. Marriage date = 16 Jul 1885. Witness date = 16 Jul 1885.

Volume-Page: 12-413 **MCMANUS - BRIMHALL**

MCMANUS, William - 31, b California, res Los Angeles, m 10 Dec 1885 ~ John M Boal, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary C **BRIMHALL** - 29, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank Swaine from East Los Angeles; Wit2: (Miss) Brimhall from Santa Ana.

Volume-Page: 12-414 **HEDDING - CARPENTER**

HEDDING, William C - 22, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 28 Jul 1885 ~ John M Boal, Minister of the Gospel TO: Genevieve **CARPENTER** - 18, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: H G Boal from East Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-415 **VOSBURGH - ROWE**

VOSBURGH, G H - 42, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 22 Jul 1886 ~ John M Boal, Minister of the Gospel TO: C F **ROWE** - 38, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: Jas A McGow from East Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-416 **TRUE - BARLOW**

TRUE, J Wesley - 30, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 5 Sep 1886 ~ John M Boal, Minister of the Gospel TO: Martha H **BARLOW** - 16, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: John Barlow from East Los Angeles; Wit2: Alexander Bruston from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The written consent of the father of Martha H Barlow to said marriage being on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 12-417 **PIERCE - NEWTON**

PIERCE, William K - 26, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 14 Apr 1886 ~ John M Boal, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary J **NEWTON** - 19, b Connecticut, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: H I Boal from East Los Angeles; Wit2: (Mrs) Newton from East Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-418 **BEESON - JOHNSON**

BEESON, Eugene E - 25, b Delaware, res Los Angeles, m 31 Dec 1885 ~ John M Boal, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lulu B **JOHNSON** - 21, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: H I Boal from Los Angeles Co.

Volume-Page: 12-419 **BATTELLE - BROWN**

BATTELLE, T S - 73, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 22 Dec 1885 ~ John M Boal, Minister of the Gospel TO: Almira **BROWN** - 71, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: Annie Potter from East Los Angeles; Wit2: Anna Allen from East Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-420 **DOWNING - GERULL**

DOWNING, William E - 38, b Maine, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California, m 16 Apr 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Minister TO: Mary **GERULL** - 19, b California, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E (Mrs) Valentine from Los Angeles; Wit2: H C McBurney from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Nova Scotia, mother Nova Scotia. Woman's father Germany, mother Germany. Man's former wife is dead. Woman not married previously.

Volume-Page: 12-421 **RODERICK - MARTIN**

RODERICK, William - 36, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 14 Mar 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Minister TO: Matilda **MARTIN** - 34, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chas E Day from Los Angeles; Wit2: Edwin A Saxton from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father New York, mother New York. Woman's father Canada, mother Canada. Woman's former husband, he is dead. man's former wife is living, He has a divorce from her.

Inputter's Comment: License date = 13 Apr 1887. Marriage date = 14 Mar 1887. Witness date = 14 Apr 1887.

Volume-Page: 12-422 **DUKES - SLOAN**

DUKES, Pressley - 24, b Texas, res Los Angeles, m 15 Mar 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Pastor for 1st Presb Ch, Los Angeles TO: Mary E **SLOAN** - 23, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chas E Day from Los Angeles; Wit2: C H Lips from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father South Carolina, mother South Carolina. Woman's father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania. Man not married previously. Woman's former husband is dead.

Volume-Page: 12-423 **MEYER - TAYLOR**

MEYER, Theodore - 22, b California, res Los Angeles, m 30 Mar 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Minister TO: Olivia J **TAYLOR** - 24, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frederic Meyer from Los Angeles; Wit2: L Savnon from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Germany & mother Germany. Woman's father England & mother England. Neither party previously married.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-424 **HALLORAN - BENNETT**

HALLORAN, J J - 33, b New York, res San Pedro, m 26 Mar 1887 ~ Frank P Weeks, Justice of the Peace TO: Lotta **BENNETT** - 33, b New York, res San Pedro. Marr loc: San Pedro. Wit1: Thomas Deuse from San Pedro.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: J J Halloran of Irish parentage, never married before. Lotta Bennet of English parentage, married once before to John Bennet - since deceased.

Volume-Page: 12-425 **EHRMAN - FAVORITE**

EHRMAN, H Stephens - 48, b New York, res San Diego, m 7 Apr 1887 ~ J H Phillips, Minister of the Gospel TO: Irene R **FAVORITE** - 48, b Pennsylvania, res San Diego. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F A (Mrs) Peachy from East Los Angeles; Wit2: Mattie (Miss) Peachy from East Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-426 **SUMMERS - HELM**

SUMMERS, James M - 23, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 14 Apr 1887 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Ella **HELM** - 24, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Alice W Coulter from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Upon inquiry was informed that neither party had ever been married.

Volume-Page: 12-427 **MECHAM - WIXOM**

MECHAM, Charles L - 29, b California, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California, m 30 Sep 1886 ~ M M Bovard, Minister of the Gospel TO: Eliza **WIXOM** - 23, b California, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Gowan Mecham from San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California; Wit2: Kate (Miss) Allen from San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.

Volume-Page: 12-428 **HOWARD - WARD**

HOWARD, John M - 35, b Ohio, res Pomona, m 13 Sep 1886 ~ M M Bovard, Minister of the Gospel TO: Florence **WARD** - 21, b California, res Pomona. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T P Kelley from Los Angeles; Wit2: James Burdett from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Marriage date: month not listed on certificate. September has been assumed.

Volume-Page: 12-429 **MONROE - THOMAS**

MONROE, Milton S - 22, b Omaha, Nebraska, res Monrovia, m 14 Apr 1887 ~ M M Bovard, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary N (Miss) **THOMAS** - 19, b Nevada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo Monroe from Monrovia; Wit2: Grace (Miss) Snow from Tustin.

Alternative Groom's Name: Monroe, M S

Volume-Page: 12-430 **HAMMOND - EATON**

HAMMOND, William T S - 22, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m x x x ~ M M Bovard, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lizzie B **EATON** - 22, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: (Mrs) Hollingsworth from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jennie A (Mrs) Bovard from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both natives of Indiana. Neither party married before.

Inputter's Comment: License date: 9 Nov 1886. Marriage date left blank on certificate.

Volume-Page: 12-431 **SKETCHLEY - MORE**

SKETCHLEY, Charles Jarrom - 40, b England, res Los Angeles, m 16 Apr 1887 ~ Henry Scott Jefferys, Priest TO: Manuella **MORE** - 24, b left blank, res Los Angeles County. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Granville P Beauchamp from Los Angeles; Wit2: C F Gillingham, M D from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents English, he was married before to Maria Forsmann, dead. Bride is American, married More, divorced, living.

Alternative Bride's Name: More, Manuella (Mrs)

Volume-Page: 12-432 **CHUDLEY - MOSS**

CHUDLEY, Job - 28, b England, res San Gabriel, m 11 Nov 1886 ~ Arch G L True, Rector for Ch of Our Savior, San Gabriel TO: Eliza **MOSS** - 31, b England, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: Sierra Madre. Wit1: C G Edwards from Sierra Madre; Wit2: Vernor Handyside from San Gabriel.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties English. Neither party married previously.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-433 **SEITZ - RICHARDSON**

SEITZ, Logan - 30, b Missouri, res San Gabriel, m 29 Mar 1887 ~ Arch G L True, Rector for Ch of Our Savior, San Gabriel TO: Allie **RICHARDSON** - 23, b California, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Solomon Richardson from San Gabriel; Wit2: Mary Agnes Bennett from San Gabriel.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: American-English. German. Bachelor & Spinster.

Volume-Page: 12-434 **HOWARD - PERTICA**

HOWARD, Thomas - 28, b England, res San Pedro, m 13 Mar 1887 ~ Henry Noel Morgan, Priest of Wilmington TO: Natalia **PERTICA** - 18, b California, res San Pedro. Marr loc: San Pedro. Wit1: Donale Cormack from Los Angeles; Wit2: Francisco Cormack from San Pedro.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Morgan is Priest of Wilmington.

Alternative Bride's Name: Pestica, Natalia

Volume-Page: 12-435 **AH - FONG**

AH, Goon - 25, b China, res Los Angeles, m 20 Apr 1887 ~ H K S O'Melveny, Justice for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: Toy **FONG** - 18, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lio A Longley from Los Angeles; Wit2: William Darby from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Goon, Ah

Alternative Bride's Name: Toy, Fong

Volume-Page: 12-436 **KRZYSANOWSKI - PROUDFOOT**

KRZYSANOWSKI, J R - 29, b Alabama, res Los Angeles, m 19 Apr 1887 ~ H C Stevens, Pastor for 3rd Pres Church TO: Mary Theresa **PROUDFOOT** - 27, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Louise E Stevens from Los Angeles; Wit2: Grace L Upron from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mary Theresa Proudfoot has a former husband living, Jas L Proudfoot, from whom she is legally divorced. Her parents were Irish. His were Polish & English.

Alternative Groom's Name: Krzyganowski, J F

Volume-Page: 12-437 **WALKER - GARRIGUS**

WALKER, Corydeon S - 42, b Vermont, res Los Angeles, m 20 Apr 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Sarah M **GARRIGUS** - 34, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J C Cline from Los Angeles; Wit2: H P Clement from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The bride was married to Wm Garrigus, divorced. He is living.

Volume-Page: 12-438 **STARR - LIGHTHILL**

STARR, Charles - 38, b Germany, res Pasadena, m 31 Mar 1887 ~ F F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Jennie **LIGHTHILL** - 25, b Missouri, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: M E (Mrs) Bresee from Pasadena; Wit2: Susan (Mrs) Bresee from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in Germany. Hers in Missouri. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 12-439 **WARREN - WHITNEY**

WARREN, M M - 43, b Ohio, res Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, m 30 Mar 1887 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Mary A **WHITNEY** - 24, b Ohio, res Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W K Workman from Los Angeles; Wit2: Peter Warner from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of Ohio. Bride's parents native of Ohio. Groom a widower.

Alternative Groom's Name: Warner, M M

Volume-Page: 12-440 **SAUERBORY - JAMES**

SAUERBORY, Chas J - 31, b North Carolina, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California, m 19 Mar 1887 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Nettie **JAMES** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A James from Los Angeles; Wit2: Julia C (Mrs) Sholel / Sholer from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents Virginians. Bride's parents Virginians. Groom previously married and divorced.

Inputter's Comment: Witness date shown as 19 Mar 188__ on license. Date has been assumed to be 19 Mar 1887.

Alternative Groom's Name: Sauerbrey, Charles J

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-441 **WHITE - TARGET**

WHITE, Nathan - 26, b California, res Pasadena, m 23 Feb 1887 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Georgia **TARGET** - 23, b Alabama, res Monrovia. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L B Sherwood from Monrovia; Wit2: Eleanora Stanton from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents, father native of New York, mother [not legible]. Bride's parents, native of New York.

Alternative Bride's Name: Tagert, Georgia

Volume-Page: 12-442 **BARKELEN - ATKINSON**

BARKELEN, Charlie D - 25, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 9 Apr 1887 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Minnie E **ATKINSON** - 25, b New Jersey, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: Chas W Hutton from Los Angeles; Wit2: H A Barkelew from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father, native of New Jersey, mother of Ohio. Bride's parents Maryland.

Volume-Page: 12-443 **CURL - TINKER**

CURL, E M - 30, b California, res Los Angeles, m 2 Apr 1887 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: J A (Mrs) **TINKER** - 28, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W T Curl from Los Angeles; Wit2: N (Miss) Bandeen from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father native of Kentucky, mother Canada. Bride's parents born in Ohio. Woman divorced & former husband living. (Single word "Sworn" on license portion of document.)

Volume-Page: 12-444 **SLAUGHTER - CAMPBELL**

SLAUGHTER, George - 21, b California, res San Pedro, m 17 Apr 1887 ~ W A Waddell, Minister of the Gospel TO: Rhoda (Miss) **CAMPBELL** - 20, b California, res San Pedro. Marr loc: San Pedro. Wit1: C E (Mrs) Baker from San Pedro; Wit2: J W (Mrs) Day from San Pedro.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither contracting party had been married before. Parents of Geo Slaughter were born in Kentucky. Father of Rhoda Campbell was born in Washington City, Mother in Texas.

Inputter's Comment: Notation next to Waddell's name: <Pres>

Volume-Page: 12-445 **ORSE - PERVANGHER**

ORSE, Rinaldo - 30, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles, m 23 Apr 1887 ~ H K S O'Melveny, Judge for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: Laurina **PERVANGHER** - 29, b Switzerland, res San Francisco. San Francisco Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F A Willis from Pasadena; Wit2: F P Kelley from Los Angeles; Wit3: F R Willis from (Residence not given).

Inputter's Comment: See listing 12-461. Same bride and groom and same dates. Spellings and witnesses differ.

Alternative Groom's Name: Orsi, Rinaldo

Volume-Page: 12-446 **JORDAN - LAUGHLIN**

JORDAN, Joseph P - 39, b Austria, res Los Angeles, m 25 Apr 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Leonora C **LAUGHLIN** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Francisco Huarte from Los Angeles; Wit2: Adelina (Mrs) Laughlin from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Witness, Laughlin, signed by her "mark."

Volume-Page: 12-447 **AH - YUAT**

AH, Sic - 36, b China, res Los Angeles, m 18 Apr 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Goa **YUAT** - 19, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henry T Gage from San Antonio; Wit2: Martin G Aguion from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Sic, Ah

Alternative Bride's Name: Goa, Yuat

Volume-Page: 12-448 **SASNETA - ROBLES**

SASNETA, Severo - 30, b Mexico, res Rancho Las Virgines, m 25 Apr 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Nicolasa **ROBLES** - 20, b Mexico, res Rancho Las Virgines. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Pablo Quorors from Las Virgines; Wit2: Merica de Quorors from Las Virgines.

Inputter's Comment: Witnesses signed by their "marks."

Alternative Groom's Name: Sasueta, Severo

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-449 **HOLLAND - SANDOVAL**

HOLLAND, John E - 36, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 22 Apr 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Tiburcia **SANDOVAL** - 26, b Mexico, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: John M Lopez from Los Angeles; Wit2: Dolores M Miranda from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-450 **MUSHRUSH - GRISWOLD**

MUSHRUSH, John - 26, b Pennsylvania, res Monrovia, m 10 Apr 1887 ~ Thomas N Lord, Minister of the Gospel TO: Clara P **GRISWOLD** - 18, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: J Griswold from Pasadena; Wit2: C F Canip from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 12-451 **WAMBACH - BOEHM**

WAMBACH, George - 30, b Germany, res Pasadena, m 27 Apr 1887 ~ Ferdinand Bergmeyer, Priest for Cath TO: Katie **BOEHM** - 28, b Germany, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Stenger from Los Angeles; Wit2: Agnes Boehm from Pasadena.

Alternative Groom's Name: Wanebach, George

Volume-Page: 12-452 **ARNIAS - LOPEZ**

ARNIAS, Ventura - 22, b California, res Los Angeles, m 27 Feb 1887 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: Maria Antonia **LOPEZ** - 17, b Virginia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Manuel Gonzalez from Los Angeles; Wit2: Guadalupe Lopez from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The written consent of Mercedes de Lopez, mother, being on file in this office.

Alternative Groom's Name: Arniaz, Venturo

Alternative Bride's Name: Lopez, Mary

Volume-Page: 12-453 **GODFREY - SWAN**

GODFREY, E C - 25, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 13 Feb 1887 ~ P W Dorsey, Pastor for First Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: S I **SWAN** - 18, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Platt Chanebrlain from Los Angeles; Wit2: M L Buotnett from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-454 **HOUSER - DANSON**

HOUSER, Nathaniel H - 23, b California, res Covina, m 27 Apr 1887 ~ P W Dorsey, Pastor for First Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: Elma **DANSON** - 23, b Kansas, res Azusa. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lizzie Killen from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-455 **DUNBAR - BERGE**

DUNBAR, George A - 21, b California, res Los Angeles, m 27 Apr 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Gertie **BERGE** - 27, b Norway, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Isaac Jemansky from Los Angeles; Wit2: Will A Hammel from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-456 **NOON - DICKSON**

NOON, M - 28, b Indiana, res Santa Monica, m 16 Apr 1887 ~ Richmond Logan, Officiating Clergyman TO: Bertha E **DICKSON** - 20, b Minnesota, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: Elva Day from Los Angeles; Wit2: John Dickson from Santa Monica.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Fathers, John Dickson born in England. Pat Noon born in Ireland. Mothers, Sara Dickson born in Maine, U S A, Rosa Noon born in Ireland. None of the parents were previously married.

Inputter's Comment: Document actually states that "None of the parents were previously married."

Alternative Bride's Name: Dixon, Bertha E

Volume-Page: 12-457 **COOVER - RANDLE**

COOVER, Charles S - 22, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 16 Apr 1887 ~ M G Settle, Minister for M E C, S TO: Minerva J **RANDLE** - 18, b Oregon, res Downey. Marr loc: Norwalk Precinct. Wit1: Louisa J Swain from Downey; Wit2: Mattie (Miss) Settle from Norwalk.

Alternative Groom's Name: Carver, Charles S

Volume-Page: 12-458 **STONE - PECKETT**

STONE, Edward D - 48, b Nova Scotia, res Compton, m 28 Apr 1887 ~ Thos S Uren, Minister of the Gospel TO: Ada B **PECKETT** - 37, b Vermont, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: Mary A Peckett / Pickett from Los Angeles Co; Wit2: T S (Mrs) Uren from Compton.

Alternative Bride's Name: Pickett, Ada B

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-459 **MCGUIRE - RHODES**

MCGUIRE, John - 22, b California, res Orange, m 27 Apr 1887 ~ G F Bovard, Minister for Methodist TO: Zillah
RHODES - 21, b Louisiana, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Geo E Foster from Orange; Wit2: Henry Lockwood from Orange.

Volume-Page: 12-460 **DANNECKER - RYANN**

DANNECKER, John - 31, b Wisconsin, res Calico, San Bernardino Co, California, m 25 Apr 1887 ~ Don (Rev) Crary, Assistant Priest for Cath TO: Mary (Miss) **RYANN** - 19, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Ryann from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mariana Grijalva from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Parents of John Dannecker from Germany and the parents of Mary Ryann from Ireland.

Volume-Page: 12-461 **ORCI - PERVANGUER**

ORCI, Rinaldo - 30, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles, m 23 Apr 1887 ~ Don (Rev) Cesari, Assistant Priest for Cath TO: Laurina **PERVANGUER** - 29, b Switzerland, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Sureji Lugomannia from Los Angeles; Wit2: Catherine Logomanine from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: See listing 12-445. Same bride and groom and same dates. Spellings and witnesses differ.

Alternative Groom's Name: Orsi, Rinaldo

Alternative Bride's Name: Pervangher, Laurina

Volume-Page: 12-462 **BRUN - FLORES**

BRUN, Sylvan - 53, b France, res Los Angeles, m 28 Apr 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Concepcion **FLORES** - 54, b Sonora, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jose Peres from Los Angeles; Wit2: Josefa Sanchez from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Thas S Brun was single and Concep Flores widow. Parents of S Brun from France, Parents of C Flores from Mexico.

Alternative Groom's Name: Brun, Thas S

Alternative Bride's Name: Floras, Concepcion

Volume-Page: 12-463 **CASTANEDO - BOTELLO**

CASTANEDO, Juan - 33, b Mexico, res Los Angeles, m 28 Apr 1887 ~ D (Rev) Cesari, Assistant Priest for Cath TO: Encarnacion **BOTELLO** - 37, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Rosano Dian from Los Angeles; Wit2: Laura Patten from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That J Castanedo was single and Encarnacion Botello widow. Their parents from Mexico.

Alternative Groom's Name: Castanyeda, Juan

Volume-Page: 12-464 **LUQUET - UHALDE**

LUQUET, Alexander - 23, b France, res Los Angeles, m 28 Apr 1887 ~ Louis (Rev) Gandon, Assistant Priest for Cath TO: Martha **UHALDE** - 25, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Joseph Dickenson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jeane Charbonel from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from France.

Volume-Page: 12-465 **BIDALT - MENTA**

BIDALT, Juan - 28, b France, res Los Angeles, m 11 Apr 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Maria **MENTA** - 27, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jual Ytzaina from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maria Ytzaina from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from France.

Alternative Groom's Name: Bidart, Juan

Volume-Page: 12-466 **ETCHEGARAY - MARTICORENA**

ETCHEGARAY, Joseph - 32, b France, res Ventura, Ventura Co, California, m 7 Mar 1887 ~ L (Rev) Gandon, Assistant Priest for Cath TO: Manuela **MARTICORENA** - 23, b Spain, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J Bautista Archiuone from Los Angeles; Wit2: Francisce Delgalawondo from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of J Etchegaray from France and the parents of Manuela Marticorena from Spain.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-467 **PEPPE - MARIA**

PEPPE, Frank - 28, b Italy, res Los Angeles, m 18 Apr 1887 ~ Don (Rev) Cesari, Assistant Priest for Cath TO: Violini
MARIA - 20, b Italy, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L Ciapparone from Los Angeles; Wit2: J Antonio Olivieri from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from Italy.

Alternative Groom's Name: Pepps, Frank

Alternative Bride's Name: Macias, Violini Maria

Volume-Page: 12-468 **EYRAND - MARIN**

EYRAND, John - 24, b France, res Los Angeles, m 19 Apr 1887 ~ L (Rev) Gandon, Assistant Priest for Cath TO: Constance Rose **MARIN** - 20, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jaques Oddin from Los Angeles; Wit2: Polonia Eyrand from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from France.

Alternative Groom's Name: Eyraud, John

Volume-Page: 12-469 **NIL - VACHER**

NIL, Auguste - 42, b France, res Los Angeles, m 29 Mar 1887 ~ L (Rev) Gandon, Assistant Priest for Cath TO: Elodia **VACHER** - 24, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T Wallon from Los Angeles; Wit2: Madelene Languir from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from France.

Alternative Bride's Name: Vacher, Elodie

Volume-Page: 12-470 **GEROG - WAGENBACH**

GEROG, Mitchell - 23, b Sicily, res Los Angeles, m 26 Apr 1887 ~ L E Schneider, Pastor for M E Church TO: Louisa **WAGENBACH** - 18, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank Leon from Los Angeles; Wit2: Christine Wagenbach from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mitchel Gerog is a native of Sicily. Miss Louise Wagenbach a native of Germany. Neither of the parties were ever married.

Volume-Page: 12-471 **BEALL - DILLY**

BEALL, Charles E - 25, b California, res Los Angeles, m 14 Apr 1887 ~ L E Schneider, Pastor for M E Church TO: Matilda F **DILLY** - 17, b New Jersey, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Alfert L Dilly from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ida Stephans from Santa Monica.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Charles E Beall is of American parentage, native of California & Matilda his wife is of German parentage and native of New Jersey. Neither party was married before.

Volume-Page: 12-472 **LAWTON - CARTER**

LAWTON, Joseph J - 27, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 28 Apr 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Virginia **CARTER** - 26, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Theodore Stoley from North Anaheim; Wit2: W F (Mrs) Cooper from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-473 **GILBERT - MAXEY**

GILBERT, Thomas M - 22, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 27 Apr 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Aletha (Miss) **MAXEY** - 17, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W K Gilbert from Los Angeles; Wit2: Edward Maxey from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-474 **SNOW - DOWNS**

SNOW, H K - 52, b New Hampshire, res Tustin, m 27 Apr 1887 ~ L D Gowen, Clergyman TO: L E (Miss) **DOWNS** - 21, b Texas, res Tustin. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: T L Adams from (Residence not given); Wit2: E H Adams from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Mr Snow were born, the mother in Maine & the father in Massachusetts. Father of Miss Downs was born in Vermont & mother in New York. Please return this certificate to H K Snow, Esq when called for.

Volume-Page: 12-475 **LEWIS - MOSSMAN**

LEWIS, Arthur L - 24, b California, res Anaheim, m 9 Apr 1887 ~ G H Pollinger, Minister TO: Louise M **MOSSMAN** - 22, b California, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: J F Lewis from Anaheim; Wit2: Julius Schneider from Anaheim.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-476 **SMITH - FLANIGAN**

SMITH, John H - 22, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 3 May 1887 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: Susan
FLANIGAN - 25, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James Redman from Los Angeles; Wit2:
Catherine Jennan from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Flannigan, Susan (Miss)

Volume-Page: 12-477 **SEPULVEDA - ARNAZ**

SEPULVEDA, Alejandro F - 30, b California, res Los Angeles, m 28 Apr 1887 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO:
Amanda **ARNAZ** - 25, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Juan Jarraquino from Ballona;
Wit2: Virginia Angisole from Ballona.

Volume-Page: 12-478 **MCCLURE - THOMPSON**

MCCLURE, Joel B - 44, b Tennessee, res Pomona, m 30 Apr 1887 ~ J F (Rev) Moody, Minister TO: Lorinda B
THOMPSON - 37, b Missouri, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: (Mrs) Carter from Pomona; Wit2: Mrs Vickory
from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Contracting parties are of American birth. Have each been once married, the
companions being now dead.

Alternative Bride's Name: Thompson, Lorinda B (Mrs)

Volume-Page: 12-479 **REYNOLDS - HUBBARD**

REYNOLDS, Isac J - 28, b Kansas, res Pasadena, m 28 Mar 1887 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Sarah A
(Miss) **HUBBARD** - 27, b Indiana, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: E Reynolds from Pasadena; Wit2: Geo
Reynolds from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His father born in North Carolina & mother in Indiana. Her parents born in
Indiana. First marriage of both parties.

Alternative Groom's Name: Reynolds, Isaac J

Volume-Page: 12-480 **FABER - GERKENS**

FABER, Michael - 29, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 30 Apr 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles
Township TO: Adelheid **GERKENS** - 28, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John
Goldsmith from Los Angeles; Wit2: Peter Derkum from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-481 **BEEDE - BUTLER**

BEEDE, Jackson W - 54, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 30 Apr 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles
Township TO: Sarah **BUTLER** - 38, b West Virginia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H S Clement
from Los Angeles; Wit2: Will A Hammel from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-482 **VALDIVIA - DOMINQUEZ**

VALDIVIA, Fernando - 24, b California (San Jose), res Pasadena, m 30 Apr 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for
Los Angeles Township TO: Louisa **DOMINQUEZ** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1:
Ramona Gonzales from Los Angeles; Wit2: Louise de Gonzales from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Dominguez, Louisa

Volume-Page: 12-483 **WILLIAMS - MOTON**

WILLIAMS, Robert - 26, b Virginia, res Los Angeles, m 4 May 1887 ~ Stephen (Rev) Sauen, Minister for A M E
Church TO: Maggie **MOTON** - 18, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Nn F Oakly from Los
Angeles; Wit2: I (Mrs) Sauen from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Morton, Maggie

Volume-Page: 12-484 **SCHLESINGER - MENDELSON**

SCHLESINGER, H - 25, b England, res Los Angeles, m 24 Apr 1887 ~ Emanuel (Dr) Schreiber, Rabbi of Los
Angeles TO: Hattie **MENDELSON** - 18, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M Mendelson
from San Juan; Wit2: L Newman from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Witness date not given.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-485 **TREFETHEN - BECKETT**

TREFETHEN, Everett R - 31, b Maine, res San Pedro, m 4 May 1887 ~ F A Field, Minister of the Gospel TO: Hattie N **BECKETT** - 22, b Canada, res Westminster. Marr loc: Westminster. Wit1: Joseph Trefethen from Westminster; Wit2: Alfred Beckett from Westminster.

Volume-Page: 12-486 **STOY - BENNETT**

STOY, Clel - 25, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 5 May 1887 ~ F W Johnson, Clergyman for M E Church TO: Dura **BENNETT** - 18, b Alabama, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Res R Stoy from Los Angeles; Wit2: Annie (Miss) Stoy from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-487 **WACK - WALKER**

WACK, Frederick A - 29, b Ohio, res San Pedro, m 5 May 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma J **WALKER** - 20, b Oregon, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Annie (Miss) Wack from San Pedro; Wit2: Dorey (Mrs) Allison from San Pedro.

Volume-Page: 12-488 **SUTTON - LANG**

SUTTON, M H - 30, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 5 May 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: A F **LANG** - 30, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L E (Mrs) Wilkinson from Los Angeles; Wit2: E (Mrs) Jolly from East Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-489 **GAERDES - ROEDER**

GAERDES, Fred H C - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 1 May 1887 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Ev Luth TO: Auguste G **ROEDER** - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Fred Voelker from Los Angeles; Wit2: Christine Stole from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German. Neither party married before.
Alternative Bride's Name: Roeder, Augusta G

Volume-Page: 12-490 **STRIEFLING - ZIELKE**

STRIEFLING, Joseph M J - 27, b France, res Los Angeles, m 8 May 1887 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Augusta F **ZIELKE** - 17, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edw Zielke from Los Angeles; Wit2: Anna Zielke from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom Alsacians. Parents of bride Germans. Neither party married before.
Alternative Groom's Name: Striffling, Joseph M J

Volume-Page: 12-491 **SELIGMANN - KILLERS**

SELIGMANN, Wilhelm - 30, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 8 May 1887 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Dora **KILLERS** - 23, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Joseph Bickel from Los Angeles; Wit2: Barb (Mrs) Bickel from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German. Neither party married before.
Alternative Bride's Name: Hillers, Dora

Volume-Page: 12-492 **SMITH - LOUNDS, MD**

SMITH, James H - 36, b New Jersey, res Los Angeles, m 5 May 1887 ~ Wm H Pendleton, Pastor for Central Baptist Church TO: Catherine E **LOUNDS, MD** - 38, b Virginia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W B Scarborough from Los Angeles; Wit2: Henry C Thomas from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both American. Bride previously married to _____ Bourcy, deceased.

Volume-Page: 12-493 **DREYFUS - AUERSWALD**

DREYFUS, Louis G - 25, b France, res Santa Barbara, California, m 9 May 1887 ~ H K S O'Melveny, Judge for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: Constance (Miss) **AUERSWALD** - 24, b New York, res New York, New York. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Horace Bell from Los Angeles; Wit2: David A Cambuger from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-494 **BRIDGE - JONES**

BRIDGE, William E - 55, b New York, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, m 25 Apr 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Elizabeth P **JONES** - 30, b New York, res New York. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E T Cole from Los Angeles; Wit2: H G Stevenson from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-495 **SMITH - SHREVE**

SMITH, William T - 36, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 24 Apr 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Jennie M **SHREVE** - 16, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E J (Mrs) Ruse from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jennie V (Mrs) Ruse from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-496 **FRENCH - VICKERY**

FRENCH, J M - 27, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 4 May 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Emily A **VICKERY** - 22, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm A Caldwell from Los Angeles; Wit2: A (Judge) Brunson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-497 **RYAN - KARNS**

RYAN, Patrick - 32, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 5 May 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Jennie **KARNS** - 50, b California, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H S Clements from Los Angeles; Wit2: J H Johnston from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-498 **LASTRO - SOTO**

LASTRO, Manuel - 22, b California, res Los Angeles, m 7 May 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Magdalena **SOTO** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henry Fogal from Los Angeles; Wit2: Bessie Thompson from Norwalk.

Volume-Page: 12-499 **SIMONS - PHILLIPS**

SIMONS, Frank E - 27, b New York, res Pasadena, m 10 May 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine, Pastor for Fort St M E Church TO: Mary **PHILLIPS** - over 18, b left blank, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Margaret Phillips from Pasadena; Wit2: M R Vanderkloot from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom are natives of New York. Father of bride born in Wales, her mother is Ireland. Neither party to this contract has been married before.

Volume-Page: 12-500 **CHOU - YAT**

CHOU, Poo Sam - 33, b China, res Los Angeles, m 10 May 1887 ~ H K S O'Melveny, Judge for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: Sang **YAT** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H W Edelman from Los Angeles; Wit2: Leon Lim from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Sam, Chou Poo

Alternative Bride's Name: Sang, Yat

Volume-Page: 12-501 **QUAN - WON**

QUAN, Sauk - 31, b China, res Los Angeles, m 10 May 1887 ~ H K S O'Melveny, Judge for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: Kim **WON** - 20, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H W Edelman from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sing Quan from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Sauk, Quan

Alternative Bride's Name: Kim, Won

Volume-Page: 12-502 **ROSAS - MOLINA**

ROSAS, Querino - 35, b Mexico, res Wilmington, m 7 May 1887 ~ Henry Noel Morgan, Priest for Parish of Wilmington TO: Maria D **MOLINA** - 34, b California, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: Bicente Mariano from Wilmington; Wit2: Dolores Lopez Mariano from Wilmington.

Volume-Page: 12-503 **SCHUMACHER - BALDWIN**

SCHUMACHER, Peter A - 40, b Germany, res Anaheim, m 10 May 1887 ~ A V Fox, Justice of the Peace TO: Ida **BALDWIN** - 29, b Pennsylvania, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: Ema Schumacher from Anaheim; Wit2: A V Fox from Anaheim.

Volume-Page: 12-504 **BAIRD - BECK**

BAIRD, A - 27, b Scotland, res Los Angeles, m 11 May 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: F **BECK** - 26, b Canada, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James M Boyd from Los Angeles; Wit2: H S Clement from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-505 **PETERS - SPENCER**

PETERS, George E - 23, b Illinois, res Santa Ana, m 27 Apr 1887 ~ Jno G Fackler, Minister Officiating TO: Hattie
SPENCER - 17, b Arkansas, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: John M Lacy from Santa Ana; Wit2: Linus E
Martin from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party has been married before.

Volume-Page: 12-506 **UPSON - GREENLEAF**

UPSON, Orrin A - 25, b Iowa, res Santa Ana, m 13 Apr 1887 ~ Jno G Fackler, Minister Officiating TO: Lula L
GREENLEAF - 19, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Fred C Norton from Santa Ana; Wit2: B
B Greenleaf from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of Orrin A Upson were born in Ohio. Father of Lula L Greenleaf was
born in Maine & her mother in Pennsylvania. Neither party has been married before.

Volume-Page: 12-507 **SALISBURY - ARNOLD**

SALISBURY, Fred A - 24, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 12 May 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Jennie A
ARNOLD - 18, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J C Salisbury from Los Angeles; Wit2:
John A Farnsworth from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father New York, mother New York. Woman's father Ohio, mother
Pennsylvania. Neither party was previously married.

Volume-Page: 12-508 **GORHAM - STANLEY**

GORHAM, Charles H - 26, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 3 May 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Sarah E
STANLEY - 25, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John E Sutton from Los Angeles; Wit2:
Frank Hampstead from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Massachusetts, mother New Hampshire. Woman's father Indiana,
mother Indiana. Neither party was previously married.
Alternative Groom's Name: Gorhan, Charles H

Volume-Page: 12-509 **WISE - DEWING**

WISE, George H - 46, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 30 Apr 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Caroline E
DEWING - 50, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H C McBurney from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Robert R Goodman from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father New Hampshire, mother Massachusetts. Woman's father
Massachusetts, mother Massachusetts. Man's former wife is dead. Woman was not married previously.
Alternative Bride's Name: Deming, Caroline E

Volume-Page: 12-510 **SUTTON - FRICK**

SUTTON, Chalmer B - 34, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 12 May 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the
Gospel TO: Jennie L **FRICK** - 25, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mary A (Mrs) Frick from
East Los Angeles; Wit2: W A Graig from East Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-511 **SMITH - SHIRRICK**

SMITH, Frank W - 28, b New York, res Earlham, m 12 May 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: May **SHIRRICK** - 24,
b Indiana, res Earlham. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H C McBurney from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ella Woodward from
Earlham.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Connecticut, mother Connecticut. Woman's father Indiana, mother
Indiana. Neither party was previously married.

Volume-Page: 12-512 **MONAHAN - HENDRAN**

MONAHAN, Henry - 30, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 1 May 1887 ~ P Hawe, Priest for Catholic TO: Mary
HENDRAN - 27, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: William Faunt from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Mary Faunt from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-513 **HAGEN - BANGERTER**

HAGEN, Louis - 43, b Norway, res Los Angeles, m 14 May 1887 ~ P W Dorsey, Pastor for First Baptist Church, Los
Angeles TO: Louisa **BANGERTER** - 29, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Jno Bangerter, Jr
from Los Angeles; Wit2: John Bangerter from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Bangreter, Louisa

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-514 **HOWARD - BUSH**

HOWARD, Edward L - 20, b Illinois, res Orange, m 14 May 1887 ~ J G Pierce, Justice of the Peace TO: Sarah A **BUSH** - 17, b California, res Orange. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: Albert Wood from Bunuel Point, California; Wit2: Nellie Howard from Bunuel Point.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: By consent of parents of both parties. Written consent on file in this office. The parties married were never married before.

Volume-Page: 12-515 **PERALTA - YORBA**

PERALTA, Juan P - 35, b California, res Santa Ana, m 14 May 1887 ~ F Stöters, Priest for Cath TO: Betsaida **YORBA** - 25, b California, res Tustin. Marr loc: Tustin City. Wit1: Victor Yorba from Tustin City; Wit2: Celeste Yorba from Tustin City.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of both parties are native Californians and neither of the parties was married before.

Volume-Page: 12-516 **SOUERWINE - WISE**

SOUERWINE, Christian - 28, b New York, res Pomona, m 8 May 1887 ~ C B Sumner, Minister of the Gospel TO: Ida V (Miss) **WISE** - 27, b Illinois, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Mary L Sumner from Pomona; Wit2: C R Johnson from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Christian Souerwine was born of German parents in Wisconsin, U S. This was his first marriage. Ida V Wise was born of American parents.

Volume-Page: 12-517 **NICHOLS - WELLER**

NICHOLS, Hervey J - 27, b Vermont, res Pomona, m 16 May 1887 ~ C B Sumner, Minister of the Gospel TO: Henrietta F **WELLER** - 26, b New York, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: B S Nichols from Burlington, Chittenden Co, Vermont; Wit2: C P Nichols from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The nativity of the parents of both the parties is American.

Volume-Page: 12-518 **RAUCH - KELLEN**

RAUCH, Frederick - 31, b Texas, res Los Angeles, m 12 May 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Lizzie **KELLEN** - 25, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ada (Mrs) Barnes from Los Angeles; Wit2: Kate (Mrs) Hartenstam from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-519 **CHASE - FORRESTER**

CHASE, Chas W - 24, b Rochester, New York, res Los Angeles, m 12 May 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine, Pastor for M E Church TO: Fannie **FORRESTER** - 26, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chas Lautz from Los Angeles; Wit2: Annie (Miss) Fields from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both contracting parties were natives of New York State. Neither of the contracting parties have been married before.

Volume-Page: 12-520 **ROCHE - CALLAGHAN**

ROCHE, Edward - 33, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 9 May 1887 ~ Cornelius Scannell, Priest for Catholic TO: Catherine **CALLAGHAN** - over 25, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Barry from Los Angeles; Wit2: Winifred Ennis from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Roach, Edward

Volume-Page: 12-521 **ROACH - GUNN**

ROACH, Bernard - 26, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 12 May 1887 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: Mary A **GUNN** - 24, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Daniel McGeary from Los Angeles; Wit2: Catherine Breen from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-522 **WATSON - RAYES**

WATSON, Samuel S - 34, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles, m 15 May 1887 ~ Joachin Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: Maria Antonia **RAYES** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Francisco Dominguez from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maria Sepulveda from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Reyes, Maria A

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-523 **GOEDDEL - BOVENZIER**

GOEDDEL, John - 55, b Germany, res Artesia, m 17 May 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Mary A **BOVENZIER** - 26, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C D (Mrs) Ellis from Los Angeles; Wit2: John E Swain from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-524 **BUFFINGTON - MARTIN**

BUFFINGTON, William H L - 30, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 17 May 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Josephine **MARTIN** - 27, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Katie Buffington from Los Angeles; Wit2: Louis Martin from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-525 **VALENZUELA - ASEVEDO**

VALENZUELA, Pedro - 36, b Mexico, res Pasadena, m 16 May 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Maria **ASEVEDO** - 28, b California, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Anselmo Contreras from Los Angeles; Wit2: Amparo Asebedo from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-526 **LABRUCHERIE - LACOSTE**

LABRUCHERIE, Jean - 25, b South America, res San Jacinto, San Diego Co, California, m 16 May 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Maria **LACOSTE** - 20, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jeannette Hegué from Los Angeles; Wit2: Florence Sesma from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-527 **SLACK - DURANT**

SLACK, Clement L - 24, b Illinois, res Santa Ana, m 2 Feb 1887 ~ T J C Webster, Pastor for United Pres Ch, Santa Ana TO: Mary A **DURANT** - 30, b England, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Elizabeth Berry from Santa Ana; Wit2: Wm W Halesworth from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 12-528 **KRAEMER - HORRELENGER**

KRAEMER, D J - 32, b Illinois, res Anaheim, m 19 May 1887 ~ A V Fox, Justice of the Peace TO: Abba **HORRELENGER** - 17, b Michigan, res Anaheim. Marr loc: North Anaheim. Wit1: Jacob Jager from Anaheim; Wit2: Jacob (Mrs) Jager from Anaheim; Wit3: Samuel Kraemer from Anaheim; Wit4: Samuel (Mrs) Kraemer from Anaheim.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of guardian to marriage filed with County Clerk.

Volume-Page: 12-529 **LESLEY - SMITH**

LESLEY, Calvin - 37, b Indiana, res Santa Ana, m 16 May 1887 ~ G F Bovard, Minister TO: Annie **SMITH** - 23, b left blank, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Emma J Bovard from Orange.

Volume-Page: 12-530 **WEST - AYERS**

WEST, Benjamin F - 21, b Illinois, res Pasadena, m 19 May 1887 ~ Alvin W Bunker, Clergyman TO: Hattie F **AYERS** - 19, b Ohio, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Geo W Mundell from Pasadena; Wit2: Annie Mundell from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 12-531 **WILSON - LEE**

WILSON, John T - 21, b California, res Los Angeles, m 9 May 1887 ~ Wm S Leonard, Justice of the Peace TO: Bettie **LEE** - 18, b Missouri, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: Estella (Miss) Norton from Compton; Wit2: Elizabeth (Mrs) Leonard from Compton.

Volume-Page: 12-532 **DEFRIES - WAKELEY**

DEFRIES, William C - 23, b Missouri, res Pasadena, m 11 May 1887 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius, Minister TO: Dora E **WAKELEY** - 17, b New York, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: R Williams from Pasadena; Wit2: Wakeley (Capt't) from Pasadena; Wit3: A (Mrs) Wakeley from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parties never married before. Parents natives of New York.

Alternative Groom's Name: Defriez, William C

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-533 **WHITCOMB - BOND**

WHITCOMB, Fred S - 23, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena, m 18 May 1887 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius, Minister TO: Eunice **BOND** - 22, b Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: (Mr) (father of bride) Bond from Pasadena; Wit2: Mrs (mother of bride) Bond from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of parties were ever married before. Father of the bride was born in Indiana, mother in Prussia.

Volume-Page: 12-534 **ELLSWORTH - HARENG**

ELLSWORTH, Fred E - 24, b Wisconsin, res Pomona, m 17 May 1887 ~ C F Loop, Clergyman TO: Susie S (Miss) **HARENG** - 19, b Minnesota, res Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co, Minnesota. Marr loc: Claremont. Wit1: Frank E Ellsworth from Pomona; Wit2: Caroline (Mrs) Ellsworth from Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co, Minnesota.

Volume-Page: 12-535 **ROSSY - HUEBNER**

ROSSY, Oscar J - 33, b Texas, res Los Angeles, m 19 May 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Emma **HUEBNER** - 27, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Dieterick from Los Angeles; Wit2: M S Hartensteier from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-536 **LUCY - ALLEN**

LUCY, Alexander - 28, b left blank, res Orange, m 23 Feb 1887 ~ P James, Notary Public TO: Lizzie S **ALLEN** - 33, b left blank, res Orange. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: P James from Anaheim; Wit2: Belle James from Anaheim.

Inputter's Comment: This is a declaration of marriage without solemnization. The agreement is handwritten sideways on the page and does not follow a standard form.

Volume-Page: 12-537 **WOOD - ELLIOTT**

WOOD, William F - 32, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 19 May 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Jessie Julia **ELLIOTT** - 22, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William F Parkinsson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Etta Walker from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The groom was married before to Francis Mossie (sp?). He is divorced. She is still living.

Volume-Page: 12-538 **COLE - RAPP**

COLE, Harry W - 26, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 10 Mar 1887 ~ M V Wright, Officiating Minister TO: Bertha L **RAPP** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: David Robinson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Bessie (Mrs) Robinson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the parties were married before. Nativity of parents of the bride, England. Nativity of the parents of the groom, New York.

Volume-Page: 12-539 **ESPERANCE - MIRANDETTE**

ESPERANCE, Frank - 22, b France, res Los Angeles, m 23 May 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Jeanne M **MIRANDETTE** - 18, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jos Mirandette from Los Angeles; Wit2: G Bowda from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-540 **CRAMPTON - REMINGTON**

CRAMPTON, Henry M - 37, b Illinois, res Pomona, m 24 May 1887 ~ P J Fisher, C P TO: Louisa **REMINGTON** - 22, b Ohio, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Louis Keller from Pomona; Wit2: Frances Keller from Pomona.

Alternative Bride's Name: Remlinger, Louisa

Volume-Page: 12-541 **WELDT - CHACE**

WELDT, Edward C - 27, b California, res San Pedro, m 23 May 1887 ~ Frank P Weeks, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary **CHACE** - 25, b New York, res San Pedro. Marr loc: San Pedro. Wit1: W (Mrs) Crittenden from San Pedro; Wit2: Minnie (Miss) Crittenden from San Pedro.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Edward C Weldt's father German, mother Irish. Never married before. Mary Chace's father English, mother English. Never married before.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-542 **CRAWFORD - FERGUSON**

CRAWFORD, Howard H - 33, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 24 May 1887 ~ Wm H Pendleton, Clergyman TO: Carrie I **FERGUSON** - 25, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Horace Gerguson from Los Angeles; Wit2: O T (Mrs) Barker from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the within married parties were ever married before. Mr Crawford's parents were natives of Pennsylvania. Miss Ferguson's of Kentucky.

Volume-Page: 12-543 **BOETTCHER - PORTILLO**

BOETTCHER, Reinhold - 36, b Germany, res Anaheim, m 27 Apr 1887 ~ P Stöters, Priest for Catholic TO: Dolores **PORTILLO** - 22, b Mexico, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: Ynocente Portillo from Anaheim; Wit2: Rosario Portillo from Anaheim.

Alternative Bride's Name: Portio, Dolores

Volume-Page: 12-544 **MADDEN - SNODGRASS**

MADDEN, Josheph G - 25, b California, res Azusa, m 26 May 1887 ~ S H Williams, Minister of the Gospel TO: Etta May **SNODGRASS** - 23, b left blank, res Azusa. Marr loc: Azusa. Wit1: Annie (Miss) Phillips from Azusa; Wit2: Horace (Mr) Snodgrass from Azusa.

Alternative Groom's Name: Madden, Joseph G

Volume-Page: 12-545 **NORMAN - SHRODE**

NORMAN, Emmett B - 21, b Nebraska, res Duarte, m 3 May 1887 ~ J H (Rev) Reider TO: Viola S **SHRODE** - 22, b Texas, res Duarte. Marr loc: Monrovia. Wit1: J F (Mr) Norman from (Residence not given); Wit2: J F (Mrs) Norman from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 12-546 **SMITH - NORMAN**

SMITH, Roland R - 30, b Nova Scotia, res Duarte, m 3 May 1887 ~ J H (Rev) Reider TO: Belle H **NORMAN** - 24, b Missouri, res Duarte. Marr loc: Monrovia. Wit1: J F (Mr) Norman from (Residence not given); Wit2: J F (Mrs) Norman from (Residence not given); Wit3: Emmet (Mr) Norman from (Residence not given); Wit4: Viola (Miss) Shrode from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: John and Margaret Smith, parents of Roland R Smith were born in Nova Scotia. J F Norman & Eliza Norman were born in Missouri & Texas. Bride and groom have never been married before. R M Smith & wife also witnessed.

Volume-Page: 12-547 **WASHINGTON - RAMSEY**

WASHINGTON, George H - 31, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 29 May 1887 ~ Stephen (Rev) Saven for A M E Church TO: Mary **RAMSEY** - 18, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Salmon Taylor from (Residence not given); Wit2: Lucy Smith from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 12-548 **PICKENS - ROUSE**

PICKENS, Theodor - 45, b Kentucky, res La Cañada, m 29 May 1887 ~ B F Wolff, Pastor for Monte Vista Circuit of the M E Ch TO: Electa C **ROUSE** - 42, b Illinois, res La Cañada. Marr loc: La Cañada. Wit1: M A (Mrs) Cockroff from La Cañada; Wit2: Joseph Cockroff from La Cañada.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Mrs E C Rouse & Mr Theo Pickens were Americans. Mr A D Rouse, former husband of Electa C Rouse, died in May 1886.

Volume-Page: 12-549 **HAGAR - BRAMWELL**

HAGAR, James E - 24, b New York, res Downey, m 16 May 1887 ~ I G (Rev) Sigler TO: Mamie M **BRAMWELL** - 16, b Kansas, res Downey. Marr loc: near Long Beach. Wit1: S O Davis from Los Angeles Co; Wit2: (Miss) Lowe from Los Angeles Co.

Alternative Groom's Name: Hager, James E

Alternative Bride's Name: Bramwell, Minnie M

Volume-Page: 12-550 **STRATTON - CONN**

STRATTON, James - 22, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles, m 5 May 1887 ~ W G Cowan, Clergy TO: Lucy **CONN** - 18, b Kansas, res Artesia. Marr loc: Artesia. Wit1: Andrew McClure from Artesia; Wit2: Effie (Miss) Gillispie from Artesia.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of said parties have been married before. Mr Stratton parents of Kentucky. Miss Conn's of Illinois.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-551 **WOODROW - BUTT**

WOODROW, Frederick - 31, b England, res Pasadena, m 31 May 1887 ~ (Rev) Edward for S M E Church TO: Rosinia (Mrs) **BUTT** - 30, b Nova Scotia, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm Walsh from (Residence not given); Wit2: M (Mrs) Casey from (Residence not given).

Alternative Bride's Name: Butt, Rosina (Mrs)

Volume-Page: 12-552 **STOCKWELL - NEWLAND**

STOCKWELL, Lucien F - 27, b Minnesota, res Compton, m 29 May 1887 ~ Thos S Uren, Minister for M E TO: Cora M (Miss) **NEWLAND** - 18, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: J L Miller from Downey; Wit2: J H Stockwell from Compton.

Alternative Bride's Name: Neyland, Cora M

Volume-Page: 12-553 **LAUTERBACH - GURTNER**

LAUTERBACH, Fred - 44, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles, m 26 May 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: M **GURTNER** - 29, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H Schomman from Los Angeles; Wit2: John Philippi from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-554 **CRUMP - GOLLNER**

CRUMP, Nicholas - 38, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 2 Jun 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Wilhelmina **GOLLNER** - 21, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Peter Matthiesen from Los Angeles; Wit2: Katie Cordes from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-555 **KENT - GROVER**

KENT, Charles W - 43, b Canada, res Wilmington, m 2 Jun 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Sarah M **GROVER** - 36, b Massachusetts, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H J Kent from Compton; Wit2: W B Taney from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-556 **YEARY - RAGLAND**

YEARY, H C - 48, b Virginia, res Savannah, m 19 May 1887 ~ John A McGirk, Justice of the Peace TO: Fidelia **RAGLAND** - 22, b Texas, res Savannah. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Rebecca (Mrs) Turner from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alice (Miss) Caldwell from Savannah; Wit3: R J (Mr) Floyd from (Residence not given); Wit4: E A (Mrs) Floyd from (Residence not given).

Alternative Groom's Name: Yeary, A C

Volume-Page: 12-557 **WARD - SEARES**

WARD, Charles R - 23, b Missouri, res Westminster, m 1 Jun 1887 ~ J M Rich, Clergyman TO: Alice **SEARES** - 19, b California, res Los Bolsas. Marr loc: Los Bolsas. Wit1: Hattie Ward from Westminster; Wit2: Julia Ward from Westminster.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both groom and bride were American born. Neither party had been married before. Rich is resident of Garden Grove.

Volume-Page: 12-558 **GAGE - KESSLER**

GAGE, Wm H - 32, b California, res Los Angeles, m 26 May 1887 ~ J F (Rev) Moody, Minister TO: Melissa J **KESSLER** - 30, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: J H Lee from Pomona; Wit2: J H (Mrs) Lee from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Contracting parties are American born and have each been married, their former companions are both dead. Moody is of Pomona.

Alternative Groom's Name: Gage, William H

Alternative Bride's Name: Kessler, Mellisa J (Mrs)

Volume-Page: 12-559 **WOODRUFF - SMITH**

WOODRUFF, Charles E - 35, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 2 Jun 1887 ~ J F (Rev) Moody, Minister TO: Mary E **SMITH** - 23, b New York, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: J F (Mrs) Moody from Pomona; Wit2: C M Smith from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Contracting parties are of American parentage and have neither been married prior to the above named date. Moody is of Pomona.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-560 **ROGERS - CRANTON**

ROGERS, H M - 27, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 24 May 1887 ~ Oliver C Weller, Minister for Presbyterian TO: S E **CRANTON** - 21, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Boyle Heights. Wit1: Wilson Rogers from Los Angeles; Wit2: H W (Mrs) Cranton from Boyle Heights.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents were born in England. Bride's parents were born in Scotland.

Volume-Page: 12-561 **WHITE - RODRIGUEZ**

WHITE, George - 32, b California, res Santa Ana, m 5 Jun 1887 ~ John A McGirk, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mardina **RODRIGUEZ** - 20, b California, res El Monte. Marr loc: El Monte. Wit1: Jose Silvas from El Monte; Wit2: Atolosuta Rodriguez from El Monte.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The nativity of Mr White - American. Miss Rodriguez parents Shanard?.

Inputter's Comment: Miss Rodriguez parents Shanard; could be Stianard. Unable to properly interpret meaning of this comment.

Volume-Page: 12-562 **FORSYTHE - HALL**

FORSYTHE, J W - 25, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 6 Jun 1887 ~ C W Gregory, Minister for Baptist TO: M L **HALL** - 21, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: F H (Dr) Seymour from Los Angeles; Wit2: R J Forsythe from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-563 **JENSEN - KORTE**

JENSEN, George P W - 25, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 2 Jun 1887 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Hattie L **KORTE** - 23, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Aug Werishard from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jac Schaaf from Los Angeles; Wit3: Julia Siepert from Los Angeles; Wit4: Jenny Janssen from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 12-564 **AHRENS - BISSING**

AHRENS, Hermann - 26, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 1 Jun 1887 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Bertha **BISSING** - 26, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H W Stoll from Los Angeles; Wit2: Louise (Mrs) Runkel from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German, Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 12-565 **APALATEGUI - DUARTE**

APALATEGUI, Francisco - 28, b California, res Duarte, m 6 Jun 1887 ~ Joaquin Bot, Cath P Priest TO: Patronila **DUARTE** - 28, b California, res Duarte. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Antonia Apalategui from San Gabriel; Wit2: Isabela Apalategui from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both of town of San Gabriel.

Volume-Page: 12-566 **JEWETT - MACDONALD**

JEWETT, John D - 23, b Pennsylvania, res Long Beach, m 1 Jun 1887 ~ Thos W Haskins, Priest for Protestant Episcopal Church TO: Elizabeth **MACDONALD** - 23, b New York, res San Francisco. Marr loc: St Paul's Ch, Los Angeles. Wit1: H (Mrs) Breese from Los Angeles; Wit2: A A (Mr) Adams from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-567 **MOREN - ASTERLUND**

MOREN, George G - 23, b Sweden, res Pasadena, m 25 May 1887 ~ H K S O'Melveny, Judge for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: S **ASTERLUND** - 23, b Sweden, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Walter D Stephenson from Los Angeles; Wit2: F P Kelly from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Osterlund, S

Volume-Page: 12-568 **BROWN - HALLETT**

BROWN, Sanford W - 30, b Canada, res Norwalk, m 5 Jun 1887 ~ W G Cowan, Clergy TO: Maude **HALLETT** - 19, b Maine, res Norwalk. Marr loc: Norwalk. Wit1: C C Brown from Norwalk; Wit2: E E Strung from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Brown's parents were natives of Canada. Miss Hallett of Maine. Neither party had been married before.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-569 **DAVIS - BIGGS**

DAVIS, Frank M - 34, b Arkansas, res El Monte, m 8 Jun 1887 ~ C Bradshaw, Minister of the Gospel TO: Nancy J **BIGGS** - 26, b Tennessee, res El Monte. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H L Paty from Los Angeles Co.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Frank M Davis's father was a native of NC, his mother of East TN. Nancy J Briggs parents nativity East TN. Nancy J Briggs was never married before. Frank M Davis was married to Malinth Sevain who is living (divorced in Superior Court).

Alternative Bride's Name: Briggs, Nancy J

Volume-Page: 12-570 **CRAIN - GRAHAM**

CRAIN, Lewis W - 44, b Kentucky, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California, m 7 Jun 1887 ~ E C Hamilton, Minister of the Gospel TO: Alice **GRAHAM** - 30, b Illinois, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Walla Jackson from San Jacinto, San Diego Co, California; Wit2: Jennie E Hamilton from (Residence not given); Wit3: Mary A Hamilton from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 12-571 **BERGON - NOUNITON**

BERGON, Francois - 37, b France, res Anaheim, m 9 May 1887 ~ L (Rev) Gandon, Assistant Priest for Cath TO: Mary Jeanne **NOUNITON** - 18, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lorenzo Etchapara from Los Angeles; Wit2: Clara Estacaide from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from France.

Volume-Page: 12-572 **HALEY - CARROLL**

HALEY, Cornelius - 37, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 30 Apr 1887 ~ Don (Rev) Cesari, Priest for Cath TO: Hannora **CARROLL** - 28, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James (Mrs) Maquon / Magnon from Los Angeles; Wit2: Liza (Mrs) McDonald from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from Ireland.

Volume-Page: 12-573 **PASQUALINI - TORIS**

PASQUALINI, Pascual - 35, b France, res Los Angeles, m 9 May 1887 ~ L (Rev) Gandon, Assistant Priest for Cath TO: Lucie **TORIS** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Johanna (Mrs) Charbonel from Los Angeles; Wit2: Guadalupe Campillo from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of T Pasqualini are from France. The parents of L Toris from California.

Alternative Groom's Name: Tasqualini, Pascual

Volume-Page: 12-574 **BRACAMONTES - LUGO**

BRACAMONTES, Alejandro - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 7 May 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Francisca **LUGO** - 21, b Los Angeles, California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ygnacio Sotelo from Los Angeles; Wit2: Refugio Lopez from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Bracamonttes, Alejandro

Volume-Page: 12-575 **CAMPBELL - SLOAN**

CAMPBELL, R B - 31, b Ireland, res Providencia, m 4 May 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Clara **SLOAN** - 18, b California, res San Fernando. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Benigno Pico from San Fernando; Wit2: Maggie Sloan from San Fernando.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Parents of R Campbell were from Ireland, and from the same place, the parents of C Sloan.

Volume-Page: 12-576 **RUIZ - LOPEZ**

RUIZ, Joaquin - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 22 May 1887 ~ L (Rev) Gandon, Assistant Priest for Cath TO: Guadalupe **LOPEZ** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Vicente Sotelo from Los Angeles; Wit2: Rafaela B de Sotelo from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-577 **WELLS - SAPPENFIELD**

WELLS, Charles W - 26, b Illinois, res McPherson, m 7 May 1887 ~ Alexander Parker, Minister of the Gospel TO: Minnie **SAPPENFIELD** - 18, b Illinois, res McPherson. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Mary P Parker from Orange; Wit2: William E Parker from Orange.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-578 **WACKERBARTH - ADAMS**

WACKERBARTH, August - 28, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 6 Jun 1887 ~ B F Wolff, Pastor for Monte Vista M E Chu TO: Lottie **ADAMS** - 20, b England, res Monte Vista. Marr loc: Monte Vista. Wit1: Francis Maria Adams from Monte Vista; Wit2: Owen Adams from Monte Vista.

Volume-Page: 12-579 **MOLLOY - SMITH**

MOLLOY, William - 25, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 18 May 1887 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: Isabella **SMITH** - 21, b California, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: George H Judge from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sophie Pratt from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Malloy, William

Alternative Bride's Name: Smith, Belle

Volume-Page: 12-580 **GAFFEY - BANDINI**

GAFFEY, John T - 28, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 1 Jun 1887 ~ J Adam, Rector TO: Arcadia **BANDINI** - 19, b California, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Banning from Los Angeles; Wit2: P Carrillo from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-581 **HUBER - FOSTER**

HUBER, C E - 42, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles, m 28 May 1887 ~ J Adam for Cathedral TO: M A **FOSTER** - 33, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ernest Bailey from Los Angeles; Wit2: Adeline Page from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Forster, M A

Volume-Page: 12-582 **GOETZ - WOOD**

GOETZ, Harry G - 25, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 23 May 1887 ~ Cornelius Scannell, Priest for Catholic TO: Katie G **WOOD** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Michael McCormick from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary McCormick from Santa Ana.

Alternative Groom's Name: Goetz, Harry H

Volume-Page: 12-583 **O'MELVINE - SCHILLING**

O'MELVINE, Henry William - 27, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 28 May 1887 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: Marie Antoinette **SCHILLING** - 22, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henry Lock from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary Lorette Schilling from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: O'Melveny, Henry William

Volume-Page: 12-584 **BEAUCHAMP - NELLIGAN**

BEAUCHAMP, Edward - 30, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 1 Jun 1887 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: Cecilia Josephine Mary **NELLIGAN** - 18, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: John Nelligan from Los Angeles; Wit2: Catherine Nelligan from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Nelligan, Cecilia J

Volume-Page: 12-585 **JUDY - CLARK**

JUDY, James H - 29, b Virginia, res Los Angeles, m 2 Jun 1887 ~ Cornelius Scannell, Priest for Catholic TO: Delia **CLARK** - 21, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thomas H Carroll from Los Angeles; Wit2: Catharine Clark from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-586 **WISE - COOK**

WISE, Frank H - 34, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 9 Jun 1887 ~ J (V P) Adam for Cathedral TO: Nellie M **COOK** - 21, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Randolph Schulte from Pasadena; Wit2: Maud Cook from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Comment on license portion of document: "Applicant sworn."

Volume-Page: 12-587 **FETRO - KING**

FETRO, Alfred - 20, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 6 Jun 1887 ~ Cornelius Scannell, Priest for Catholic TO: Ida **KING** - 21, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Murphy from Los Angeles; Wit2: Deline Tetro from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of M Tetro, father of Alfred Tetro, being on file in this office.

Alternative Groom's Name: Tetro, Alfred

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-588 **DICKEL - SCHMIDT**

DICKEL, Herman A - 27, b Germany, res Anaheim, m 8 Jun 1887 ~ P Stöters, Priest for Cath TO: Rosie **SCHMIDT** - 22, b California, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: J H Bullard from Anaheim; Wit2: Frances E Schmidt from Anaheim.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Herman Dickel and Rosa Schmidt are Germans. The parties were single.
Alternative Bride's Name: Schmidt, Rosa

Volume-Page: 12-589 **GETZ - WHITE**

GETZ, Henry A - 27, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 9 Jun 1887 ~ Wm H Pendleton, Clergyman TO: Mamie D **WHITE** - 23, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J M White from Los Angeles; Wit2: A (Mrs) White from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Getz is German parentage & this his first marriage. Miss White is of American parentage, never before married.

Volume-Page: 12-590 **HOLM - CARLSON**

HOLM, Ferdinand - 47, b Sweden, res Los Angeles, m 23 Apr 1887 ~ F B Cherington, Pastor for University M E Ch TO: Emma **CARLSON** - 32, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: University. Wit1: Erwin Eottluber from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mrs Cherington from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-591 **MABEN - JOHNSON**

MABEN, George Sumner - 21, b California, res Los Angeles, m 6 Jun 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Julia **JOHNSON** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm H Smith from Los Angeles; Wit2: John H Wilson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-592 **YOUNGCLAUS - BALING**

YOUNGCLAUS, John D - 55, b Germany, res Pasadena, m 6 Jun 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Anna (Mrs) **BALING** - 39, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thos Shooter from Los Angeles; Wit2: Beartha Shooter from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-593 **HUGHES - POOL**

HUGHES, T B - 42, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 7 Jun 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Emma **POOL** - 35, b W T, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L Baruch from Los Angeles; Wit2: A H Edwards from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-594 **ADAMS - CARTER**

ADAMS, J F - 47, b Maryland, res Los Angeles, m 4 Jun 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Annie M **CARTER** - 32, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W B Taney from Los Angeles; Wit2: H S Clement from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: The recording date per the document was 1 Jun 1887.

Volume-Page: 12-595 **STEWART - BURTON**

STEWART, Wm H - 40, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 11 Jun 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Sarah A **BURTON** - 26, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Arthur A Curtis from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary B Hull from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-596 **NORTHUP - KUHLE**

NORTHUP, Chas H - 26, b California, res Mojave, Kern Co, California, m 18 May 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Minnie **KUHLE** - 24, b Iowa, res Mojave, Kern Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A E Ditch from Los Angeles; Wit2: Nellie A Johnson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: License states: Neither of the contracting parties have been married. Marriage record states: Natives- father of New York & mother of Missouri. Parents of bride of Germany. Cantine of 425 S Fort St.
Alternative Groom's Name: Northrup, Charles H

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-597 **WARD - ANDERSON**

WARD, Charles - 27, b Kansas, res Colton, San Bernardino Co, California, m 23 May 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Emma **ANDERSON** - 27, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M R Vanderkloot from Los Angeles; Wit2: John W Spencer from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the contracting parties have been married before. Groom's parents were natives of Indiana, those of bride of Connecticut.

Volume-Page: 12-598 **MCKENZIE - TRASK**

MCKENZIE, Peter S - 38, b Nova Scotia, res Los Angeles, m 21 May 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Lucy W **TRASK** - 38, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Ryan from San Jacinta, San Diego Co, California; Wit2: Lucinda Ryan from San Jacinta, San Diego Co, California.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom has never been married. Bride is a widow, her husband having died in this city. Groom's father a native of Scotland, his mother of Nova Scotia. Father and mother of bride natives of Canada.

Alternative Groom's Name: MacKenzie, Peter S

Volume-Page: 12-599 **KIRK - O'BRIEN**

KIRK, William A - 37, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 31 May 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Maggie **O'BRIEN** - 30, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: K R McKenzie from San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California; Wit2: Emma Urban from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Kirk has been married before and his wife is dead. His parents were both native of Maine. Maggie O'Brien has never been married. Her parents were natives of Dublin, Ireland.

Volume-Page: 12-600 **WARNER - NETTLETON**

WARNER, Emory A - 25, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 7 Jun 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Nellie M **NETTLETON** - 23, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Clarence A Warner from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lizzie M H Warner from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party having been married prior to this. Parents of groom are natives of New York. Father of bride of Canada, mother from Canada.

Volume-Page: 12-601 **MCMASTERS - NEER**

MCMASTERS, Charles - 35, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 8 Jun 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Mary F **NEER** - 34, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Nathan Neer from Norwalk; Wit2: Sarah A Clemans from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party has been married. Groom's parents are natives of New York. Bride's father born in West Virginia, mother in Ohio.

Alternative Groom's Name: McMaster, Chas W

Volume-Page: 12-602 **PROTSMAN - HEIL**

PROTSMAN, Alexander - 46, b Indiana, res Newhall, m 17 May 1887 ~ W F Halsel, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary L **HEIL** - 25, b Kansas, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: George Kuechel from Santa Ana; Wit2: John Shaefley from Santa Ana.

Volume-Page: 12-603 **STORY - ANDERSON**

STORY, Norton F - 51, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 13 Jun 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary C **ANDERSON** - 45, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H S Parcels from Los Angeles; Wit2: R T Young from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parties herein had both been married before. Former husband & wife dead.

Volume-Page: 12-604 **RICE - DAVIS**

RICE, Charles - 29, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 12 Jun 1887 ~ Jas R Badham, Minister of the Gospel TO: Maggie C **DAVIS** - 39, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: T Gardner from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maggie (Miss) Gardner from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Davies, Maggie C (Mrs)

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-605 **BLACK - ELEY**

BLACK, Robert - 25, b Scotland, res Los Angeles, m 4 Jun 1887 ~ Henry Scott Jeffreys, Priest TO: Sara M T **ELEY** - 20, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles. Wit1: George Eley from Los Angeles; Wit2: W W Scott from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents both Scotch. Bride's parents, father English, mother Scotch. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 12-606 **FRAZIER - WAY**

FRAZIER, Cyrus N - 46, b left blank, res Modena, m 14 Jun 1887 ~ Charley C Reynolds, Minister for Friends Church TO: Mindie L **WAY** - 30, b left blank, res Modena. Marr loc: Earlham. Wit1: Edwin L Way from Earlham; Wit2: Viola G Johnson from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of Cyrus N Frazier and Mindie L Way are all Americans by birth. Neither party have ever been married before.

Volume-Page: 12-607 **FOSTER - MERRILL**

FOSTER, Fred C - 25, b Indiana, res Oakland, Alameda Co, California, m 25 May 1887 ~ W C White, Minister TO: Anna E **MERRILL** - 24, b Indiana, res Oakland, Alameda Co, California. Marr loc: Crescenta. Wit1: B B (Dr) Briggs from Crescenta; Wit2: Charles W Merrill from San Francisco, California.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of father of Mr Foster, Cincinnati, Ohio and mother, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Nativity of father of Miss Merrill, Indianapolis, Indiana and mother Owego, New York.

Volume-Page: 12-608 **BARTON - ESPINA**

BARTON, Robert L - 38, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 15 Jun 1887 ~ J R Badham, Minister of the Gospel TO: Estella S **ESPINA** - 37, b New Orleans, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M C (Mrs) Rice from Los Angeles; Wit2: Miss Boston from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Barton, Robert

Volume-Page: 12-609 **TAGGART - PAYNE**

TAGGART, James W - 28, b Virginia, res Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California, m 15 Jun 1887 ~ Carlos Bransby, Minister of the Gospel TO: Kathrine E **PAYNE** - 22, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Eliza A (Mrs) Otis from Los Angeles; Wit2: A C Macomber from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 12-610 **MACARAI - DUARTE**

MACARAI, Ambrosia - 25, b California, res Anaheim, m 18 Jun 1887 ~ P Stöters, Priest for Cath TO: Francisca **DUARTE** - 18, b California, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: Frederic Smith from Anaheim; Wit2: Mary Smith from Anaheim.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties are Mexicans. Both were single. Alternative Groom's Name: Maquirray, Ambrosia

Volume-Page: 12-611 **WARDLOW - DIAPER**

WARDLOW, Robert Bruce - 30, b left blank, res Los Angeles Co, m 13 Jan 1878 ~ James (Rev) Henderson, Minister of the Gospel for Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints TO: Martha E **DIAPER** - 26, b left blank, res Los Angeles Co. Marr loc: a vessel at sea about 7 miles off the coast. Wit1: Nellie (Miss) Clapps from Long Beach; Wit2: Nellie (Mrs) Casaborn from Long Beach; Wit3: Frank Clapp from Kern Co, California.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: A P Bentley, Notary Public for Los Angeles Co notarized the marriage "instrument" and it was witnessed by Frank Coffin and S M Bentley.

Inputter's Comment: This is a declaration of marriage because there was no known record of the marriage in existence. The agreement is handwritten sideways on the page and does not follow a standard form.

Alternative Bride's Name: Draper, Martha E

Volume-Page: 12-612 **FRAMPTON - JONES**

FRAMPTON, Justice J - 29, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 11 Jun 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Etta M **JONES** - 25, b Indiana, res Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: P H Matthews from Los Angeles; Wit2: N Hanword from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Maryland, mother Indiana. Woman's father Virginia, mother Virginia. Neither party was previously married.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-613 **CUDDEBACK - SHAW**

CUDDEBACK, Grant P - 65, b New York, res Orange, m 8 Jun 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Harriet **SHAW** - 50, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A S Shorb from Los Angeles; Wit2: N S Montague from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father New York, mother New York. Woman's father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania. Both parties were previously married to parties who are now deceased.

Volume-Page: 12-614 **PENNING - CONNELLY**

PENNING, Edward H - 25, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 15 Jun 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Fannie C **CONNELLY** - 22, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chas H Penning from Los Angeles; Wit2: Fred J Giese from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Germany, mother Germany. Woman's father Ohio, mother Ohio. Neither party was previously married.

Volume-Page: 12-615 **STEVENS - YOCUM**

STEVENS, O A - 29, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 26 May 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Libbie L **YOCUM** - 24, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: D E Miles from Los Angeles; Wit2: F J Byrne from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Pennsylvania, mother Massachusetts. Woman's father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania. Neither party was previously married.

Volume-Page: 12-616 **LINDSAY - FLEMING**

LINDSAY, G M - 31, b Ireland, res Pasadena, m 8 Jun 1887 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius TO: O A (Miss) **FLEMING** - 18, b Indiana, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: J H Fleming from Pasadena; Wit2: J H (Mrs) Fleming from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party ever married before. Parents of Mr Lindsay Irish. Parents of Miss Fleming American.

Alternative Groom's Name: Lindsay, George M

Alternative Bride's Name: Fleming, Olive A

Volume-Page: 12-617 **STRAIN - MAXWELL**

STRAIN, David - 27, b Iowa, res Alhambra, m 15 Jun 1887 ~ John D H Browne, Minister for Episcopal TO: Josie C **MAXWELL** - 19, b Iowa, res Monrovia. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: F J Nay from Pasadena; Wit2: E H Willard from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 12-618 **POHNERT - HOLDORF**

POHNERT, Frederick - 29, b Germany, res Pasadena, m 18 Jun 1887 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Evang Lutheran TO: Dora **HOLDORF** - 23, b Germany, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: D Holdorf from Pasadena; Wit2: J Nalskosky from Los Angeles; Wit3: H Santelmann from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of both parties Germans.

Volume-Page: 12-619 **VOSS - GISIN**

VOSS, Fred - 63, b Prussia, res Los Angeles, m 23 Jun 1887 ~ Theo Suhr, Pastor TO: Rosa **GISIN** - 29, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Louisa (Mrs) Suhr from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mr Woodhead from Los Angeles; Wit3: (Mrs) Woodhead from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Suhr of 620 Olive St.

Volume-Page: 12-620 **MCCONNELL - YOUNG**

MCCONNELL, Wm A - 40, b Canada, res Pasadena, m 23 Jun 1887 ~ John A Wood, Minister of the Gospel TO: Fannie **YOUNG** - 25, b New York, res Pasadena. Marr loc: South Pasadena. Wit1: Martha E Wood from South Pasadena; Wit2: Mary E Wood from South Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His father is Joseph McConnell & mother is Lottie Kenner & both natives of Canada. Her father's name was Henry Joung & mother's name Margaret Michael, both natives of NY. This his first marriage & her second. Her first husband being dead.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-621 **EICHELBERG - JOHNSON**

EICHELBERG, H C - 39, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 21 May 1887 ~ P W Dorsey, Pastor for First Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: Mahalia **JOHNSON** - 38, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lizzie (Miss) Miller from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Eichelberg, Henry C

Volume-Page: 12-622 **MESSER - CLARKE**

MESSER, E A - 26, b Maine, res Riverside, San Bernardino Co, California, m 15 Jun 1887 ~ P W Dorsey, Pastor for First Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: May **CLARKE** - 22, b California, res Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lizzie (Miss) Miller from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Messer, Ellis A

Alternative Bride's Name: Clarke, Mary

Volume-Page: 12-623 **MARSHALL - MAY**

MARSHALL, Benjamin W - 42, b Virginia, res Verdugo, m 27 Jun 1887 ~ J M Hervey TO: Emma K (Mrs) **MAY** - 28, b Kansas, res Verdugo. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M B (Mrs) Hervey from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-624 **MATHEWS - MCCOLLUM**

MATHEWS, Charles M - 24, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 22 Jun 1887 ~ Chas O Reynolds, Minister for Friends Church TO: Tilly **MCCOLLUM** - 22, b Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: W H Conred from Pasadena; Wit2: Mary E Reynolds from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Said Mathews and McCollum were neither ever married before. Their parents were all American born.

Volume-Page: 12-625 **BUNKER - HOLSTEIN**

BUNKER, N R - 25, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 20 May 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Josephine **HOLSTEIN** - 25, b Louisiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Will A Hammel from Los Angeles; Wit2: W B Taney from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-626 **LEMKE - EDVARDSON**

LEMKE, John - 27, b Germany, res Anaheim, m 22 Jun 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Annie **EDVARDSON** - 21, b Denmark, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Will A Hammel from Los Angeles; Wit2: H S Clement from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-627 **MCINTYRE - GREENLEAF**

MCINTYRE, P J - 25, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 25 Jun 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Lottie **GREENLEAF** - 26, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thos B Billings from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary Primdult from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-628 **DOUGLAS - DOUGLAS**

DOUGLAS, Howard H - 35, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 1 Jun 1887 ~ Jeremiah Clay, Preacher TO: Clara E (Mrs) **DOUGLAS** - 29, b New York, res Fulton Wells, Los Angeles Co.. Marr loc: Downey. Wit1: W H (Mrs) Nimocks from Fulton Wells, Los Angeles Co.; Wit2: H E (Mrs) Button from Fulton Wells, Los Angeles Co..

Volume-Page: 12-629 **CLARKE - PETER**

CLARKE, Russell W - 27, b New Jersey, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California, m 26 Jun 1887 ~ C F Loop, Clergyman TO: Louise H **PETER** - 22, b Michigan, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Warren T Clark from Pomona; Wit2: Mary E Peter from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Russel W Clark's father was a native of the state of New York, mother native of Massachusetts. Father of Miss Louise H Peter was a native of Canada, her mother was a native of the state of Michigan.

Volume-Page: 12-630 **BROOKS - CURLEY**

BROOKS, Oscar W - 35, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 26 Jun 1887 ~ P W Dorsey, Pastor for First Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: Bertha **CURLEY** - 30, b Sandwich Islands, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F B Colver from Los Angeles; Wit2: F B (Mrs) Colver from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Curley, Bertha (Mrs)

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 12-631 **CERVANTES - CASTRO**

CERVANTES, Jose - 27, b California, res Azusa, m 19 Jun 1887 ~ P J Fisher, C P TO: Refugio **CASTRO** - 15, b California, res Azusa. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Manuel Vasquez from Azusa; Wit2: Celestina Cota from Azusa.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: By consent of father of Refugio Castro.

Volume-Page: 12-632 **GRANT - HORTON**

GRANT, Thomas A - 24, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 19 Jun 1887 ~ Wm C Stevens, Pastor for 3rd Pres Ch, Los Angeles TO: Mattie E **HORTON** - 23, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Hamp Horton from Downey; Wit2: Mollie Smith from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Grant was never before married. His parents were both American. Bride's father was English & she was divorced 5 years ago in Los Angeles from C Randle.

Volume-Page: 12-633 **MERRILL - ANDERSON**

MERRILL, John S - 44, b Maine, res Pasadena, m 26 Jun 1887 ~ Everett L Conger, Clergyman TO: Mamie J **ANDERSON** - 22, b Indiana, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Hattie A Conger from Pasadena; Wit2: Ray E Conger from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: John S Merrill's parents were natives of Maine. This is his second marriage, his first wife, Abbie A Leach, being dead. Mamie J Anderson's parents were natives of Indiana.

Volume-Page: 12-634 **BROWN - MOURIQUEZ**

BROWN, R A - 26, b North Carolina, res Los Angeles, m 15 Jun 1887 ~ C W Gregory, Minister for Baptist TO: Virginia **MOURIQUEZ** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: (Mrs) (mother of bride) Mouriquez from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mr (brother of bride) Mouriquez from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 12-635 **ALLEN - HERSEY**

ALLEN, Gay S (Jr) - 19, b Colorado, res Los Angeles, m 29 Jun 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Annie E (Miss) **HERSEY** - 19, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo W Knox from Los Angeles; Wit2: William A Hersey from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The written consent of the father of G S Allen on file in this office. Neither party ever before married.

Volume-Page: 12-636 **WARNER - HENDRICKS**

WARNER, Herbert J - 31, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 30 Jun 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Anna **HENDRICKS** - 29, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J L Moore from Los Angeles; Wit2: Julia A (Mrs) Moore from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party ever before married.

Volume-Page: 12-637 **ADAMS - HOIT**

ADAMS, Samuel H - 32, b New York, res Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, m 31 May 1887 ~ S A Thomson, Minister for Methodist Episcopal Church, Pomona TO: Ada (Mrs) **HOIT** - 28, b Pennsylvania, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: No witnesses listed.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mrs Hoit's parents were natives of New Hampshire & Pennsylvania. Mr Adam's parents of New York. Mrs Hoit was married before, but former husband is dead.

Volume-Page: 12-638 **MESERVE - DAVIS**

MESERVE, Edwin A - 23, b California, res Pomona, m 28 Jun 1887 ~ P S Ruth, Presbyter for Episcopal Church TO: Helen **DAVIS** - 23, b Canada, res Montreal. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: J W Swanwick from Los Angeles; Wit2: Shirley C Ward from Los Angeles.

VOLUME 13

Volume-Page: 13-001 **SHERMAN - CROUSE**

SHERMAN, Ira S - 23, b Vermont, res Los Angeles, m 14 Jun 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Katie **CROUSE** - 23, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chas B Sherman from Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska; Wit2: Rebecca Crouse from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party having been married. Parents of groom natives of Vermont. Those of bride of New York.

Volume-Page: 13-002 **COMBS - FORD**

COMBS, Samuel E - 35, b Maine, res Pasadena, m 16 Jun 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Clara B **FORD** - 30, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H S (Mrs) Cantine from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ollie M Vanderkloot from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom has been married before and is divorced. His parents are natives of Maine. The bride has never before been married. Her parents are natives of Massachusetts.
Alternative Groom's Name: Coombs, Samuel E

Volume-Page: 13-003 **BENNETT - VENESS**

BENNETT, Howd W - 30, b England, res Los Angeles, m 20 Jun 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Phoebe **VENESS** - 24, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mattie Nieland from Los Angeles; Wit2: Henry Lokse from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Bennett, Herbert W

Volume-Page: 13-004 **VALPEY - BREW**

VALPEY, Geo C - 26, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m x x x ~ Elias Birdsall TO: Lizzie **BREW** - 25, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Christinin Bakman from Los Angeles; Wit2: O C Jaynes from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Neither the marriage date nor location were recorded. License date is 22 Jun 1887.
Alternative Groom's Name: Volpve, Geo C

Volume-Page: 13-005 **PRESIADO - SILVAS**

PRESIADO, Ygnacio - 24, b California, res Azusa, m 25 Jun 1887 ~ John Shelton, Justice of the Peace TO: Maria Jesus **SILVAS** - 18, b California, res Azusa. Marr loc: Azusa. Wit1: R M Smith from Azusa; Wit2: Pablo Fraijo from Azusa.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties born in State of Sonora, Republic of Mexico. Parents of groom dead, father died of cancer, mother died in confinement. Bride's father died of asthma, mother still living. Neither of the contracting parties ever married before.
Alternative Bride's Name: Silba, Maria Jesus

Volume-Page: 13-006 **MORRIS - MCDERMOTT**

MORRIS, William F - 28, b Australia, res Westminster, m 4 Jul 1887 ~ R Stöters, Priest for Catholic TO: Anna **MCDERMOTT** - 22, b Ireland, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: Henry E Morris from Anaheim; Wit2: Sophia Morris from Westminster.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties are Irish Americans and both parties were never married.
Alternative Bride's Name: McDermott, Annie

Volume-Page: 13-007 **CLARK - BRENOT**

CLARK, Wm T - 34, b Pennsylvania, res Westminster, m 28 Jun 1887 ~ D Goodsell, Clergyman TO: Josie E **BRENOT** - 21, b Pennsylvania, res Westminster. Marr loc: Westminster. Wit1: R T Harris from Westminster; Wit2: Lutie S Lyman from Westminster.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-008 **BLEECKER - WILLIAMS**

BLEECKER, John - 31, b California, res Santiago Cañon, m 2 Jul 1887 ~ J W Van Cleve, V D M TO: Conception
WILLIAMS - 24, b California, res Santiago Cañon. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Victor Montgomery from Santa Ana;
Wit2: C W Sheats from Tustin.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father of groom was born in New York State, mother in Mexico. Father of bride
was born in California, Mother in California. Were never married before to any other persons.

Volume-Page: 13-009 **HENRIKSEN - KELLY**

HENRIKSEN, Hans - 34, b Denmark, res Monrovia, m 15 Jun 1887 ~ J H (Rev) Reider, Minister TO: Margaret
KELLY - 23, b New York, res Monrovia. Marr loc: Monrovia. Wit1: W N Monroe from Monrovia; Wit2: Chas
Hotchkiss from Monrovia.

Volume-Page: 13-010 **HANNAH - KELLY**

HANNAH, James - 26, b Scotland, res Monrovia, m 6 Jun 1887 ~ J H (Rev) Reider, Minister TO: Ada **KELLY** - 19, b
England, res Monrovia. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chas Hotchkiss from (Residence not given); Wit2: Jas Kirk
from (Residence not given); Wit3: Wm Evans from (Residence not given).

Inputter's Comment: The residences of the witnesses are not listed.

Alternative Bride's Name: Kelley, Ada

Volume-Page: 13-011 **EBINGER - EBINGER**

EBINGER, Lewis - 41, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 28 Jun 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles
Township TO: Minnie **EBINGER** - 33, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A McNally
from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sarah L McNally from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-012 **CONIGLIO - CUCCIA**

CONIGLIO, Angelo - 22, b Italy, res Los Angeles, m 2 Jul 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles
Township TO: Giovanna **CUCCIA** - 15, b Italy, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Luca Cuccia from
Los Angeles; Wit2: Antonio Dipaci from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The written consent of L Cuccia, father of Giovanna Cuccia, being on file in this
office.

Volume-Page: 13-013 **FUHRBERG - LEISS**

FUHRBERG, Andrew - 27, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 28 Jun 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los
Angeles Township TO: Ida **LEISS** - 30, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henry Merz from
Los Angeles; Wit2: Louis Tag from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-014 **FOGAL - THOMPSON**

FOGAL, Henry - 24, b California, res Los Angeles, m 6 Jul 1887 ~ L L Hallett, Justice of the Peace TO: Bessie
THOMPSON - 19, b California, res Norwalk. Marr loc: Norwalk. Wit1: W H Thompson from Norwalk; Wit2: Lucy
Thompson from Norwalk.

Volume-Page: 13-015 **ROBERTS - WALROND**

ROBERTS, Reuben L - 32, b Ohio, res Pasadena, m 19 May 1887 ~ Jas B Britton, Minister for P Episcopal TO: Edith
H **WALROND** - 35, b West Indies, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: All Saints Church. Wit1: B Walround from Pasadena;
Wit2: Trippheus M Brown from Pasadena.

Inputter's Comment: All Saints Church is possibly the one in Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 13-016 **MILLER - PETERS**

MILLER, F L C - 30, b Germany, res Pasadena, m 7 Jul 1887 ~ Theo Suhr, Pastor TO: M H **PETERS** - 26, b
Germany, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edgar Schmidt from Los Angeles; Wit2: Albert Buck from Los
Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-017 **LOCKHART - SMITH**

LOCKHART, Olis H - 28, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 6 Jul 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Cora A **SMITH** - 25, b California, res Salinas City, Monterey Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T E Walker from Los Angeles; Wit2: J P Lockhart from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Indiana, mother Indiana. Woman's father Kentucky, mother Kentucky. Neither party married previously.

Alternative Groom's Name: Lockhart, Olis N

Volume-Page: 13-018 **JUD - BRUEDCH**

JUD, Dominik - 30, b Switzerland, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California, m 6 Jul 1887 ~ L E Schneider, Pastor for M E Church TO: Annie **BRUEDCH** - 24, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Willie Priester from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sophia Neib from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Bruedch, Anna

Volume-Page: 13-019 **PRIESTER - PRIESTER**

PRIESTER, Nichles (Nicholas) - 55, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 5 Jul 1887 ~ L E Schneider, Pastor for M E Church TO: Annie (Anna C) **PRIESTER** - 52, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H Neuman from Los Angeles; Wit2: Minnie Neuman from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-020 **GOTTUNG - WINTER**

GOTTUNG, George C - 37, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 11 Jun 1887 ~ L E Schneider, Pastor for M E Church TO: Caraline **WINTER** - 38, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G Friederick from Los Angeles; Wit2: M A E Schneider from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Guttung is a German and a widower, wife of former marriage deceased.

Caraline Guttung divorced wife of Mr Winter, she is also German.

Alternative Bride's Name: Winder, Caroline

Volume-Page: 13-021 **JOHNSON - STOCK**

JOHNSON, Eugene B - 24, b Michigan, res Anaheim, m 7 Jul 1887 ~ A V Fox, Justice of the Peace TO: Carrie C **STOCK** - 20, b Michigan, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: H C Gerele from Anaheim; Wit2: Mary Gerele from Anaheim.

Volume-Page: 13-022 **HOPKINS - ELWOOD**

HOPKINS, Frank W - 23, b Maine, res Long Beach, m 22 Jun 1887 ~ G W Elwood, Minister of the Gospel TO: Cora D **ELWOOD** - 23, b New York, res Long Beach. Marr loc: Long Beach. Wit1: Luis J Elwood from Long Beach; Wit2: Clinton J Elwood from Long Beach.

Volume-Page: 13-023 **WEBBER - KOOSER**

WEBBER, Wilfred H - 34, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 30 Jun 1887 ~ Henry Scott Jeffreys, Priest TO: Ellen **KOOSER** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edward L Brugain from Los Angeles; Wit2: S M (Mrs) Perry from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom of Pennsylvania. Bride's father of Pennsylvania, mother of English parentage, born in Valparaiso.

Inputter's Comment: Priest's name spelled Jeffries and Jeffreys. His address is 317 Downey Ave., East Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-024 **LYMAN - SMITH**

LYMAN, Lyn E - 28, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 11 Jul 1887 ~ Geo A Irvin, Pastor for Presb Church TO: Susie E **SMITH** - 19, b California, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: P Pellegrin from Anaheim; Wit2: J S Gardiner from Anaheim.

Alternative Groom's Name: Lyman, Lynn E

Volume-Page: 13-025 **SHIELDS - TRANFLER**

SHIELDS, John W - 35, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 12 Jun 1887 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius TO: Margaret (Miss) **TRANFLER** - 28, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Geo W Finney from Pasadena; Wit2: Geo W (Mrs) Finney from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Mr Shields, Canadian. Miss Tranfler, German.

Alternative Bride's Name: Tranfler, Maggie

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-026 **DEAN - CONNER**

DEAN, Gilbert L - 28, b Michigan, res Santa Ana, m 22 Jun 1887 ~ A L Cole, Clergyman TO: Cornelia R **CONNER** - 24, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: L E Martin from Santa Ana; Wit2: Royal Freeman from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the parties were married before. Parents of Gilbert L Dean were natives of Michigan. Parents of Cornelia R Conner were natives of Alabama.

Volume-Page: 13-027 **WINTER - BEENING**

WINTER, Charles W - 24, b Germany, res Alhambra, m 10 Jul 1887 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Ev Luth TO: Cristine B **BEENING** - 31, b Wisconsin, res Alhambra. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Eddie Mayberry from Alhambra; Wit2: Fanny (Miss) Chase from Alhambra.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of both parties German.

Volume-Page: 13-028 **TRAVIS - INGOLS**

TRAVIS, J Virgil - 27, b Tennessee, res Santa Ana, m 12 Jul 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Nathalie L **INGOLS** - 23, b Massachusetts, res Oakland, Alameda Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Elias (Mrs) Birdsall from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ralph Birdsall from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-029 **WOOD - SWENEY**

WOOD, James E - 29, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 22 Jun 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Mary A **SWENEY** - 28, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W E Chambers from Los Angeles; Wit2: O L (Miss) Dodson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-030 **ZIMMERMAN - GRUSE**

ZIMMERMAN, R O - 25, b Alabama, res Los Angeles, m 13 Jul 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Elizabeth **GRUSE** - 20, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W B Palmore from Los Angeles; Wit2: M E Palmore from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-031 **VERDUGO - ROBLES**

VERDUGO, Aguelino - 25, b California, res Verdugo, m 9 Jul 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Francisca **ROBLES** - 17, b Mexico, res Verdugo. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Juan Verdugo from Verdugo Cañon; Wit2: Rosa Vassallo from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of mother having been obtained in writing and filed in my office. That both were single. Parents of A Verdugo from California. Parents of Miss N Robles from Mexico.

Alternative Bride's Name: Roblez, Francisca

Volume-Page: 13-032 **CONSOLI - ACUNA**

CONSOLI, Giovanni - 26, b Sicily, res Los Angeles, m 3 Jul 1887 ~ Don (Rev) Cesari, Assistant Priest for Catholic TO: Cipriana **ACUNA** - 16, b Mexico, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lucas Cuchi from Los Angeles; Wit2: Antonia (Mrs) Cuchi from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Parents of G Consoli were from Italy and the parents of Miss C Acuña from California. Consent of mother having been given in writing and is now on file in my office.

Volume-Page: 13-033 **HENDRICKS - PETERS**

HENDRICKS, Simon - 51, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles, m 9 Jul 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Encarnision **PETERS** - 26, b South America, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Juan Mancho from Los Angeles; Wit2: Juanita Mancho from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of Sr Hendricks from America, Kentucky, and the parents of Encarnacion Peter from Centro America.

Alternative Bride's Name: Peter, Encarnacion

Volume-Page: 13-034 **FIFE - CHAVEZ**

FIFE, James J - 28, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 7 Jul 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Carlota **CHAVEZ** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Luciano Chavez from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emma Hunter from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of J J Fife from Illinois. The parents of L Chavez from California.

Alternative Bride's Name: Chavez, Lottie

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-035 **WALDRON - WELLS**

WALDRON, David V - 49, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 16 Jun 1887 ~ J (V G) Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: Mary H **WELLS** - 31, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: George O Kilbourne from Los Angeles; Wit2: Georgia Kilbourne from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-036 **REDIGAN - O'BRIEN**

REDIGAN, Bernard (Jr) - 23, b Louisiana, res Los Angeles, m 21 Jun 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Bridget **O'BRIEN** - 22, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thomas Redigan from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ellen Madden from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Redican, Bernard

Volume-Page: 13-037 **TOOMEY - CONDON**

TOOMEY, John - 22, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 16 Jun 1887 ~ P Howe, Priest for Catholic TO: Mary **CONDON** - 22, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Underwood from Los Angeles; Wit2: Brigit O'Brien from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-038 **FITZGERALD - KENNEDY**

FITZGERALD, John - 33, b England, res Los Angeles, m 16 Jun 1887 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: Margaret A **KENNEDY** - 27, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Cornelius Crimmins from Los Angeles; Wit2: Minnie McSweeney from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Kennedy, Margaret N

Volume-Page: 13-039 **HIGUERA - DE VASQUEZ**

HIGUERA, Elpidio - 32, b California, res Rincon de los Bueyas, Los Angeles Co, m 23 Jun 1887 ~ Cornelius Scannell, Priest Officiating TO: Claudina Olvera **DE VASQUEZ** - 36, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Carlos Olvera from Los Angeles; Wit2: Bernardo Higuera from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Higuera, Espidio T

Volume-Page: 13-040 **ROWAN - HARTNETT**

ROWAN, James C - 31, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 28 Jun 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Nora V (T) **HARTNETT** - 20, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Antony Lehwamm from Los Angeles; Wit2: Kate Maxey from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Ronan, James C

Volume-Page: 13-041 **HAMILTON - FERRIS**

HAMILTON, Harley E - 26, b New York, res Santa Ana, m 29 Jun 1887 ~ Junius B French, Pastor for Pres Ch, Tustin TO: Nellie E **FERRIS** - 23, b Illinois, res Tustin. Marr loc: Tustin. Wit1: David Hewes from Tustin; Wit2: J H Kellom from Tustin.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the contracting parties were married before. Parents of bride, father in New York, mother in Illinois. Parents of groom, father in Vermont, mother in England.

Volume-Page: 13-042 **HELMORE - DEVERELL**

HELMORE, Richard - 25, b England, res Los Angeles, m 6 Jul 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: C Charlotte **DEVERELL** - 23, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: (Mr) Helmore from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mr Wilde from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Helmore, Reginald

Volume-Page: 13-043 **HARRIS - BARTLETT**

HARRIS, Fred W - 18, b California, res Westminster, m 11 Jul 1887 ~ David Webster, Justice of the Peace TO: Jettie L **BARTLETT** - 18, b California, res Westminster. Marr loc: in my residence in Garden Grove. Wit1: Eliza A Harris from Westminster; Wit2: Albert Harris from Westminster.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The written consent of parent being on file in this office. Nativity of F W Harris's parents, English. Nativity of J L Bartlett's parents, American.

Alternative Groom's Name: Harris, Frederick W

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-044 **DOGGETT - NEWBILL**

DOGGETT, W J - 43, b Arkansas, res Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California, m 7 Jul 1887 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine, Minister TO: B A **NEWBILL** - 22, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Hattie Newbill from Los Angeles; Wit2: Susie Newbill from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom were native, father of Georgia & mother of Alabama. Groom has been married before, wife is dead. Bride's father born in Virginia, mother in Missouri.

Volume-Page: 13-045 **TUBBS - NETZ**

TUBBS, Henry D - 26, b California, res Los Angeles, m 16 Jul 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine, Minister TO: Mary A **NETZ** - 40, b Nova Scotia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M R Vanderkloot from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ollie M Vanderkloot from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's 1st marriage. His father a native of Maine, his mother of Germany. Bride's 2nd marriage, her first husband is dead. Her father a native of Nova Scotia, mother the same.

Volume-Page: 13-046 **WEEKLEY - HUBBARD**

WEEKLEY, A Wesley - 26, b Ohio, res Artesia, m 18 Jul 1887 ~ J H Phillips, Minister of the Gospel and Pastor for Cong'l Ch TO: Eliza May **HUBBARD** - 17, b New York, res Artesia. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T P Ferguson from Los Angeles; Wit2: M P Ferguson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: H Hubbard father of said Eliza May Hubbard having given his consent in writing and now on file in my office.

Volume-Page: 13-047 **CASTILLION - AVRIL**

CASTILLION, Grat - 33, b France, res Los Angeles, m 18 Jul 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Jeanne Marie **AVRIL** - 16, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jean Sentous from Los Angeles; Wit2: B Carriquiry from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of the parents of the young lady being on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 13-048 **ATKINSON - MORRIS**

ATKINSON, J C - 27, b Indiana, res McPherson, Los Angeles Co., m 16 Jul 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Jennie **MORRIS** - 28, b Kansas, res McPherson, Los Angeles Co.. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm Starbuck from Earlham; Wit2: Joel B Parker from Orange.

Volume-Page: 13-049 **MILLER - KING**

MILLER, Wm M - 24, b Illinois, res Artesia, m 17 Jul 1887 ~ J M Rich, Minister TO: Mary E **KING** - 20, b Idaho, res Garden Grove. Marr loc: Garden Grove. Wit1: Molton G Miller from Garden Grove; Wit2: Effie King from Garden Grove.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father of Wm M Miller is a native of Ohio, his mother a native of Pennsylvania. Father of Mary E King was a native of Indiana, her mother is a native of Louisiana. Neither party had been married before. Alternative Groom's Name: Miller, W M

Volume-Page: 13-050 **BROWN - GAUCHER**

BROWN, Henry - 47, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 18 Jul 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Honorine **GAUCHER** - 46, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles Laramie from Los Angeles; Wit2: Louis Legrand from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-051 **AHNEFELD - ERNST**

AHNEFELD, Henry - 25, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 16 Jul 1887 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Bertha **ERNST** - 20, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Tr Rodge from Los Angeles; Wit2: G Preston from Los Angeles; Wit3: L Oldenburg from Los Angeles; Wit4: D Koopman from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German. Neither party married before. Inputter's Comment: Rodge may be "Father" (as in a priest).

Volume-Page: 13-052 **TRUE - BAKER**

TRUE, Joseph R - 24, b Rhode Island, res Los Angeles, m 12 Jul 1887 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Alice **BAKER** - 21, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Willard L Growall from Los Angeles; Wit2: Harry A Childs from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-053 **COLLIER - CHURCH**

COLLIER, I F - 31, b Alabama, res Fresno, Fresno Co, California, m 10 Jul 1887 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Dora E **CHURCH** - 24, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Sarah Dunham from Los Angeles; Wit2: Y (Mrs) Church from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Collier, J M

Volume-Page: 13-054 **GRAHAM - LANG**

GRAHAM, H Clay - 44, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 16 Jun 1887 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Mollie **LANG** - 20, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G W Lang from Los Angeles; Wit2: Rosina Lang from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-055 **SMITH - RUPP**

SMITH, C M - 36, b Maryland, res Los Angeles, m 21 Jun 1887 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Susannah **RUPP** - 28, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: D G Stephens from Los Angeles; Wit2: L Bonebrake from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-056 **PATTERSON - CRISS**

PATTERSON, Erwin W - 26, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 5 Jul 1887 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Anna **CRISS** - 23, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M R Vernon from Los Angeles; Wit2: Gertrude Baldwin from Detroit, Michigan.

Volume-Page: 13-057 **RYE - WALTHER**

RYE, James - 25, b Canada, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, m 31 May 1887 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Kittie E **WALTHER** - 35, b Michigan, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Gertrude Baldwin from Detroit, Michigan; Wit2: M R (Mrs) Vernon from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-058 **TIETZEN - ALDRICH**

TIETZEN, John Henry Herman - 26, b California, res Los Angeles, m 14 May 1887 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Etta Lulu **ALDRICH** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank Wilson from Los Angeles; Wit2: F L Warren from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Aldrich, Etta Lulu

Volume-Page: 13-059 **SMITH - BROWN**

SMITH, J Harrison - 47, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 16 May 1887 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Florence E **BROWN** - 23, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Vernon District. Wit1: E F Kysor from Vernon; Wit2: Wm B Davis from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-060 **MONTGOMERY - HANES**

MONTGOMERY, Robert - 30, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 15 Mar 1887 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Mercy **HANES** - 22, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A G Throop from Los Angeles; Wit2: John E Throop from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-061 **LEWIS - KING**

LEWIS, Frank - 26, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 18 May 1887 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Nora **KING** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Benj J Gardiner from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sarah (Miss) Neal from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-062 **STIGENWALT - WATERMAN**

STIGENWALT, Thomas J - 54, b Ohio, res Pasadena, m 19 Mar 1887 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Hester E (Mrs) **WATERMAN** - 48, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M R Vernon from Los Angeles; Wit2: Arnold Kutner from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-063 **BUTCHER - HUIE**

BUTCHER, James N - 37, b Virginia, res San Fernando Valley, m 12 Mar 1887 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Lucy B **HUIE** - 22, b California, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: J M Huie from Santa Monica; Wit2: W E (Mrs) Garey from East Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-064 **JENSEN - CASE**

JENSEN, Joseph - 32, b California, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California, m 10 Feb 1887 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Vallie M **CASE** - 33, b Nebraska, res Riverside, San Bernardino Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C (Mrs) Milliken from Riverside, San Bernardino Co, California; Wit2: Mary Jensen from Riverside, San Bernardino Co, California.

Volume-Page: 13-065 **NORCROSS - WHITE**

NORCROSS, John C - 54, b Maine, res Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California, m 5 Mar 1887 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Anna M **WHITE** - 50, b Maine, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M R (Mrs) Vernon from Los Angeles; Wit2: Gertrude Baldwin from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-066 **BARTON - COOK**

BARTON, George E - 25, b California, res Los Angeles, m 5 Jun 1887 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Minnie A **COOK** - 17, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Fred Linde from Los Angeles; Wit2: F (Mrs) Linde from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-067 **HUSTON - FRANK**

HUSTON, William T - 34, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 22 Jun 1887 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Julia **FRANK** - 26, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: No witnesses listed.
Alternative Bride's Name: Franck, Julia

Volume-Page: 13-068 **BALDWIN - WOODROOF**

BALDWIN, George E - 28, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 22 Feb 1887 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Emily W **WOODROOF** - 23, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J W Woodroof from Los Angeles; Wit2: C M (Mrs) Woodroof from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-069 **WARD - DE NORDHOLT**

WARD, William - 49, b West Indies, res Los Angeles, m 21 May 1887 ~ Eli Fay, Minister for Church of the Unity TO: Gregoria Reyes **DE NORDHOLT** - 57, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Halley Henderson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Elizabeth Henderson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-070 **HUNT - STONE**

HUNT, Albert J - 23, b Australia, res Los Angeles, m 4 Jul 1887 ~ Alex Parker, Minister TO: Bessie Belle **STONE** - 19, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: McPherson. Wit1: W D Moore from McPherson; Wit2: W F Harris from McPherson.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of said parties previously married. Parents of groom natives of England. Parents of bride also of England.

Volume-Page: 13-071 **COTTON - FRANKS**

COTTON, John L - 36, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 19 Jul 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Della L **FRANKS** - 32, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H J Clement from Los Angeles; Wit2: W B Taney from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-072 **ASUNA - MARTINEZ**

ASUNA, Esmeraldo - 25, b California, res Spadra, m 18 Jul 1887 ~ P J Fisher, C P TO: Concepcion **MARTINEZ** - 30, b California, res Spadra. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Apollinario Martinez from Spadra; Wit2: Concepcion Wilson from Pomona.

Volume-Page: 13-073 **YEE - AH**

YEE, Fong - 36, b China, res Los Angeles, m 21 Jul 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Yow **AH** - 28, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W F Poor from Los Angeles; Wit2: John Robarts from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Fong, Yee

Alternative Bride's Name: Yow, Ah

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-074 **ARMBRUSTER - SORENSEN**

ARMBRUSTER, Frank J - 24, b Pennsylvania, res Anaheim, m 23 Jul 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Pauline M **SORENSEN** - 19, b California, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Richard Heimann from Los Angeles; Wit2: Pauline Heimann from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-075 **FREESE - SNOW**

FREESE, Benjamin F - 21, b California, res Eureka, Humboldt Co, California, m 20 Jul 1887 ~ Junius B French, Pastor for Pres Church, Tustin TO: Margaret G **SNOW** - 18, b California, res Tustin City. Marr loc: Tustin City. Wit1: O H Ferris from Tustin City; Wit2: C W Wilcox from Tustin City.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the contracting parties were previously married. Parents of the groom, B F Freese, were born in the state of Maine. Mother and father of the bride, Margaret G Snow, were born in Pennsylvania and New Hampshire respectively.

Volume-Page: 13-076 **TING - MILES**

TING, Peter - 24, b Germany, res Pomona, m 21 Jul 1887 ~ C E Churchill, Clergyman TO: Bessie V H **MILES** - 18, b Iowa, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Ferdinand Schmitz from Pomona; Wit2: Emma J Clark from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom born in Germany. Father of bride in Connecticut and mother in New Hampshire. Neither married before.

Alternative Bride's Name: Miles, Bessie Von Humboldt

Volume-Page: 13-077 **DEARBORN - JONES**

DEARBORN, Charles S - 33, b Maine, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California, m 24 Feb 1887 ~ John W Ellis, Minister of the Gospel TO: Ada M **JONES** - 33, b Maine, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M E Hodgkins from Los Angeles; Wit2: E A (Mr) Hodgkins from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-078 **HOUGH - HOLENBACK**

HOUGH, George - 70, b New York, res Garden Grove, m 20 Jul 1887 ~ J W Rich TO: Harriet M (Mrs) **HOLENBACK** - 54 or 51, b New York, res Sandwich, DeKalb Co., Illinois. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W A Rodgers from Dallas, Texas; Wit2: Wm (Mrs) Newland from Los Angeles; Wit3: Mary Kelley from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Geo Hough were natives of Connecticut, USA. Parents of Harriet Hollenback were natives of New York, USA.

Alternative Bride's Name: Hollenback, Harriet

Volume-Page: 13-079 **HERZOG - SCHRODER**

HERZOG, Gideon J - 31, b Pennsylvania, res Azusa, m 24 Jul 1887 ~ C W Gregory, Minister for Baptist TO: Leeanna F **SCHRODER** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James A McGraw from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ida McGraw from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-080 **AGUIRRE - GONZALES**

AGUIRRE, Francisco - 23, b California, res Los Nietos, m 16 Jul 1887 ~ Joaq'n (Rev) Bot, Cath P from San Gabriel TO: Elidia **GONZALES** - 17, b California, res Los Nietos. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: I'a de Jesus Gonzales from Vicos Ranch; Wit2: Angeles Gonzales from Vicos Ranch.

Inputter's Comment: Vicos Ranch may be Pico's Ranch.

Alternative Bride's Name: Gonzales, Alivia

Volume-Page: 13-081 **WINDISCH - BLAKE**

WINDISCH, Theo (Theodore) F - 26, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 20 Jul 1887 ~ Wm C Stevens, Pastor for 3rd Pres Ch, Los Angeles TO: Junie **BLAKE** - 16, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S L Blake from Los Angeles; Wit2: C L (Mrs) Blake from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of S L Blake, mother of Junie Blake, on file in this office. Both parents of groom, German. Both parents of bride American.

Volume-Page: 13-082 **BILLAR - VERA**

BILLAR, Seberiano - 34, b Mexico, res Vernon, m 25 Jul 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Josefa **VERA** - 17, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ramon Dominguez from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ysmael Contreras from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of Ysmael Contreras, the person having charge of Josefa Vera, being on file in this office.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-083 **HANSEN - RASMUSSEN**

HANSEN, Henning - 32, b Denmark, res Los Angeles, m 26 Jul 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Anna **RASMUSSEN** - 21, b Denmark, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Gustav Koch from Los Angeles; Wit2: M G Aguirre from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-084 **DEYENHART - WATTS**

DEYENHART, Louis - 38, b Germany, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California, m 20 Jul 1887 ~ L E Schneider, Pastor for M E Church TO: Elizabeth **WATTS** - 27, b Canada, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M A E Schneider from Los Angeles; Wit2: Hermenie Adams from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Louis Deyenhart is a German and widower of former wife Ellis Deyenhart diseased. Miss E Watts a Canadian, was never married before.

Volume-Page: 13-085 **GREGORY - BROWN**

GREGORY, James M - 50, b Canada, res Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona, m 20 Jul 1887 ~ L E Schneider, Pastor for M E Church TO: Anna M **BROWN** - 27, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E Nittinger from Los Angeles; Wit2: Nittinger from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr James M Gregory a Canadian and widower of Mrs Ella R deceased. Miss Anna M Brown an American born and widow of V O Brown deceased.

Volume-Page: 13-086 **BENEDICT - COCKERTON**

BENEDICT, Pierce E - 30, b Missouri, res Monte Vista, Los Angeles Co., m 20 Jul 1887 ~ Richmond Logan, Officiating Clergyman TO: Julia L **COCKERTON** - 25, b Iowa, res Altamont, Alameda Co, California. Marr loc: Monte Vista. Wit1: Frank Benedict from Monte Vista; Wit2: George Cockerton from Monte Vista.

Volume-Page: 13-087 **HARKINS - DICKERSON**

HARKINS, James E - 23, b Pennsylvania, res Santa Monica, m 25 Jul 1887 ~ Ira M Condit, Minister of the Gospel TO: Maud A **DICKERSON** - 22, b Iowa, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: W D Taggart from Santa Monica; Wit2: Nellie (Miss) Condit from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-088 **EVEY - BARRETT**

EVEY, Edward - 24, b California, res Santa Ana, m 26 Jul 1887 ~ J W Van Cleve, V D M TO: Nellie **BARRETT** - 22, b Illinois, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Mattie E (Mrs) Barrett from Santa Ana; Wit2: Emma Evey from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father of groom was born in the State of Maryland, his mother in Illinois. Father of the bride was a native of Massachusetts, mother of Illinois. Neither of the contracting parties were ever married before.

Volume-Page: 13-089 **AGOURE - HIGUE**

AGOURE, John P - 31, b France, res Los Angeles, m 27 Jul 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Jeannette **HIGUE** - 18, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H W Lewis from Los Angeles; Wit2: W B Taney from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: This record is repeated at Volume 13 Page 92 in the original records. That record is not repeated in this transcription. A notation on that record: "No record."

Volume-Page: 13-090 **KEAST - NOBLE**

KEAST, William - 57, b England, res Los Angeles, m 29 Jul 1887 ~ C W Heisler, Pastor for 1st Evg Lutheran Church TO: Sarah A **NOBLE** - 54, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J T Bertrand from Los Angeles; Wit2: J T (Mrs) Bertrand from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Wm Keast was married June 24, 1851 to Emma Carpenter Mullis, St Germans, Cornwall, England. Mrs E C Keast is dead.
Alternative Bride's Name: Noble, Mary A

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-091 **HENTIG - MALDONADO**

HENTIG, Robert - 33, b England, res Pasadena, m 28 Jul 1887 ~ Wm C Stevens, Pastor for 3rd Presbyterian Church
TO: Mary **MALDONADO** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Robert Brown from Los Angeles; Wit2: Susan (wife of Robert Brown) Brown from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Hentig is the son of English parents & was formerly married to Jessie Smith, now deceased. Mrs Maldonado is the dau of an American father and Spanish wife & has been divorced legally from J W Maldonado, now living.

Alternative Bride's Name: Maldonado, Mary (Mrs)

Volume-Page: 13-092 **AGOURE - HIGUE**

AGOURE, John P - 31, b France, res Los Angeles, m 27 Jul 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township
TO: Jeannette **HIGUE** - 18, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H W Lewis from Los Angeles; Wit2: W B Taney from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: "No Record" is written on the certificate and this record appears to a duplicate of Vol 13 page 089.

Volume-Page: 13-093 **AH - AH**

AH, Hay - 36, b China, res Los Angeles, m 30 Jul 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township
TO: Goa **AH** - 20, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henry T Gage from Los Angeles; Wit2: Wong Ark from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Hay, Ah

Alternative Bride's Name: Goa, Ah

Volume-Page: 13-094 **FORD - PARTON**

FORD, Theodore - 29, b Illinois, res Santa Ana, m 25 Jun 1887 ~ Jno G Fackler, Minister of the Gospel - officiating
TO: Hatty **PARTON** - 23, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: H A Booth from Santa Ana; Wit2: Kate Fackler from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: and that neither party has been previously married.

Alternative Bride's Name: Parton, Hetty

Volume-Page: 13-095 **SMITH - HERBST**

SMITH, George T - 27, b California, res Los Angeles, m 30 Jul 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township
TO: Mary A **HERBST** - 19, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Rob't Black from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jno A Hans from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-096 **FLORES - GOMEZ**

FLORES, William - 58, b Island of Florus, res Santa Monica, m 10 May 1887 ~ P Hawe, Priest for Catholic
TO: Margarita **GOMEZ** - 18, b California, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: Paschal Marques from Santa Monica; Wit2: Francisca Marques from Santa Monica.

Alternative Groom's Name: Florus, William

Alternative Bride's Name: Gomez, Marguerita

Volume-Page: 13-097 **BALLARD - TIBBS**

BALLARD, W L - 24, b California, res Los Angeles, m 7 Mar 1887 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral
TO: Mary E **TIBBS** - 21, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Tho's Ballard from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jennie Richardson from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Ballard, William L

Volume-Page: 13-098 **MCKEON - SYLVAS**

MCKEON, W Patrick - 31, b New Jersey, res Los Angeles, m 19 Jul 1887 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral
TO: Mary **SYLVAS** - 23, b Portugal, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Michael Conolly from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary McDonald from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: McKeon, Patrick

Alternative Bride's Name: Silvas, Mary

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-099 **IBARRANDA - BOTILLER**

IBARRANDA, Thomas - 36, b Spain, res Los Angeles, m 16 Jul 1887 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: Vincente **BOTILLER** - 30, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Delis Botiller from Los Angeles; Wit2: Francisca Bernard from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: de Iborranda, Tomas

Volume-Page: 13-100 **DILLMAN - MEYER**

DILLMAN, Charles - 35, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 1 Aug 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Minnie **MEYER** - 40, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J W Walker from Los Angeles; Wit2: B Wehrfritz from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-101 **MOSHER - WARDALL**

MOSHER, Fred O - 27, b Nova Scotia, res Los Angeles, m 31 Jul 1887 ~ D S Shrode, Clergyman TO: Frankie **WARDALL** - 19, b Ohio, res Duarte. Marr loc: Duarte. Wit1: W H Rice from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jennie (Miss) Shrode from Duarte.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of the parents of the parties not known by me. Neither of the parties have been married before.

Alternative Bride's Name: Wardell, Frankie

Volume-Page: 13-102 **WHITE - HOLST**

WHITE, William O - 27, b Missouri, res Monte Vista, m 25 Jul 1887 ~ J W (Rev) Baumgardner, Minister TO: Emily **M HOLST** - 22, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Thomas White from Los Angeles; Wit2: Dagman Holst from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father of the groom was born in Kentucky, mother in Missouri. Parents of the bride, mother in Denmark, Copenhagen, father same place. Neither party were married before.

Volume-Page: 13-103 **MILES - SAWYER**

MILES, George T - 24, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena, m 1 Aug 1887 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Eva M **SAWYER** - 18, b Kansas, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Cles Reynolds from Pasadena; Wit2: M E Bresee from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: First marriage of both parties. His parents born father in England, mother in Scotland. Her parents born, father in Ohio, mother in Indiana.

Volume-Page: 13-104 **MCLEOD - COOPER**

MCLEOD, John Ed - 26, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 2 Aug 1887 ~ H Hammond Cole, Minister of the Gospel TO: Nettie C **COOPER** - 26, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William H Lewis from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sarah P Lewis from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of said McLeod were born in Canada and the parents of said Cooper were born in the United States.

Alternative Bride's Name: Cooper, Mettie C

Volume-Page: 13-105 **UNDERWOOD - O'BYRNE**

UNDERWOOD, John S - 19, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles, m 4 Aug 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Bridget B K **O'BYRNE** - 20, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Patrick Kenny from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary O'Byrne from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of William Underwood, father of John S Underwood, being on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 13-106 **WARD - BANDINI**

WARD, W Roussell - 28, b England, res Los Angeles, m 22 Jun 1887 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: Mary Dolores **BANDINI** - 22, b California, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Granville Beauchamp from Los Angeles; Wit2: Charlotte Jackson from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Ward, W Russell

Alternative Bride's Name: Bandini, Dolores

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-107 **GALLAGHER - HOGAN**

GALLAGHER, Martin J - 31, b Canada, res Pasadena, m 27 Jul 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Joanna M **HOGAN** - 27, b Illinois, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Denis McCarthy from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary McDermot from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-108 **DONALDSON - WRIGHT**

DONALDSON, Robert L - 37, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 3 Aug 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Mary E **WRIGHT** - 26, b Mississippi, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Will A Hammell from Los Angeles; Wit2: H S Clement from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-109 **WEINSHEIMER - GRAF**

WEINSHEIMER, Henry - 23, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 3 Aug 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister TO: Gratchen **GRAF** - age not given, b Germany, res left blank. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Otto Weiben from Los Angeles; Wit2: Frank (Mrs) Frost from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-110 **LOGAN - STRETCH**

LOGAN, Frank A - 22, b Iowa, res Santa Ana, m 3 Aug 1887 ~ A M Potty, Pastor for Bap Ch, Santa Ana TO: Cora E **STRETCH** - 17, b Kansas, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: (Mrs) (her mother) Chase from Santa Ana; Wit2: Mr (his father) Logan from Santa Ana.

Volume-Page: 13-111 **KERNS - WILSON**

KERNS, James H - 34, b West Virginia, res San Fernando, m 31 Jul 1887 ~ C Kendrick, Ordained Minister of the Gospel TO: M E **WILSON** - 26, b Mississippi, res Downey. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James Venable from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mrs Venable from Los Angeles; Wit3: (grandmother of M E Wilson) from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mrs Venable is the wife of James Venable and the mother of the bride. The third witness is the grandmother of M E Wilson.

Inputter's Comment: The exact wording regarding the witnesses: James Venable and his wife the mother & grandmother of said M E Wilson. We have interpreted that to mean three separate persons.

Alternative Bride's Name: Wilson, Mollie E

Volume-Page: 13-112 **HOLTZ - JANKE**

HOLTZ, Frank - 29, b Germany, res Pasadena, m 4 Aug 1887 ~ F C Koehler, Pastor for Germ Bapt Church, Pasadena TO: Augusta **JANKE** - 26, b Germany, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Lewis Morlock from Pasadena; Wit2: Emma Jakobs from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: N. B. Augusta Janke were married before, but her husband died about a year ago, his name was David Janke.

Volume-Page: 13-113 **WEBSTER - RUSSELL**

WEBSTER, Daniel - 32, b New York, res Pasadena, m 4 Aug 1887 ~ Thomas N Lord, Minister of the Gospel TO: Alice E **RUSSELL** - 23, b Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Joseph Barnes from Pasadena; Wit2: Chas Gardener / Gardner from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 13-114 **ALEXANDER - HENNEKIE**

ALEXANDER, Henry M - 29, b California, res Los Angeles, m 23 Jul 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Sophia E **HENNEKIE** - 24, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Anton Pabst from Los Angeles; Wit2: Charlotta Pabst from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom has been married before was divorced from Sevie Bunch in Judge Bunson's Couort. His father a native of Ohio, mother a native of California. Bride's 1st marriage. Parents natives of Germany.

Volume-Page: 13-115 **BELSWORTH - HYDE**

BELSWORTH, Edward - 32, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 23 Jul 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Francis C B **HYDE** - 38, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M R Vanderloot from Los Angeles; Wit2: Hellen S Cantine from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Said Belsworth 1st marriage. Father & Mother natives of New York. Bride's 2nd marriage. Parents native of New York.

Alternative Bride's Name: Hyde, Francis C Berry

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-116 **HENRY - HALL**

HENRY, J H - 35, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 25 Jul 1887 ~ R S (Rev), DD Cantine TO: L E **HALL** - 34, b Maine, res Alhambra. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M R Vanderkloot from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jas W Cassell from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party have been married previous. Groom's parents native of Pennsylvania. Bride's parents native of Maine.

Volume-Page: 13-117 **EVERSOLE - CANNON**

EVERSOLE, John Wallis - 25, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 26 Jul 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Valma W **CANNON** - 24, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thos A Templeton from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary B Templeton from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the parties have been married. Groom's parents he thinks were native of Virginia & Indiana. Bride's father native of Illinois, Mother of Pennsylvania.

Volume-Page: 13-118 **CRAIG - BERGE**

CRAIG, George W - 22, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 28 Jul 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Mertice M **BERGE** - 24, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: R A Ling from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alphonso (Mrs) Day from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the contracting parties have been married before. Father of groom native of _____, Mother of _____. Father of bride's native of _____, mother of _____.

Volume-Page: 13-119 **PHILLIPS - ROCKAFELLOW**

PHILLIPS, Edgar E - 21, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 1 Aug 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Jennie L **ROCKAFELLOW** - 20, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E (Mrs) Robbins from Los Angeles; Wit2: M R (Mrs) Saunders from Brailford, Peoria Co, Illinois.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party have been married before. Groom father native of New York, mother of Illinois. Bride's father native of New Jersey, mother of Illinois.
Alternative Groom's Name: Phillipe, Edgar E

Volume-Page: 13-120 **FOSTER - DECK**

FOSTER, Frank - 30, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 7 Aug 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Mamie **DECK** - 18, b Missouri, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C H Bradley from Los Angeles; Wit2: J N Cossel from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party have been married before. Parents of groom native of Pennsylvania. Father & mother of bride native of Illinois.

Volume-Page: 13-121 **MEYER - EAGER**

MEYER, Frank O - 21, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 1 Aug 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Jessie E **EAGER** - 23, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Harry Egger from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sarah Vanderdoes from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party before married. Groom's parents in Germany. Bride's father born in Vermont, mother in Indiana.

Alternative Bride's Name: Eager, Jessie F

Volume-Page: 13-122 **BECK - MCGARVIN**

BECK, Chas E - 25, b California, res El Monte, m 4 Aug 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Lulu **MCGARVIN** - 17, b Missouri, res El Monte. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mattie (Mrs) Rettis from El Monte; Wit2: Josie (Mrs) Ritter from El Monte.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of Lulu McGarvin's parents on file in this office. Neither party has before been married. Parents of groom native of England. Father of bride of Missouri, mother of Virginia.

Alternative Groom's Name: Beck, Charles E

Volume-Page: 13-123 **REILLEY - GILCHRIST**

REILLEY, Frank - 26, b California, res Los Angeles, m 23 Jul 1887 ~ H C Bristol, Minister TO: Sadie **GILCHRIST** - 21, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Carrie Rupert from Los Angeles; Wit2: Cera E M Bristol from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-124 **LESLEY - INGERSOLL**

LESLEY, Emerson J - 23, b Ohio, res Santa Ana, m 9 Aug 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Allie **INGERSOLL** - 19, b Indiana, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W B Taney from Los Angeles; Wit2: H S Clement from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-125 **HARE - O'BRINE**

HARE, Levi S - 50, b Wisconsin, res Pasadena, m 13 Jul 1887 ~ J H (Rev) Reider TO: Lizzie **O'BRINE** - 30, b Missouri, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Monrovia. Wit1: Emma Reider from Monrovia; Wit2: Alice Sinclair from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-126 **DAVIS - SMITH**

DAVIS, Fred H M - 24, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 9 Aug 1887 ~ R C Fryer, Minister for Baptist Church TO: Cora E **SMITH** - 22, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A T Currier from Spadra; Wit2: A McClintock from Spadra.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the contracting parties were married before.

Volume-Page: 13-127 **HENIS - WILLIAMS**

HENIS, Charles A - 27, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 21 Jul 1887 ~ G A W Cage, Ordained Minister TO: Effie **WILLIAMS** - 25, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W L Wolfe from Los Angeles; Wit2: Hattie E (Mrs) Wolfe from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The groom's parents both native of Ohio. Bride's parents native, the one of New York and the other of Ohio.

Volume-Page: 13-128 **PATTERSON - REEL**

PATTERSON, Henry - 31, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 10 Aug 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Minnie D **REEL** - 26, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henrietta (Mrs) Colby from Los Angeles; Wit2: Flora (Miss) Colby from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-129 **ARNOLD - KLEIBER**

ARNOLD, Joseph O - 37, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 11 Aug 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Eliza **KLEIBER** - 34, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S B Davis from Los Angeles; Wit2: W L Hobbs from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-130 **WILLSON - BUTTERFIELD**

WILLSON, William H - 27, b England, res Los Angeles, m 12 Aug 1887 ~ H K S O'Melveny, Judge TO: Louisa **BUTTERFIELD** - 33, b Louisiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Superior Court, Dept 3, Los Angeles Co. Wit1: E Edwards from Los Angeles; Wit2: H W Edelman from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Wilson, William H

Volume-Page: 13-131 **GOGNAIRE - DAIGED**

GOGNAIRE, Baptiste - 47, b France, res San Pedro, m 11 Aug 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Marie **DAIGED** - 36, b France, res San Pedro. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: George J Davis from Los Angeles; Wit2: Simon Risselin from San Pedro.

Volume-Page: 13-132 **CLAPP - MILLS**

CLAPP, Albert B - 25, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 21 Jun 1887 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Anna F **MILLS** - 25, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Howard W Mills from Los Angeles; Wit2: Geo A Howard from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom parents native of Connecticut. Neither married before.

Volume-Page: 13-133 **HASKELL - MACKEY**

HASKELL, George A - 28, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 23 Jun 1887 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Nellie M **MACKEY** - 26, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jas R Townsend from Los Angeles; Wit2: B F Day from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Grooms parents natives of Maine. Bride's parents native of Ohio. Both previously unmarried.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-134 **NICHOLS - HOWARD**

NICHOLS, Albert E (Dr) - 22, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena, m 7 Jun 1887 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Jessie J **HOWARD** - 23, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ed G Howard from Los Angeles; Wit2: Adele Nichols from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of Massachusetts. Bride's father Ohio, mother Massachusetts. Both previously unmarried.

Volume-Page: 13-135 **DOTY - BATES**

DOTY, Charles E - 21, b Illinois, res Pasadena, m 5 May 1887 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Lura M **BATES** - 19, b Illinois, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wynnie Wells from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary B Cochrane from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father native of Massachusetts, mother Vermont. Bride's parents native of New York. Both previously unmarried.

Volume-Page: 13-136 **TEMALD - HARPIN**

TEMALD, Fred - 23, b New Hampshire, res Los Angeles, m 31 May 1887 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Dora J **HARPIN** - 20, b Vermont, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Olie E Wells from Los Angeles; Wit2: Wynnie Wells from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of Ireland. Bride's father native of Canada, mother Vermont. Both previously unmarried.

Alternative Groom's Name: Fernald, Fred

Volume-Page: 13-137 **DAVISON - PRAY**

DAVISON, D Foster - 45, b Massachusetts, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California, m 16 Jun 1887 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for 1st Cong'l Church TO: Hannah E **PRAY** - 38, b Maine, res Newton, Massachusetts. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: R E (Mrs) Davison from San Diego, San Diego Co, California; Wit2: Olive E Wells from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of Massachusetts. Bride's father native of Maine, mother New Hampshire. Both previously single.

Volume-Page: 13-138 **SCHMIDT - LEWIS**

SCHMIDT, Chas M M - 26, b Denmark, res Cahuenga, m 5 May 1881 ~ C A Nolte, Minister of the Gospel for Lutheran Church TO: Sarah F **LEWIS** - 18 1/2, b Denmark, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edward Schmidt from Los Angeles; Wit2: D C (Mrs) Lewis from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-139 **WEIR - BANDLE**

WEIR, Richard - 27, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 11 Aug 1887 ~ L E Schindler, Pastor for M E Church TO: Emilie **BANDLE** - 19, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Reckow from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maria Bandle from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties are Germans and were not married before.

Alternative Groom's Name: Reiss, Richard

Volume-Page: 13-140 **BELLUE - FAURE**

BELLUE, Auguste - 29, b France, res Los Angeles, m 13 Aug 1887 ~ W P Gardiner, Judge for Superior Court TO: Marie **FAURE** - 21, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T H Ward from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emile Faure from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-141 **HOLDRIDGE - WOODRUFF**

HOLDRIDGE, Arthur - 45, b Ohio, res Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California, m 13 Aug 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Mary A **WOODRUFF** - 19, b Michigan, res Pomona. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ollie M Vanderkloot from Los Angeles; Wit2: Hellen S Cantine from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom has been married before and his first wife is dead. Groom's parents native of Connecticut. Bride never before married. Father native of Connecticut, mother native of Ohio.

Alternative Groom's Name: Coldridge, Arthur

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-142 **MEDLAR - PLANK**

MEDLAR, John A - 22, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 13 Aug 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: May **PLANK** - 22, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ollie M Vanderkloot from Los Angeles; Wit2: Hellen S Cantine from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of these parties have been married. Parents of both bride and groom native of Pennsylvania.

Volume-Page: 13-143 **DOLL - CAILHOL**

DOLL, Robert F - 30, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 14 Aug 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Minister of the Gospel TO: Clara **CAILHOL** - 22, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A L Bailhache from Los Angeles; Wit2: Nannie M (Mrs) Knighten from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Cuihol, Clara

Volume-Page: 13-144 **WOODS - ORTEGA**

WOODS, Joseph W - 36, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 13 Aug 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Dolores (Mrs) **ORTEGA** - 37, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Trinidad Soto from Los Angeles; Wit2: G (Mrs) Pierson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Bride is a widow.

Volume-Page: 13-145 **PARKINSON - TAAFFE**

PARKINSON, Henry F - 25, b Ireland, res Norwalk, m 16 Aug 1887 ~ Alfred Todhunter, Priest for Protestant Episcopal Church TO: L E **TAAFFE** - 25, b Ireland, res Norwalk. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C A (Mrs) Todhunter from Los Angeles; Wit2: Harold Todhunter from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-146 **LOPEZ - CARRILLO**

LOPEZ, Juan - 37, b California, res San Gabriel, m 11 Aug 1887 ~ Joaq'n Bot, P P from San Gabriel for Cath TO: Francisca **CARRILLO** - 27, b California, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Antonio Marron from Duarte; Wit2: Fervorora Marron from Duarte.

Volume-Page: 13-147 **HELLER - GABLER**

HELLER, Samuel - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 23 Jul 1887 ~ Fred C Koehler, Pastor TO: Ida **GABLER** - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Albert Bartle from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emma Jakobs from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-148 **MONA - WIRTH**

MONA, Aloyse - 26, b Germany, res Pomona, m 17 Aug 1887 ~ W P Gardiner, Judge for Superior Court TO: Marie Agatha **WIRTH** - 25, b Germany, res Pomona. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T H Ward from Los Angeles; Wit2: A Leussler from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-149 **OAKLEY - APPELEGATE**

OAKLEY, Herbert C - 25, b Canada, res Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California, m 16 Aug 1887 ~ A Inwood, Pastor for M E Church, Ontario TO: Mabel **APPELEGATE** - 20, b Oregon, res Duarte. Marr loc: Duarte. Wit1: F A Clubein from Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; Wit2: Lula Applegate from Duarte.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom were born in Canada. Parents of bride were born in Wisconsin. Groom is bachelor. Bride is spinster.

Volume-Page: 13-150 **CABLE - HARRIS**

CABLE, David - 25, b California, res Los Angeles, m 18 Aug 1887 ~ F A Field, Minister of the Gospel TO: Nettie L **HARRIS** - 17, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H T Harris from Los Angeles; Wit2: Evans M Gable from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The written consent of H T Harris father on Nettie L Harris having been obtained and placed on file in my office.

Volume-Page: 13-151 **BULLOCK - CORDRAY**

BULLOCK, George J - 28, b Vermont, res Palms, m 20 Aug 1887 ~ W P Gardiner, Judge for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: Melinda J **CORDRAY** - 27, b Indiana, res Palms. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H W Edelman from Los Angeles; Wit2: A N Hamilton from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-152 **BARKER - BERMAN**

BARKER, W A - 23, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 18 Aug 1887 ~ Wm H Pendleton, Clergyman TO: Pauline
BERMAN - 19, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J O Barker from Los Angeles; Wit2: C H
(Mrs) Barker from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both single. Groom's parents American. Bride's parents German.

Volume-Page: 13-153 **ESCAILLER - CLOSS**

ESCAILLER, Frank - 29, b France, res Los Angeles, m 19 Aug 1887 ~ C C Twichell, Justice of the Peace TO:
Catherine (Mrs) **CLOSS** - 30, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: Eugene Garnier from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Joseph Jame from Santa Monica.

Volume-Page: 13-154 **WATTS - TWEEDY**

WATTS, John - 26, b England, res Laurel, m 16 Aug 1887 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Trinity Methodist Church TO:
Charlotta **TWEEDY** - 23, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A C Watts from Los Angeles;
Wit2: C Allen from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-155 **PARKER - COSTELLO**

PARKER, William H - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 14 Aug 1887 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: Delia
COSTELLO - 21, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: N Conroy from Los Angeles; Wit2:
Alice Crowley from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: An affidavit dated 6 Sep 1946 is attached to original correcting some of the entries including the name
of the bride. Bride originally shown as Delia Castlow on the license.

Alternative Bride's Name: Castlow, Delia

Volume-Page: 13-156 **BEYER - PARKER**

BEYER, Maxvon - 26, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 22 Aug 1887 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: F M
PARKER - 18, b California, res Compton. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thomas O'Mare from Los Angeles; Wit2:
Nellie Parker from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: vonBeyer, Max

Volume-Page: 13-157 **KOOP - NORBMANN**

KOOP, John C - 22, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 9 Aug 1887 ~ J Adam, Rector for Cathedral TO: Annie
NORBMANN - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A G Battersby from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Ina Battersby from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Nobmann, Annie

Volume-Page: 13-158 **CARTER - BUNZ**

CARTER, Walter - 24, b Missouri, res Hyde Park, m 17 Aug 1887 ~ F A Field, Minister of the Gospel TO: Kate
BUNZ - 23, b Missouri, res Hyde Park. Marr loc: Hyde Park. Wit1: F B Clark from Hyde Park; Wit2: Lizzie (Mrs)
Clark from Hyde Park.

Volume-Page: 13-159 **BOOK - STANGLIN**

BOOK, Albert F - 27, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 20 Aug 1887 ~ L E Schneider, Pastor for M E Church TO:
Emma **STANGLIN** - 18, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edga Schmidt from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Tamlie Stanglin from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties were Germans and married for the first time. Mr Albert F Book after
taking out the license was taken sick, which caused the delayed of marriage and also the return of same in proper time.

Volume-Page: 13-160 **READ - HEANNEY**

READ, Alfred - 23, b England, res Los Angeles, m 19 Aug 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles
Township TO: Annie **HEANNEY** - 20, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Will A Hammel
from Los Angeles; Wit2: W B Taney from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-161 **DARIN - EYRAND**

DARIN, Elie - 29, b France, res Los Angeles, m 20 Aug 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles
Township TO: Felicie **EYRAND** - 18, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Auguste Meyer from
Los Angeles; Wit2: Joseph Reynier from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-162 **SERRES - GOUGH**

SERRES, Hubert - 21, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 24 Aug 1887 ~ H K S O'Melveny, Judge for Superior Court
TO: Mary J **GOUGH** - 25, b Australia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G Wiley Wells from Los Angeles; Wit2: H W Edelman from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-163 **ACOSTA - ARMENTA**

ACOSTA, Encarnacion - 20, b California, res San Gabriel, m 24 Aug 1887 ~ Joaq'n Bot, P P from San Gabriel for Cath
TO: Brigida **ARMENTA** - 18, b California, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Albert Bensler from Los Angeles; Wit2: Margarite Escuder from La Presa.

Volume-Page: 13-164 **HEMPSTEAD - SHOTWELL**

HEMPSTEAD, Charles - 29, b California, res Los Angeles, m 22 Aug 1887 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for City of Los Angeles TO: Lillian **SHOTWELL** - 19, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W H Hunter from Los Angeles; Wit2: Weed S Cleelf from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-165 **GRUBBS - BROWN**

GRUBBS, Thomas - 37, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles, m 20 Aug 1887 ~ J M Hervey, Pastor for W P Church, Los Angeles TO: Ellen J **BROWN** - 27, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T R Ferguson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jessie Warburton from San Francisco, Los Angeles Co?, California.

Volume-Page: 13-166 **CAHILL - CROWELL**

CAHILL, Mathew - 24, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 2 Aug 1887 ~ B (Rev) Smith, Priest for Catholic TO: Libbie D **CROWELL** - 21, b Louisiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank McGriley from Los Angeles; Wit2: H (Mrs) Palenconi from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Cahill, Mathew J

Volume-Page: 13-167 **CHAVEZ - SEPULVEDA**

CHAVEZ, Francisco - 30, b California, res Los Angeles, m 31 Jul 1887 ~ B (Rev) Smith, Priest for Catholic TO: Louisa **SEPULVEDA** - 17, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Luciano Chavez from Los Angeles; Wit2: Feliciane Garcia from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of father of Louisa Sepulveda on file in clerk's office. That both were single. Parents from California.

Volume-Page: 13-168 **TOAL - LEMON**

TOAL, Andrew - 33, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 8 Aug 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Margaret **LEMON** - 28, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thos Collins from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alice Keeney from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That Andrew Toal was single. M Lemon widow. Their parents from Ireland.

Volume-Page: 13-169 **ESPITALIER - EYRAND**

ESPITALIER, Marius - 32, b France, res Sumner, Kern Co, California, m 14 Aug 1887 ~ L (Rev) Gandon, Priest for Catholic TO: Appolonie **EYRAND** - 19, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Jean Eyrand from Los Angeles; Wit2: Constance Eyrand from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from France.

Alternative Bride's Name: Eyrand, Appolonnne

Volume-Page: 13-170 **BARBERENA - ECHEBARRI**

BARBERENA, Segundo - 33, b Spain, res Los Angeles, m 11 Aug 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Dominica Ayerz **ECHEBARRI** - 24, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Domanico Apertegin from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maria Orono from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-171 **CAPIA - BELMAL**

CAPIA, Antonio - 31, b California, res Glendale, m 18 Jul 1887 ~ L (Rev) Gandon, Priest for Catholic TO: Juana **BELMAL** - 18, b California, res Glendale. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Pedro Valdernault from Los Angeles; Wit2: Carmelita Belmal from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from California.

Alternative Groom's Name: Tapia, Antonio M

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-172 **GUASTI - AMILLO**

GUASTI, Secondo - 28, b Italy, res Los Angeles, m 23 Aug 1887 ~ L (Rev) Cesari, Priest for Catholic TO: Louisa **AMILLO** - 16, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A Tignola from Los Angeles; Wit2: Juan Bernard from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from Italy. Consent of the mother of the young lady on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 13-173 **QUIJADA - QUIJADA**

QUIJADA, Nicolas - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 22 Aug 1887 ~ R (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Antonia **QUIJADA** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Juan Requerma from Los Angeles; Wit2: Francisca Quijada from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents from Sonora, Mexico.

Alternative Groom's Name: Quijada, Nicola

Volume-Page: 13-174 **KRAEMER - SCHUMACHER**

KRAEMER, Edward M - 26, b Illinois, res Anaheim, m 24 Aug 1887 ~ A V Fox, Justice of the Peace TO: Emma **SCHUMACHER** - 19, b Illinois, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim Township. Wit1: Andrew Bittner from Anaheim; Wit2: Andrew (Mrs) Bittner from Anaheim; Wit3: Benj Kraemer from Anaheim Township.

Volume-Page: 13-175 **ROBERTSON - SARGENT**

ROBERTSON, Orville L - 25, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 31 Jul 1887 ~ T E Robinson, Minister TO: Emma A **SARGENT** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: A (Mrs) Cox from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ephraim Robertson from (Residence not given); Wit3: Mary F Robertson from (Residence not given); Wit4: Russell Henry Sargent from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Charity Adelea Sargent was also witness.

Volume-Page: 13-176 **ANDERSON - BUTTERFUSS**

ANDERSON, John - 25, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 23 Aug 1887 ~ T E Robinson, Minister TO: Anna **BUTTERFUSS** - 26, b New York State, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: M E Robinson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: W W Anderson, Canada. M M Anderson, Pennsylvania. John Butterfuss, Germany. Mary Butterfuss, Germany.

Volume-Page: 13-177 **FREEMAN - HARE**

FREEMAN, St George - 28, b Ireland, res Sierra Madre, m 27 Aug 1887 ~ Lucian H Frary, Clergyman for Sierra Madre, California TO: Fanny **HARE** - 29, b Ireland, res Sierra Madre. Marr loc: Sierra Madre. Wit1: E J (Mrs) Ayles from Sierra Madre; Wit2: Ella Mc Freeman from Sierra Madre.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The father of the bride was born in England. the other parents of the parties were from Ireland. Neither of the parties were married before.

Inputter's Comment: Lucian H Frary is of Sierra Madre.

Volume-Page: 13-178 **ADAMS - PIPER**

ADAMS, Grant A - 19, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 23 Aug 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Carrie M **PIPER** - 19, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A M (Mrs) Adams from Los Angeles; Wit2: Will A Hammell from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of the father of G A Adams having first been obtained in writing.

Volume-Page: 13-179 **RYDER - SPRAGUE**

RYDER, Anthony - 25, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles, m 29 Aug 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: May **SPRAGUE** - 18, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C L Gilbert from Los Angeles; Wit2: C A Sparkes from Santa Monica.

Volume-Page: 13-180 **LANE - THOMSON**

LANE, C C - 22, b Texas, res Texas, m 20 Aug 1887 ~ S A Thompson, Minister for Methodist Episcopal TO: Lottie **THOMSON** - 19, b Canada, res Pomona. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lottie A (Mrs) Thompson from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The mother of the bride is a native of Canada, father of Ireland. The parents of the groom were natives of Kentucky. (Mrs Lottie A Thompson is the mother of the bride.)

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-181 **PREWITT - LIVINGSTON**

PREWITT, J D - 25, b Texas, res Los Angeles, m 18 Jun 1887 ~ C S Sprecher, Minister of the Gospel TO: A E (Mrs) **LIVINGSTON** - 24, b Texas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John (Rev) Marquis from Los Angeles; Wit2: S S (Mrs) Marquis from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: J D Prewitt's parents were natives of, father Tennessee, mother Texas. Mrs A E Livingston parents were natives of father, Missouri, mother Tennessee. Bride's husband living.

Volume-Page: 13-182 **FISCHER - THOMSON**

FISCHER, F A - 33, b Germany, res Santa Ana, m 27 Aug 1887 ~ Geo E Freeman, Justice of the Peace TO: Catherine M **THOMSON** - 19, b Germany, res Anaheim. Marr loc: town of Santa Ana. Wit1: L Gildmacher from Santa Ana; Wit2: Peter Thomson from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties were natives of Germany. Neither party have been married before.

Alternative Bride's Name: Thomson, Catharine M

Volume-Page: 13-183 **MOTT - FOSTER**

MOTT, J H - 43, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 15 Aug 1887 ~ Geo E Freeman, Justice of the Peace TO: Clara M **FOSTER** - 33, b Illinois, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: town of Santa Ana. Wit1: Gertie Foster from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties were natives of the United States. Both parties married before. Former wife of J H Mott is dead. Former husband of Clara M Foster, Edgar L Eaton is living.

Volume-Page: 13-184 **FRYER - ALLEN**

FRYER, Richard T - 23, b California, res Puente, m 29 Aug 1887 ~ A B Tomlinson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Cora **ALLEN** - 18, b California, res Puente. Marr loc: Monrovia. Wit1: A B (Mrs) Tomlinson from Monrovia; Wit2: Jessie (Miss) Tomlinson from Monrovia.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party before married. Parents of both Americans.

Volume-Page: 13-185 **ELMORE - LITTLE**

ELMORE, Dubois T - 50, b New York, res Tortilita, Pinal Co, Arizona, m 30 Jun 1887 ~ Thos W Haskins for Presbyter P E Church TO: Mary **LITTLE** - 30, b California, res Monterey, Monterey Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Harry Brook from Los Angeles; Wit2: Agnes Brook from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-186 **MEADE - STEVENS**

MEADE, William Kidder - 36, b Virginia, res Tombstone, Cochise Co, Arizona Territory, m 16 Jul 1887 ~ Thos W Haskins for St Paul's Church TO: Helen (Nellie) Street **STEVENS** - 27, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm H Barnes from Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona Territory; Wit2: Laura (Mrs) Adams from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-187 **MYER - FRIEND**

MYER, Thomas J - 33, b California, res Los Angeles, m 15 Aug 1887 ~ Thos W Haskins for Presbyter P E Church TO: Emma A **FRIEND** - 23, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: not given. Wit1: W W (or W N) Stevenson from Los Angeles; Wit2: C W (or E W) (Mrs) Friend from Carson, Nevada.

Alternative Groom's Name: Myers, Thomas J

Volume-Page: 13-188 **SMITH - PEARSON**

SMITH, George - 26, b England, res Los Angeles, m 27 Aug 1887 ~ Thos W Haskins for Presbyterian, St Paul's Church TO: Lizzie **PEARSON** - 17, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ben Pearson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sarah A Thomas from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of mother on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 13-189 **VAUGHAN - STOCKWELL**

VAUGHAN, Wm H - 26, b Arkansas, res Los Angeles, m 18 Aug 1887 ~ R S (Rev), DD Cantine for 425 S Fort St TO: Ella S **STOCKWELL** - 20, b California, res Compton. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edwin L Vaughan from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ida Stockwell from Compton.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party before have contracted marriage. Father of groom, native of Virginia, mother of Alabama. Bride father of Vermont, mother in Massachusetts.

Alternative Bride's Name: Stockwell, Ella A

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-190 **HERRSCHER - LOEB**

HERRSCHER, David - 50, b Bavaria, res San Leandro, Alameda Co, California, m 30 Aug 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Sara **LOEB** - 42, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jules A Roth from Los Angeles; Wit2: A W Roth from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-191 **TWADDELL - BRADBURY**

TWADDELL, William - 40, b Scotland, res Pomona, m 24 Aug 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Elizabeth **BRADBURY** - 25, b Wisconsin, res Pomona. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T M Conrad from Pomona; Wit2: M S Bradbury from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Scotland, mother Scotland. Woman's father Maine, mother Maine. Neither party was married previously.

Volume-Page: 13-192 **FETTERHOFF - SCOBELL**

FETTERHOFF, H R - 50, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 23 Aug 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: R D **SCOBELL** - 36, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E T M Hurlbut from Los Angeles; Wit2: Julia F Bulton from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania. Woman's father Canada, mother Canada. These parties were divorced from each other about six months ago. They have since been reconciled to each other & hence the above marriage.

Volume-Page: 13-193 **BIXBY - ANDREWS**

BIXBY, George H - 23, b California, res Long Beach, m 31 Aug 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Amelia M E **ANDREWS** - 20, b Canada, res Norwalk. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J Bixby from Long Beach; Wit2: J Andrews from Norwalk.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Maine, mother Maine. Woman's father Canada, mother Canada. Neither party was married previously.

Volume-Page: 13-194 **GRAVES - JOHNSON**

GRAVES, Frank - 21, b Missouri, res Santa Ana, m 22 Aug 1887 ~ Thomas N Lord, Minister of the Gospel TO: Cora **JOHNSON** - 19, b Missouri, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: J W Banbury from Pasadena; Wit2: Josephim Brown from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 13-195 **O'BRIEN - JONES**

O'BRIEN, Wallis E - 21, b Nova Scotia, res Pasadena, m 9 Aug 1887 ~ Chas C Reynolds, Minister for Friends Church TO: Eva **JONES** - 20, b left blank, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Mary E Reynolds from Pasadena; Wit2: L Hollingsworth from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Wallis E O'Brien were born in Canada. Parents of Eva Jones were born in America. Neither were ever married before. Alternative Groom's Name: O'Brien, Walter E

Volume-Page: 13-196 **NENCK - BAKER**

NENCK, Peter - 23, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 30 Aug 1887 ~ F B Cherington, Pastor for M E Church TO: Anna **BAKER** - 21, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: University, Los Angeles Co. Wit1: H E Cook from University; Wit2: Albertina Wiseman from University.

Volume-Page: 13-197 **BIERWIRTH - ALEXANDER**

BIERWIRTH, Carl - 27, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 1 Sep 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Ella **ALEXANDER** - 22, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M (Mrs) Messmer from Los Angeles; Wit2: F Messmer from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-198 **MICHELSEN - SCHMIDT**

MICHELSEN, Ferdinand - 30, b Denmark, res Los Angeles, m 31 Aug 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Henrikka **SCHMIDT** - 18, b Denmark, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Fred Schmidt from Los Angeles; Wit2: G L Schmidt from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Michelson, Ferdinand

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-199 **POY - SING**

POY, Ku - 39, b China, res Los Angeles, m 2 Sep 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township
TO: Toy **SING** - 33, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Robt N Bulla from Los Angeles; Wit2:
Julia Lyons from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Ku, Poy

Alternative Bride's Name: Toy, Sing

Volume-Page: 13-200 **SMITH - ERANDES**

SMITH, John - 32, b England, res Los Angeles, m 30 Aug 1887 ~ J F C Johnson, Justice of the Peace TO: Refugia
ERANDES - 26, b California, res Perres. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: Juan James from Wilmington; Wit2: Nierra
James from Wilmington.

Alternative Bride's Name: Erandes, Refugia

Volume-Page: 13-201 **RICE - KELLOGG**

RICE, John H - 29, b Texas, res Downey, m 23 Aug 1887 ~ W J Browning, Gospel Minister TO: Ada E **KELLOGG** -
22, b New York, res Downey. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: M (Mrs) Rice from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mrs Rizland from
Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-202 **FISHER - HARTMAN**

FISHER, Lemuel T - 56, b Kentucky, res Santa Monica, m 1 Sep 1887 ~ Jas B Britton, Minister for P E Church TO:
Edna **HARTMAN** - 40, b left blank, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: N R Britton from Pasadena;
Wit2: Mary E Treadsell from Santa Monica.

Volume-Page: 13-203 **O'BRIEN - KENDALL**

O'BRIEN, Michael J - 23, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 2 Aug 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's
Church TO: Mae **KENDALL** - 21, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C E Clacuis from Los
Angeles; Wit2: M E (Mrs) Kendall from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-204 **ZGNARY - MORALES**

ZGNARY, Strato - 24, b Greece, res Los Angeles, m 5 Sep 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles
Township TO: Acencion **MORALES** - 17, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jose O
Sanches from Los Angeles; Wit2: Reyes A Serrano from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-205 **WHITELY - CYRENIUS**

WHITELY, John W - 22, b Maryland, res Los Angeles, m 5 Sep 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the
Gospel TO: Florence **CYRENIUS** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: Belle
(Miss) Cyrenius from East Los Angeles; Wit2: Frank H Hickom from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party were ever before married.

Alternative Groom's Name: Whiteley, John W

Volume-Page: 13-206 **ARCE - SILVAS**

ARCE, Luis - 28, b Lower California, res Anaheim, m 5 Sep 1887 ~ P Flotero, Priest for Cath TO: Felicidad **SILVAS** -
22, b California, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: Francisco Silvas from Anaheim; Wit2: Elisa Silvas from
Anaheim.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of Luis Arce are natives of Mexico and those of Felicidad Silvas
California. Both parties were single.

Alternative Groom's Name: Arce, Louis

Volume-Page: 13-207 **PHILLIPS - CLEMMENS**

PHILLIPS, Samuel W - 27, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles, m 7 Sep 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Minister TO: Vandelia
CLEMMENS - 20, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Joseph (Mrs) Grien from Los Angeles;
Wit2: N M (Mrs) Knighten from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party before married.

Volume-Page: 13-208 **SEARCH - OSWALD**

SEARCH, William H - 33, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena, m 31 Aug 1887 ~ D H Weller, Minister for Presbyterian TO:
Kittie **OSWALD** - 21, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W H H (Major) Russell from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Mary (Mrs) Banister from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-209 **BARRETTO - SMITH**

BARRETTO, Maxwell K - 35, b New York, res Santa Monica, m 8 Sep 1887 ~ C C Twichell, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary E **SMITH** - 23, b California, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: John C Mogan from Santa Monica; Wit2: Geo McKebbin from Santa Monica.

Volume-Page: 13-210 **BIBLE - WILSON**

BIBLE, Lincoln - 22, b Ohio, res San Jacinto, San Bernardino Co, California, m 8 Sep 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Bernice **WILSON** - 16, b Texas, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A Rothchilds from Los Angeles; Wit2: G F Heistand from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party ever before married. The written consent of parents of Miss Wilson being on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 13-211 **ALBINES - LAMBOURNE**

ALBINES, Alfonzo - 24, b California, res Azusa, m 3 Sep 1887 ~ John Shelton, Justice of the Peace TO: Beckie **LAMBOURNE** - 16, b California, res Azusa. Marr loc: Azusa Township. Wit1: W P Barnes from Azusa Township; Wit2: J P Hanes from Azusa Township.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of mother on file in this office. Parents of the contracting parties living, natives of California. Neither of the parties ever married.

Volume-Page: 13-212 **MERRICK - FREY**

MERRICK, William C - 21, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 3 Sep 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine, Pastor for M E Church TO: Edith A **FREY** - 18, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C Deichmiller from Los Angeles; Wit2: Hattie Merrick from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party has been married before. Parents of groom natives of Pennsylvania. Father of bride native of Pennsylvania, mother of England.

Volume-Page: 13-213 **BRADY - ROSSMAN**

BRADY, Thomas - 39, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 1 Sep 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Lina (Mrs) **ROSSMAN** - 35, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William S Hurlbutt from Los Angeles; Wit2: William C Roberts from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of groom natives of Ireland. Parents of bride, New York. Groom has been married before and his wife is dead. Bride has been married before and her husband is dead.

Volume-Page: 13-214 **FARRIS - FOSTER**

FARRIS, William T - 29, b Illinois, res Pasadena, m 6 Sep 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Annie E (Mrs) **FOSTER** - 28, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo B Farris from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jane Farris from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom has not been married before. His parents are native of Illinois. Bride has been married and her husband is dead. Her parents are natives of Indiana.

Volume-Page: 13-215 **PUTNAM - OSBORNE**

PUTNAM, Fred W - 28, b New Hampshire, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California, m 7 Sep 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Rose **OSBORNE** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank W Engels from Los Angeles; Wit2: A S Hawley from San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party have been married before. Groom's father native of Massachusetts, mother of New Hampshire. Bride's father native of New York, mother of California.

Volume-Page: 13-216 **CHELF - WRATHER**

CHELF, Weed S - 29, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles, m 7 Sep 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Hallie A **WRATHER** - 21, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S F Spencer, Esq from Los Angeles; Wit2: Geo W (father of bride) Wrather from Meade, Kentucky.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of Kentucky, has been married before, his wife is dead. Bride's parents native of Kentucky, this is her first marriage.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-217 **SHORT - WOLTZ**

SHORT, John D - 28, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 8 Sep 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Jumala **WOLTZ** - 25, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Short from Los Angeles; Wit2: Carrie (Miss) Willis from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of these parties have been married before. Groom's father born in Kentucky, mother in Illinois. Bride's father & mother born in Ohio.

Volume-Page: 13-218 **ELY - EVES**

ELY, Edward G - 26, b New Jersey, res Los Angeles, m 8 Sep 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Hattie P **EVES** - 20, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James M Wallers from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ida C (Mrs) Wallers from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Edward G Ely was married to Alice May Wagner at Modesto, CA from whom he was divorced in Stockton, CA, July 1887. His parents are native of NJ. Hattie P Eves has never been married. Her parents were native of OH & father of MO.

Volume-Page: 13-219 **HILLEBRECHT - STALEMANN**

HILLEBRECHT, Wilhelm - 33, b Germany, res Santa Ana, m 8 Sep 1887 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Ev Luth TO: Margaretha **STALEMANN** - 29, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: P Burfeind from Los Angeles; Wit2: Joseph Detzer from Los Angeles; Wit3: Anna Funk from Los Angeles; Wit4: L Bredehoff from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of both parties German.

Volume-Page: 13-220 **FIGUEROA - GUIZA**

FIGUEROA, M Valdespino - 40, b Mexico, res San Diego, California, m 10 Sep 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Concepcion Guerero **GUIZA** - 19, b Mexico, res San Diego, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T W Temple from Los Angeles; Wit2: S A de Cordona from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Guza, Concepcion Guerero

Volume-Page: 13-221 **CAMERON - BOSSI**

CAMERON, Edward J - 23, b British Columbia, res Los Angeles, m 6 Sep 1887 ~ B E Taney TO: Virginia **BOSSI** - 24, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T J Matlock from Los Angeles; Wit2: Anna M Hoyt from San Gabriel.

Volume-Page: 13-222 **BARTON - PARR**

BARTON, Thos W - 26, b England, res Los Angeles, m 12 Sep 1887 ~ Thos W Haskins for Presbyterian P E Church TO: Martha **PARR** - 25, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John King from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sarah King from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Barton, Thomas W

Volume-Page: 13-223 **STEPHENS - SULLIVAN**

STEPHENS, Charles McClung - 39, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles, m 7 Sep 1887 ~ Thos W Haskins for Presbyterian P E Church TO: Florence Louise **SULLIVAN** - 22, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: St Paul's Church, Los Angeles. Wit1: Joseph W Swanwick from Los Angeles; Wit2: Shirley C Ward from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Recording date in original record is 3 Sep 1887.

Volume-Page: 13-224 **LANE - TAPPINER**

LANE, John - 24, b South Wales, res Los Angeles, m 8 Sep 1887 ~ Cornelius Scannell, Priest for Catholic TO: Lucy E **TAPPINER** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Alfred Lane from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary Josephin Newel from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-225 **MCKILLIP - MCSWEENEY**

MCKILLIP, Daniel - 29, b Nova Scotia, res Los Angeles, m 14 Sep 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Minnie **MCSWEENEY** - 22, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Daniel Cameron from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary McPastner from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: McKillop, Daniel

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-226 **MCELROY - SHEEHAN**

MCELROY, Harry J - 24, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 2 Sep 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: May **SHEEHAN** - 23, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Stenger from Los Angeles; Wit2: Regina Weuschauk from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-227 **STOLL - REYES**

STOLL, George - 21, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 28 Aug 1887 ~ Cornelius Scannell, Officiating Clergyman TO: Isidora (Cider) **REYES** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Samuel Sherman Watson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maria Antonia Watson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-228 **WILLARD - SPROUL**

WILLARD, E H - 26, b Ohio, res Pasadena, m 17 Aug 1887 ~ M G Settle, Minister TO: Nellie **SPROUL** - 19, b Pennsylvania, res Norwalk. Marr loc: Norwalk. Wit1: Lewis Robinson from Norwalk; Wit2: Atwood Sproul from Norwalk.

Volume-Page: 13-229 **WHITE - PITMAN**

WHITE, Gustavius A - 32, b Mississippi, res Downey, m 7 Sep 1887 ~ M G Settle, Minister of the Gospel TO: Willie E **PITMAN** - 33, b left blank, res Downey. Marr loc: Norwalk. Wit1: Mattie (Miss) Settle from Norwalk; Wit2: Lovena (Mrs) Settle from Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties had been married. Their companions deceased. Native Americans.
Alternative Bride's Name: Pittman, Willie E

Volume-Page: 13-230 **GAMES - ELSDOR**

GAMES, Jeff - 25, b California, res El Monte, m 14 Sep 1887 ~ J R Badham, Minister of the Gospel TO: Katie **ELSDOR** - 26, b Missouri, res Green Meadows. Marr loc: Green Meadows. Wit1: Wm P Howland from Green Meadows; Wit2: Frederick Slump from Green Meadows; Wit3: Jacob Slump from Green Meadows; Wit4: Wm (Cap) Howland from Green Meadows.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parentage of both parties are American birth. Neither parties were married before.
Alternative Bride's Name: Elsdon, Katie

Volume-Page: 13-231 **LEONG - AH**

LEONG, Ching - 38, b China, res Los Angeles, m 15 Sep 1887 ~ H K S O'Melveny, Judge for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: How **AH** - 24, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H W Edelman from Los Angeles; Wit2: C H (Mrs) Adams from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Ching, Leong
Alternative Bride's Name: How, Ah

Volume-Page: 13-232 **GOOK - GOOD**

GOOK, Foy - 32, b China, res Los Angeles, m 16 Sep 1887 ~ H K S O'Melveny, Judge for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: Kame **GOOD** - 23, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henry W Edelman from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jew Sin Sing from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Foy, Gook
Alternative Bride's Name: Kame, Good

Volume-Page: 13-233 **HOON - GOOD**

HOON, Ho - 31, b China, res Los Angeles, m 16 Sep 1887 ~ H K S O'Melveny, Judge for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: Lien **GOOD** - 21, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henry W Edelman from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jew Sin Sing from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Ho, Hoon
Alternative Bride's Name: Lien, Good

Volume-Page: 13-234 **STALDER - HOLMES**

STALDER, Arnold J - 26, b Nebraska, res San Bernardino Co, m 14 Sep 1887 ~ J H Phillips, Minister of the Gospel and Pastor for East Los Angeles Cong'l Church TO: Lillie **HOLMES** - 21, b California, res San Fernando. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chas N Moore from Los Angeles; Wit2: Julia E Moore from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-235 **KYM - KOERBER**

KYM, George D - 27, b California, res Los Angeles, m 9 Sep 1887 ~ L E Schindler, Pastor for M E Church TO: Annie S **KOERBER** - 29, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank Koerber from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emma Ewaller from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr G D Kyone is German and was never married. Mrs A S Koerber is a widow by divorce of Mr Mankes.

Alternative Groom's Name: Keyon, George D

Volume-Page: 13-236 **JOHNSON - PASCOE**

JOHNSON, William H - 26, b Canada, res Pomona, m 14 Sep 1887 ~ P J Fisher, C P TO: Mary **PASCOE** - 24, b Canada, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: William A Yzetti from Spadra; Wit2: Ellen Crane from Pomona.

Volume-Page: 13-237 **MEAD - CARTER**

MEAD, Wm H - 30, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 15 Sep 1887 ~ Lucien H Frary, Pastor for Cong Ch, Sierre Madre TO: A Florence **CARTER** - 21, b Massachusetts, res Sierra Madre. Marr loc: Sierra Madre. Wit1: Irving A White from Sirre madre; Wit2: Walter S Andrews from Sierra Madre.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Mead's parents were born in Connecticut. Miss Carter's parents were born in Massachusetts. Mead was married before to Julia S North, she is not living.

Volume-Page: 13-238 **HINDINGER - DAMPFMANN**

HINDINGER, Frank - 33, b Austria, res Los Angeles, m 17 Sep 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Wilhelmine **DAMPFMANN** - 26, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H P Ernst from Los Angeles; Wit2: F J Frowiss from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Damffmann, Wilheimine

Volume-Page: 13-239 **MATHIAL - BAUERMANN**

MATHIAL, Frank - 25, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 17 Sep 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Katie **BAUERMANN** - 19, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles Knobloch from Los Angeles; Wit2: Christ Krempel from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-240 **FESSENDEN - SUTTERLY**

FESSENDEN, Alvah G - 21, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 7 Sep 1887 ~ Wm H Pendleton, Clergyman TO: Maude W **SUTTERLY** - 18, b Nevada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thomas Fessenden from Los Angeles; Wit2: L E (Mrs) Sutterly from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The first marriage of both parties. The parents of each both American born.

Volume-Page: 13-241 **SPRING - FERNER**

SPRING, Henry - 29, b Germany, res El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas, m 11 Sep 1887 ~ Emanuel (Dr) Schreiber, Rabbi for Congregation Bni Brith TO: Emilie **FERNER** - 25, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W Kalisher from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ed Roth from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Ferrier, Emilie

Volume-Page: 13-242 **GREEN - ALEXANDER**

GREEN, Edward - 26, b Prussia, res Los Angeles, m 4 Sep 1887 ~ Emanuel (Dr) Schreiber, Rabbi for Congregation Bni Brith TO: Theresa **ALEXANDER** - 23, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M A (Mr) Newmark from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jacob Brownstein from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-243 **DELCROIX - SCARLETT**

DELCROIX, Jules - 33, b France, res Los Angeles, m 17 Sep 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Jane J **SCARLETT** - 38, b Scotland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles Benit from Los Angeles; Wit2: P Ballade from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father France, mother France. Woman's father Scotland, mother Scotland. Man not previously married. Woman previously married to John Scarlett, who is now dead.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-244 **LANE - BARRETT**

LANE, W E - 32, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 13 Sep 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Mary F **BARRETT** - 24, b California, res San Francisco. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henry S Lane from Los Angeles; Wit2: T H Leach from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Maine, mother Maine. Woman's father New York, mother Maine. Neither party was previously married.

Volume-Page: 13-245 **FORD - SWAIN**

FORD, Mason C - 24, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 10 Sep 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Sarah F **SWAIN** - 25, b Maine, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: N B Hanville from Los Angeles; Wit2: Nettie Baraclough from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Connecticut, mother Connecticut. Woman's father Maine, mother Maine. Woman was previously married to John Swain who is dead. Man not previously married.

Volume-Page: 13-246 **GIBBS - PECK**

GIBBS, Albert - 40, b Michigan, res Long Beach, m 20 Sep 1887 ~ Arch G L Trew, Rector for Ch of Our Savior, San Gabriel TO: Kate W **PECK** - 21, b California, res El Monte. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: R Heber Shoemaker, Jr from San Gabriel; Wit2: Mary C Peck from El Monte.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both of American & neither party married previously.

Volume-Page: 13-247 **BUKOWSKI - KRAUSE**

BUKOWSKI, Leonhard - 28, b Prussia, res Pasadena, m 18 Sep 1887 ~ F C Koehler, Pastor for Germ Bapt Church, Pasadena TO: Emilie **KRAUSE** - 22, b Prussia, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: August (Mrs) Frendenberg from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mina (Miss) Drozzella from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Bukowski, Lenhard

Volume-Page: 13-248 **CONRAD - MCCORMICK**

CONRAD, Albert B - 31, b California, res Los Angeles, m 20 Sep 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Minnie **MCCORMICK** - 30, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank Cornelison from Los Angeles; Wit2: W N Baldwin from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-249 **BEDWELL - ROSE**

BEDWELL, John F - 21, b Arkansas, res Los Angeles, m 17 Aug 1887 ~ T D (Rev) Garvin TO: Dora (Miss) **ROSE** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: R T Coulter from Los Angeles; Wit2: Annie (Mrs) Lotsperch from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-250 **TURNER - CATTELL**

TURNER, George S - 25, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 21 Sep 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: K P **CATTELL** - 22, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo D Phillips from Los Angeles; Wit2: E M (Mrs) Phillips from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-251 **RUDET - DEBASE**

RUDET, Samuel - 23, b Russia, res Los Angeles, m 22 Sep 1887 ~ Wm A Cheney, Judge for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: Emily **DEBASE** - 24, b Russia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henry W Edelman from Los Angeles; Wit2: Trow Ward from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party has been married before. Parents of both parties born in Russia.

Volume-Page: 13-252 **WHITAKER - BERGK**

WHITAKER, Alonzo - 31, b Indiana, res Santa Monica, m 21 Sep 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Kittie **BERGK** - 19, b left blank, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Isaac Whitaker from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mellie (Miss) Bergk from Santa Monica.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party ever married before.

Volume-Page: 13-253 **VILLA - SALARAN**

VILLA, Rafael - 34, b Mexico, res Los Angeles, m 27 Aug 1887 ~ Joaq'n Bot, P Priest from San Gabriel for Cath TO: Teodora **SALARAN** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Thomas Vriarti from Los Angeles; Wit2: Delfina Felis from San Gabriel.

Alternative Bride's Name: Balazar, Teodora

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-254 **IRWIN - ABBOTT**

IRWIN, Harry - 23, b Iowa, res Pasadena, m 28 Aug 1887 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lottie **ABBOTT** - 18, b left blank, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: A E Abbott from Pasadena; Wit2: Lizzie Garber from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: First marriage of both parties. His parents born in Ireland. Her parents father in Ohio, mother in Indiana.

Volume-Page: 13-255 **MANTER - DAVIS**

MANTER, Edwin W - 21, b Maine, res Pasadena, m 1 Sep 1887 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Nellie B **DAVIS** - 17, b Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: L B Manter from Pasadena; Wit2: Jennie I Cathaway from Colton, San Bernardino Co, California.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: First marriage of both parties. His father born in New Hampshire, mother in Maine. Hers both in Indiana. Consent of mother on file in this office.
Alternative Groom's Name: Mauter, Edwin W

Volume-Page: 13-256 **HILL - STANTON**

HILL, James - 26, b Canada, res Pasadena, m 3 Sep 1887 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Anna **STANTON** - 23, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Jennie Gibbs from Pasadena; Wit2: Bertha (Mrs) Bresee from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The first marriage of both parties.
Alternative Bride's Name: Stanton, Anna E

Volume-Page: 13-257 **CLARK - DEBRUCE**

CLARK, Charles F - 27, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 22 Sep 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Ida B (Mrs) **DEBRUCE** - 26, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W B Taney from Los Angeles; Wit2: J Y del Valle from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-258 **ELLIS - BEHNE**

ELLIS, Capen - 26, b California, res Los Angeles, m 15 Sep 1887 ~ W C Stevens, Pastor for 3rd Pres Ch, Los Angeles TO: Christena **BEHNE** - 21, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank Avery from Los Angeles; Wit2: A W Barrett from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither married previously. Ellis's parents American. Bride's parents German.
Alternative Bride's Name: Beline, Christena

Volume-Page: 13-259 **WILSON - CAMPBELL**

WILSON, Roswell H - 29, b New Jersey, res Duarte, m 30 Aug 1887 ~ Daniel H Colcord, Minister of the Gospel TO: Florence **CAMPBELL** - 32, b Illinois, res Duarte. Marr loc: Duarte. Wit1: William Baxter from Monrovia; Wit2: Arthur T Blaine from Duarte.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Place of nativity of Mr Wilson's father England, mother NJ. Place of nativity of Ms Campbell's father VT, mother NY. Mr Wilson previously married, his wife was dead. This was his second marriage. His first wife's maiden name was Alice Philbrooks.

Volume-Page: 13-260 **ZORB - RUDOLPH**

ZORB, Anton - 33, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 27 Sep 1887 ~ Theo Suhr, Pastor for [620 Olive St] TO: Paulina **RUDOLPH** - 21, b Austria, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jacob Adloff from Los Angeles; Wit2: Hetty (Miss) Rose from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Rudolph, Pauline

Volume-Page: 13-261 **BURNS - DIRKSMEYER**

BURNS, Robert P - 25, b Washington, D C, res Los Angeles, m 17 Sep 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Mary H **DIRKSMEYER** - 18, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Eva (Miss) Smith from Mt Desert, Hancock Co, Maine; Wit2: L (Miss) Dirksmeyer from Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party has before been married. Groom's father was born in Georgetown, D C, mother in Virginia. Bride's parents were natives of Prussia.
Alternative Bride's Name: Dirksmeyer, Mary A

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-262 **PLATZ - BOLEY**

PLATZ, John H - 24, b Pennsylvania, res Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California, m 13 Sep 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Jeannette C **BOLEY** - 19, b California, res Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: J D Cordaro from Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California; Wit2: G M (Mrs) Smith from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents were born in Germany. Bride's father born in Virginia, mother in Florida. Neither parties has been married before.

Volume-Page: 13-263 **WEGNORI - DILLE**

WEGNORI, Henry F - 40, b Louisiana, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California, m 15 Sep 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Addie **DILLE** - 35, b Ohio, res Oakland, Alameda Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E L Maxwell from Los Angeles; Wit2: D J Tobey from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom has never been married, and his parents were native of France. Bride's parents were born in Ohio. Has been married, her husband Sam'l R Dille being dead. Her maiden name being Dixon.

Volume-Page: 13-264 **ROEHR - NOERENBERG**

ROEHR, Carl - 24, b Germany, res Pasadena, m 24 Sep 1887 ~ F C Koehler, Pastor TO: Maria **NOERENBERG** - 25, b Prussia, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Louis Neulock from Pasadena; Wit2: Marian Rutz from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 13-265 **MCLEOD - MUNRO**

MCLEOD, Simon - 28, b Scotland, res Los Angeles, m 23 Sep 1887 ~ F A Fields, Minister of the Gospel TO: Bessie **MUNRO** - 20, b Scotland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Vernon. Wit1: C M (Mrs) Field from Vernon; Wit2: David (Mrs) Thomas from Vernon.

Volume-Page: 13-266 **KENNEDY - VENABLE**

KENNEDY, Silas E - 26, b Pennsylvania, res Wilmington, m 27 Sep 1887 ~ W A Waddell, Minister of the Gospel TO: Carrie D **VENABLE** - 24, b California, res Downey. Marr loc: Downey. Wit1: John Kennedy from Wilmington; Wit2: Pierce Venable from Downey.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Silas Kennedy father & mother born in Ireland, previously unmarried. Carrie Venable father born in Kentucky, mother born in Maine.

Volume-Page: 13-267 **ARMSTRONG - RIEGLE**

ARMSTRONG, Wm J - 29, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 11 Sep 1887 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary J **RIEGLE** - 32, b New Jersey, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: G Wiley Wells from Los Angeles; Wit2: M E (Mrs) Bresee from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His first marriage. Her second marriage. her first husband's name Henry H Reigle.

Volume-Page: 13-268 **MATHEWS - WHEELER**

MATHEWS, Neil - 36, b Texas, res Los Angeles, m 21 Sep 1887 ~ S C (Rev) Pierce TO: Sally **WHEELER** - 30, b Alabama, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S C (Mrs) Pierce from Los Angeles; Wit2: Carrie Cassey from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-269 **BLEAN - BOLE**

BLEAN, James E - 29, b Ireland, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, m 29 Sep 1887 ~ R S Cantine, Minister TO: Margaret E **BOLE** - 28, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ida M (Mrs) Enos from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ollie M Vanderkloot from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Same information is included at Vol 13 Page 269 and Vol 13 Page 273.

Volume-Page: 13-270 **PAULIN - FULLER**

PAULIN, Kynaston F - 33, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 28 Sep 1887 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Cecile J **FULLER** - 27, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E G Fuller from Los Angeles; Wit2: H C (Mrs) Campbell from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: These parties have neither been married before. Groom's parents native of England. Bride's parents father in Massachusetts, mother in Maine.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-271 **OWENS - HANCE**

OWENS, Jas S - 32, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 21 Sep 1887 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Trinity Meth Church TO: Minnie B **HANCE** - 21, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles H House from Los Angeles; Wit2: John Holborrow from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Same information is included at Vol 13 Page 271 and Vol 13 Page 272.

Alternative Bride's Name: House, Minnie B

Volume-Page: 13-272 **OWENS - HOUSE**

OWENS, Jas S - 32, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 21 Sep 1887 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Trinity Meth Church TO: Minnie B **HOUSE** - 21, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles H House from Los Angeles; Wit2: John Holborrow from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Same information is included at Vol 13 Page 271 and Vol 13 Page 272.

Alternative Bride's Name: House, Minnie B

Volume-Page: 13-273 **BLEAN - BOLE**

BLEAN, James E - 29, b Ireland, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, m 29 Sep 1887 ~ R S, D D Cantine, Minister TO: Margaret E **BOLE** - 28, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ida M (Mrs) Enos from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ollie M Vanderkloot from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents born in Ireland. Bride's father born in Ireland, mother in England. Neither party has been married before.

Inputter's Comment: Same information is included at Vol 13 Page 269 and Vol 13 Page 273.

Volume-Page: 13-274 **SHLERT - BRYANT**

SHLERT, Frank - 25, b California, res Los Angeles, m 8 Sep 1887 ~ John A McGirk, Justice of the Peace TO: Manda **BRYANT** - 18, b San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: El Monte. Wit1: Jacob Brunjes from El Monte; Wit2: Cartine Gaetano from El Monte.

Alternative Groom's Name: Slert, Frank

Volume-Page: 13-275 **THROOP - CURTIS**

THROOP, William S - 26, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 28 Sep 1887 ~ Wm H Pendleton, Pastor for Central Baptist Church TO: Jennie L **CURTIS** - 22, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Emma (Mrs) Gilman from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lucy H (Mrs) Curtis from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-276 **SIGGILLIO - KELLY**

SIGGILLIO, Charles - 24, b Italy, res Los Angeles, m 30 Sep 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Maggie E **KELLY** - 18, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Will A Hammel from Los Angeles; Wit2: Harry Johnston from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-277 **YORBA - JORDAN**

YORBA, F A - 27, b California, res Los Angeles, m 29 Sep 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Victoria **JORDAN** - 19, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S B Arguello from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lulu Cunningham from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-278 **GEORGE - PHILLIPS**

GEORGE, A Frank - 32, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 28 Sep 1887 ~ J R (Rev) Toody, Minister for (from Pomona) TO: Nellie B **PHILLIPS** - 20, b California, res Spadra. Marr loc: Spadra. Wit1: A B Coldwell from Spadra; Wit2: Lewis Phillips from Spadra; Wit3: Lewis (Mrs) Phillips from Spadra.

Volume-Page: 13-279 **KILGORE - GREEN**

KILGORE, Nathan N - 42, b Virginia, res Los Angeles, m 2 Oct 1887 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Trinity M E Ch, South TO: Susan Hawkins **GREEN** - 24, b Arkansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M India Green from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ethel R Kilgore from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Correction to marriage record was recorded 28 Jun 1935 and is included in Volume.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-280 **TWOMEY - DILLER**

TWOMEY, Samuel - 25, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 22 Sep 1887 ~ J D Orum, M G TO: Mamie **DILLER** - 21, b California, res Florence. Marr loc: Florence. Wit1: Christian Diller from Florence; Wit2: Lena Diller from Florence. Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Samuel P Twomey's parents born Tennessee, U S A. Wife's parents born in Germany.

Alternative Groom's Name: Twomey, Samuel P

Volume-Page: 13-281 **REED - CHURCHILL**

REED, J Weller - 30, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 1 Oct 1887 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius TO: Lottie B (Miss) **CHURCHILL** - 20, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Chas A (Mr) Sawtelle from Pasadena; Wit2: C A (Mrs) Sawtelle from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of parents of contracting parties American. Neither of the parties ever married before.

Volume-Page: 13-282 **SIMPSON - EMMERSON**

SIMPSON, Nathan T - 34, b Ohio, res Pasadena, m 13 Sep 1887 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius, Pastor for Presbyterian Church, Pasadena TO: Millie E **EMMERSON** - 19, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: E (Mr) Horton from Pasadena; Wit2: E (Mrs) Horton from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the above parties named parties were ever married before. Parents American.

Alternative Bride's Name: Emerson, Millie E

Volume-Page: 13-283 **LIVERSIDGE - HEATON**

LIVERSIDGE, Linford L - 23, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 1 Oct 1887 ~ A W Bunker, Clergyman TO: Ida A **HEATON** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: R A (Mrs) Holbrook from Pasadena; Wit2: Innier (Miss) Bunker from Pasadena.

Alternative Bride's Name: Heston, Ida A

Volume-Page: 13-284 **MALIN - COE**

MALIN, William E - 23, b Ohio, res Pasadena, m 1 Oct 1887 ~ A W Bunker, Clergyman TO: Helen E **COE** - 24, b Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: A W Mounsdon from Pasadena; Wit2: Emma (Miss) Gibbings from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 13-285 **BERNARD - SAURET**

BERNARD, Joseph - 23, b France, res Los Angeles, m 3 Oct 1887 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles City TO: Rosine **SAURET** - 20, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W H Hunter from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jos E Chambers from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of both parties native of France.

Volume-Page: 13-286 **WETZEL - SCHAFFER**

WETZEL, Hugh - 28, b Germany, res Anaheim, m 6 Sep 1887 ~ P Stöters, Priest for Cath TO: Clara **SCHAFFER** - 22, b Germany, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: George Rosche from Los Angeles; Wit2: Anna Schaffer from Anaheim.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents are both parties are Germans and both of the parties were single.

Alternative Groom's Name: Wetzel, Hugo

Volume-Page: 13-287 **CUTTER - GARDNER**

CUTTER, Martin P - 44, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 30 Sep 1887 ~ J H Austermell, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lillie E **GARDNER** - 17, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Gardner (family) from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of Miss Gardner's father on file in this office. The parents of both parties were born in the United States. Martin B Cutter was formerly married to Martha Hunt, now living.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-288 **YARNELL - COLLINS**

YARNELL, Maurice A - 27, b Texas, res Santa Ana, m 27 Jul 1887 ~ A T McDill, M G TO: Alice M **COLLINS** - 20, b Kansas, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: C G Kernodle from Santa Ana; Wit2: W W McDill from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Yarnell's father's nativity was Arkansas, his mother was Arkansas. Miss Collins' father's nativity was Wisconsin, her mother's was Wisconsin. Neither of the contracting parties were ever married before.

Volume-Page: 13-289 **LOPEZ - FELIS**

LOPEZ, Jose - 27, b California, res Verdugo, m 11 Sep 1887 ~ Joaq'n Bot, P Priest from San Gabriel for Cath TO: Andrea **FELIS** - 28, b California, res Old Mission. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Vicente Melender from Old Mission; Wit2: Margarite Verdugo from Old Mission.

Volume-Page: 13-290 **HALBERKERN - BEER**

HALBERKERN, Charles - 22, b Baden, res Monrovia, m 4 Oct 1887 ~ Joaq'n Bot, P Priest from San Gabriel for Cath TO: Bridget **BEER** - 20, b Minnesota, res Duarte. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: John Goly from Duarte; Wit2: Allie Foley from Duarte.

Alternative Groom's Name: Haberkern, Charles F

Volume-Page: 13-291 **MITCHEL - MENDOSA**

MITCHEL, Pasqual - 29, b California, res San Gabriel, m 28 Sep 1887 ~ Joaq'n Bot, P Priest from San Gabriel for Cath TO: Margarite **MENDOSA** - 27, b California, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Narciso Mendoza from San Gabriel; Wit2: Louisa Gonzales from San Gabriel.

Alternative Groom's Name: Michel, Pascual B

Alternative Bride's Name: Mendosa, Margarita J

Volume-Page: 13-292 **DESHIELEL - HUDDLESTON**

DESHIELEL, Denwood - 30, b California, res Pasadena, m 19 Sep 1887 ~ Hiram (Rev) Hill, Minister for Presbyterian TO: Flora B (Miss) **HUDDLESTON** - 21, b Indiana, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Geo (Mr) Webster from Pasadena; Wit2: A P (Mrs) Webster from Pasadena.

Alternative Groom's Name: DeShiell, Denwood

Volume-Page: 13-293 **REEL - MOOTE**

REEL, Peter A - 35, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 24 Sep 1887 ~ J H Phillips, Minister of the Gospel and Pastor for Congregational Church of E L A TO: Henrietta A **MOOTE** - 26, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: David Moote from East Los Angeles; Wit2: John Footitt from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-294 **RITZ - MAHONEY**

RITZ, George W - 28, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 4 Oct 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Martha E **MAHONEY** - 29, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A W Hutton from Los Angeles; Wit2: H S Clement from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-295 **CLARK - TAYLOR**

CLARK, Fred - 22, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 4 Oct 1887 ~ C C Twichell, Justice of the Peace TO: Annie **TAYLOR** - 21, b South Carolina, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: T H Coffey from Santa Monica; Wit2: Paul Billeck from Santa Monica.

Volume-Page: 13-296 **MOODY - BOWSER**

MOODY, Davis J - 26, b Missouri, res Compton, m 5 Oct 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma S **BOWSER** - 19, b Kansas, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: Sarah Brinkerhopf from Compton; Wit2: I J Rennolds from Compton.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party ever before married.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-297 **DUARTES - HART**

DUARTES, Jesus - 25, b left blank, res Santa Ana, m 7 Sep 1887 ~ Geo E Freeman, Notary Public TO: Susan **HART** - 15, b left blank, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: C W Sheats from (Residence not given); Wit2: Geo E Freeman from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: This is a marriage contract without solemnization.

Inputter's Comment: Jesus Duarte and Susan Hart signed with their "Marks." The agreement is handwritten sideways on the page and does not follow a standard form. There is no "license" indicated.

Volume-Page: 13-298 **ROBERTSON - HARRINGTON**

ROBERTSON, John D - 35, b Nova Scotia, res Los Angeles, m 25 Sep 1887 ~ Wm Stewart Young, Pastor for Boyle Heights Presbyterian Church TO: Ella (Miss) **HARRINGTON** - 22, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Boyle Heights. Wit1: H Janette (Mrs) Young from Los Angeles; Wit2: F E (Mrs) McClellen from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-299 **WILSON - ELSDEN**

WILSON, Oliver - 21, b Missouri, res Pomona, m 2 Oct 1887 ~ J F (Rev) Moody TO: Abbie **ELSDEN** - 21, b Missouri, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: L (Mrs) Lovelace from Pomona; Wit2: Mr Elsdén from Pomona.

Volume-Page: 13-300 **HYDE - MULLIN**

HYDE, Charles - 27, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 7 Sep 1887 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Sarah B F **MULLIN** - 20, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: N H Mullin from Los Angeles; Wit2: Chas Mullin from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 13-301 **DUNHAM - SCOTT**

DUNHAM, H F - 63, b New York, res Pasadena, m 8 Oct 1887 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: E **SCOTT** - 45, b Illinois, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles Co. Wit1: Brion Scott from Pasadena; Wit2: J E (Mrs) Farris from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: He had been married & former wife deceased. She had also been married and legally divorced. So both stated.

Volume-Page: 13-302 **MCCORMICK - CHADWICK**

MCCORMICK, Charles - 42, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 8 Oct 1887 ~ Wm A Cheney, Judge for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: Maggie R **CHADWICK** - 32, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Annie E Cheney from Los Angeles; Wit2: Harvey D Cheney from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-303 **STARBUCK - JESSUP**

STARBUCK, William - 23, b Indiana, res Earlham, Los Angeles Co, m 21 Sep 1887 ~ J F Merriam, Minister of the Gospel TO: Flora A **JESSUP** - 22, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Earlham. Wit1: Alva Starbuck from Earlham; Wit2: T N Harpen from Earlham.

Volume-Page: 13-304 **SCARBOROUGH - PENDLETON**

SCARBOROUGH, James G - 25, b Louisiana, res Los Angeles, m 4 Oct 1887 ~ Wm H Pendleton, Pastor for Central Baptist Church TO: Florence **PENDLETON** - 20, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm B Scarborough from Los Angeles; Wit2: M (Mrs) Pendleton from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties American, born of American parentage & this is their first marriage.

Volume-Page: 13-305 **HARALSON - PENDLETON**

HARALSON, Orr - 26, b Alabama, res Los Angeles, m 4 Oct 1887 ~ Wm H Pendleton, Pastor for Central Baptist Church TO: Belle **PENDLETON** - 22, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Louise (Mrs) Haralson from Oakland, Alameda Co, California; Wit2: J Merle Pendleton from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties American, born of American parentage & this is their first marriage.

Volume-Page: 13-306 **KIRKNESS - FLETT**

KIRKNESS, John - 27, b Scotland, res Monte Vista, m 8 Oct 1887 ~ H K S O'Melveny, Judge for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: Betsey **FLETT** - 25, b Scotland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henry W Edelman from Los Angeles; Wit2: W H Clark from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Flett, Betsy

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-307 **WHITNEY - LAPOINT**

WHITNEY, Alvin B - 28, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 11 Oct 1887 ~ W P Gardiner, Judge for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: Estella **LAPOINT** - 30, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Louisa Lyle from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jennie Holmes from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-308 **SWEETMAN - CRIDER**

SWEETMAN, John F - 29, b California, res Los Angeles, m 6 Oct 1887 ~ M G Settle, Minister for M E C, S TO: Bettie (Miss) **CRIDER** - 26, b Kentucky, res Downey. Marr loc: Norwalk. Wit1: Emma (Miss) Orr from Norwalk; Wit2: Mattie (Miss) Settle from Norwalk.

Volume-Page: 13-309 **BELL - MOORE**

BELL, Stuart E - 25, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 11 Oct 1887 ~ E W (Rev) Caswell, Minister for M E Church TO: Edna E **MOORE** - 35, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M R Vanderlkoot from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ollie M Vanderlkoot from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: An affidavit dated 18 Sep 1935 is attached to original correcting the name of the groom from Stewart E Bell to Stuart E Bell. It also corrects the age of the bride from 24 to 35. The corrections were added to the original record by the Recorder.

Alternative Groom's Name: Bell, Stewart E

Volume-Page: 13-310 **DAKEN - GRIJALVA**

DAKEN, Fred - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 5 Oct 1887 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Antonia **GRIJALVA** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Robert Wishar from Los Angeles; Wit2: Aug Maritzen from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom German. Parents of bride Spanish. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 13-311 **PAULDING - SCHMIDT**

PAULDING, Will B - 26, b Ohio, res Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co, California, m 6 Oct 1887 ~ Thos W Haskins, Asst Min St Paul's Church for Presbyterian Prot Episcopal Church TO: Annie L **SCHMIDT** - 23, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: N A (Mrs) Wallace from Pickway, Ohio; Wit2: John (Dr) Hunt from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-312 **COLLINS - HARDY**

COLLINS, Frank D - 36, b Pennsylvania, res Orange, m 11 Oct 1887 ~ Floyd J Mynard, Priest for Protestant Episcopal Church TO: Elizabeth A **HARDY** - 22, b Pennsylvania, res Orange. Marr loc: St Paul's Church, Tustin City. Wit1: J Lee Collins from Orange; Wit2: N L (Miss) Davis from Orange.

Volume-Page: 13-313 **CHASE - EDWARDS**

CHASE, Clement - 27, b Wisconsin, res Omaha, Nebraska, m 5 Oct 1887 ~ Floyd J Mynard, Clergyman for Protestant Episcopal Church TO: Lula **EDWARDS** - 20, b Iowa, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: (Mr) Horbach from Omaha, Nebraska; Wit2: Maud (Miss) Maynard from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-314 **SHOEMAKER - DEY**

SHOEMAKER, Reginald H - 45, b Pennsylvania, res San Gabriel, m 10 Oct 1887 ~ John H D Browne, Rector for All Saint's P Episcopal TO: Amelia M **DEY** - 23, b New Jersey, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Reginald H Shoemaker, Jr from San Gabriel; Wit2: Fanny E Shoemaker from San Gabriel.

Volume-Page: 13-315 **BOECKMANN - HEHL**

BOECKMANN, Adolph - 33, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 13 Oct 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Sofie **HEHL** - 22, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: August Brossmer from Los Angeles; Wit2: Euphraine Brossmer from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-316 **SAYER - DE SEPULVEDA**

SAYER, Henry - 26, b London, England, res Los Angeles, m 13 Oct 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Guadalupe **DE SEPULVEDA** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henry Locke from Los Angeles; Wit2: Anita S de Moreno from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-317 **DAVISON - BELLWOOD**

DAVISON, Arthur L - 22, b Nebraska, res Compton, m 11 Oct 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Nora B **BELLWOOD** - 18, b Kansas, res Compton. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo W Lazenby from Compton; Wit2: Alice Lazenby from Compton.

Volume-Page: 13-318 **VALENZUELA - LUGO**

VALENZUELA, Fred - 25, b California, res Los Angeles, m 13 Oct 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Antonia **LUGO** - 26, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charley Arguello from Los Angeles; Wit2: Magdalena C Reyes from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-319 **TOWNSEND - SCHOFIELD**

TOWNSEND, Frank - 31, b Minnesota, res Vernon, m 12 Oct 1887 ~ S T Anderson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mira **SCHOFIELD** - 28, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J F Barnes from Los Angeles; Wit2: James Vaughan from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-320 **MAY - POPE**

MAY, Lockwood R - 48, b New York, res New York, m 12 Oct 1887 ~ A M Petty, Minister for Baptist TO: J May **POPE** - 23, b Michigan, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: J W Gardner from Los Angeles; Wit2: J W (Mrs) Gardner from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-321 **COLIMA - MALDONADO**

COLIMA, Porfirio - 21, b California, res Fulton Wells, m 12 Oct 1887 ~ Antonio Diaz, Minister of the Gospel TO: Eustazia **MALDONADO** - 20, b California, res Fulton Wells. Marr loc: Los Nietos. Wit1: Lorenzo Doseme from Los Nietos; Wit2: Sergio Acuya from Los Nietos.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of P Colima were born in Mexico. Parents of Eustaquia Maldonado, father born in Mexico, mother in California. Neither of the contracting parties had been married before.

Inputter's Comment: Bride (Maldonado) shown as Groom on actual marriage record. Groom (Colima) shown as Bride on actual marriage record.

Alternative Bride's Name: Maldonado, Eustaquia

Volume-Page: 13-322 **MALLARD - WHIPPLE**

MALLARD, Walter - 28, b California, res Los Angeles, m 11 Oct 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Alice M **WHIPPLE** - 25, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Clearance Mallard from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary (Mrs) Dunkelberger from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-323 **HURLBURT - EAST**

HURLBURT, Doir - 25, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 5 Oct 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Alice **EAST** - 24, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: George I Kyle from Los Angeles; Wit2: Louisa (Mrs) Young from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-324 **BROTHERTON - CLARK**

BROTHERTON, Thomas W - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 13 Oct 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Margaret E **CLARK** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: George Winslow from Los Angeles; Wit2: Geo (Mrs) Winslow from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Brotherton, Thomas W (Jr)

Volume-Page: 13-325 **BRACHMAN - MILLER**

BRACHMAN, Fred - 23, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 15 Oct 1887 ~ G J Schultz, Pastor for German M E Church TO: Lizzie **MILLER** - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Toni Borsmüller from Los Angeles; Wit2: Gustav Kolk from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mrs Brachman's parents were born in Sachony, Germany. Mr Brachman's parents were born in Westphalia, Germany.

Volume-Page: 13-326 **QUANDT - JUNGHAUS**

QUANDT, Karl - 21, b Germany, res Wilmington, m 16 Oct 1887 ~ G J Schultz, Pastor for German M E Church TO: Hannah **JUNGHAUS** - 21, b Michigan, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: Adolph Quandt from Wilmington; Wit2: Mary Quandt from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Yunghaus, Hannah

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-327 **NORMAN - INMANN**

NORMAN, John E - 25, b Norway, res San Pedro, m 17 Oct 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Mary **INMANN** - 18, b Nevada, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Will A Hammel from Los Angeles; Wit2: W B Taney from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-328 **GARD - VAN SLIKE**

GARD, William - 27, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 16 Oct 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Laura **VAN SLIKE** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F M Guess from Los Angeles; Wit2: S (Mrs) Clark from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-329 **YBARRA - FEWINS**

YBARRA, Manuel - 26, b California, res Los Angeles, m 7 Sep 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Lucy **FEWINS** - 17, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Pedro Ybarra from Los Angeles; Wit2: Carmen Fewens from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Written consent of father having been obtained and filed in my office. That both were single. The parents of Manuel Ybarra from California. The mother of Lucy Fewins from Mexico, the father from the East.

Volume-Page: 13-330 **SANCHEZ - OBANDO**

SANCHEZ, Wenceslao - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 25 Aug 1887 ~ B (Rev) Smith, Assistant Pastor TO: Eloisa **OBANDO** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Vicente Sanchez from Los Angeles; Wit2: De Yima Sanchez from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The Parents of W Sanchez from California. The parents of E Obando from Mexico.

Volume-Page: 13-331 **SENNETT - ORTIZ**

SENNETT, Judson E - 25, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 5 Sep 1887 ~ Don (Rev) Cesari, Assistant Priest TO: Angelina **ORTIZ** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Martin F Betkoroski from Los Angeles; Wit2: Rosa Chavez from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of J Sennett from New York. The parents of Angelina Ortiz from California.

Volume-Page: 13-332 **YDIART - ARREGA**

YDIART, Francis - 24, b France, res Los Angeles, m 13 Sep 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Jeanne **ARREGA** - 22, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Cristina Sonips / Soms from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lorent Etchegan from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from France.
Alternative Groom's Name: Idiart, Francis
Alternative Bride's Name: Erreca, Jeanne

Volume-Page: 13-333 **BACON - NIETO DE DRYDEN**

BACON, Fielding - 76, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 25 Sep 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Soledad **NIETO DE DRYDEN** - 46, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Bernardo Yorba from Los Angeles; Wit2: Tuha (Mr) Yorba from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were widowed. The parents of F Bacon from Missouri. The parents of Soledad Nieto from California.
Alternative Bride's Name: Dryden, Soledad Nieto de

Volume-Page: 13-334 **ESTRADA - MARTINEZ**

ESTRADA, Antonio - 31, b Mexico, res San Fernando, m 6 Oct 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Louisa **MARTINEZ** - 16, b California, res San Fernando. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Rafael Via from Los Angeles; Wit2: Theodora Salarar de Via from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from Mexico. Consent of Louisa Martinez's mother on file in this office.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-335 **RENZELBERG - RODE**

RENZELBERG, August - 28, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 16 Oct 1887 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Emma **RODE** - 21, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Bergmann from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mina (Mrs) Bergmann from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 13-336 **ALEXANDER - ROGERS**

ALEXANDER, Robert - 29, b California, res Compton, m 13 Oct 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Eda **ROGERS** - 19, b California, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: Anna (Miss) Heath from Compton; Wit2: Will L Alexander from Compton.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party ever before married.

Volume-Page: 13-337 **TRAVIS - BELLAH**

TRAVIS, Charles E - 29, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 17 Oct 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Hellen **BELLAH** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank Douglass from Visalia, Tulare Co, California; Wit2: Howard Keysen from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The bride was married before to Cyrus Bellah. She has a divorce.

Alternative Groom's Name: Traves, Charles E

Volume-Page: 13-338 **LOHMULLER - KEPHART**

LOHMULLER, Charles - 42, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 10 Oct 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Anna **KEPHART** - 30, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Emily (Mrs) Martin from Biqua, Los Angeles Co?, Ohio; Wit2: Nannie M Knighten from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The bride was married before to _____. She has a divorce. Groom was married before to _____, she is deceased.

Volume-Page: 13-339 **BRUNSWICKER - GERDES**

BRUNSWICKER, Gustave A - 25, b Germany, res Anaheim, m 19 Oct 1887 ~ G J Schultz, Pastor for German M E Church TO: Helene M **GERDES** - 20, b Germany, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G J (Mrs) Schultz from Los Angeles; Wit2: Clara Schultz from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of both parties are natives of Germany. Neither party was married before.

Volume-Page: 13-340 **CHUBB - CAKE**

CHUBB, Mont P - 21, b Minnesota, res Orange, m 13 Sep 1887 ~ Alex Parker, Minister of the Gospel TO: Cora **CAKE** - 19, b Ohio, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: O P Chubb from Orange; Wit2: Hiram Cake from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of bride and groom both Americans. Neither party previously married.

Volume-Page: 13-341 **COLLINS - DUNLAP**

COLLINS, Charles A - 25, b Illinois, res Inyo, Inyo Co, California, m 18 Oct 1887 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for 2nd Methodist Ch, Los Angeles TO: Ella **DUNLAP** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Ranchito. Wit1: (Mrs) (mother of the bride) Dunlap from Ranchito; Wit2: Miss (sister to bride) Dunlap from Ranchito.

Volume-Page: 13-342 **RENFRO - VOSBURGH**

RENFRO, A D - 22, b Illinois, res East Los Angeles, m 12 Oct 1887 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Trinity M E Ch, South TO: Minnie **VOSBURGH** - 19, b Massachusetts, res East Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L N (Mrs) Stradley from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary Smith from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-343 **PACKARD - MORGAN**

PACKARD, Edward E - 24, b Wisconsin, res Santa Monica, Santa Barbara Co?, California, m 12 Oct 1887 ~ Chas S Uzzell, Pastor for First Congregational Church TO: Flora **MORGAN** - 24, b Ohio, res West Liberty, Muscatine Co, Iowa. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G C Packard from Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California; Wit2: F T Packard from Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California; Wit3: James Morgan from West Liberty, Muscatine Co, Iowa.

Inputter's Comment: Groom's residence shown as Santa Monica, Santa Barbara Co., California.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-344 **SUTTON - MELLON**

SUTTON, William J - 27, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 14 Oct 1887 ~ Chas S Uzzell, Pastor for First Congregational Church TO: Maria J **MELLON** - 23, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo H DeKay from Los Angeles; Wit2: Howard Reynolds from Los Angeles; Wit3: Annie Reynolds from Los Angeles; Wit4: Ella Tingley from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-345 **SUTTON - MONGER**

SUTTON, Thomas H - 25, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 14 Oct 1887 ~ Chas S Uzzell, Pastor for First Congregational Church TO: Mary E **MONGER** - 23, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo H DeKay from Los Angeles; Wit2: Howard Reynolds from Los Angeles; Wit3: Annie Reynolds from Los Angeles; Wit4: Ella Tingley from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-346 **ANDERSON - ROBERTS**

ANDERSON, James W - 39, b New York, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California, m 3 Oct 1887 ~ H K S O'Melveny, Judge for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: Esther **ROBERTS** - 40, b New York, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mary E Prosiso from Long Beach; Wit2: Stella A Lyster from San Bernardino, Los Angeles Co?.

Inputter's Comment: Lyster's residence shown as San Bernardino, Los Angeles Co., California.

Volume-Page: 13-347 **HIVELY - WOFFRAM**

HIVELY, Otis W - 33, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 20 Oct 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Mattie **WOFFRAM** - 24, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J P Yates from Los Angeles; Wit2: Tillie (Mrs) Tarr from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Wolfram, Hattie

Volume-Page: 13-348 **SEPULVEDA - SALCIDO**

SEPULVEDA, C P - 22, b California, res Los Angeles, m 19 Oct 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Elena **SALCIDO** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Antonio Nieto from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sara Salcido from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-349 **CRUZ - AGUILAR**

CRUZ, Charles - 25, b California, res Los Angeles, m 19 Oct 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Isabela **AGUILAR** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W B Taney from Los Angeles; Wit2: S A Altamarino from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Second witness is also spelled Altamirano.

Volume-Page: 13-350 **SPARKS - HAYES**

SPARKS, Benjamin A - 33, b Indiana, res Pasadena, m 18 Oct 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Anna **HAYES** - 24, b Ohio, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Julius A Vaslin from Pasadena; Wit2: Celida Moody from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 13-351 **WOLF - LEE**

WOLF, Sherman A - 22, b Illinois, res Pasadena, m 20 Oct 1887 ~ O A Hedrick, Minister of the Gospel TO: Eunice E **LEE** - 18, b Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: C M Woodruff from Pasadena; Wit2: M J Woodruff from Pasadena; Wit3: L L Hardwick from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 13-352 **HARRIS - BROGLEN**

HARRIS, Joseph W - 22, b Texas, res Los Angeles, m 14 Oct 1887 ~ Jordan Allen, Pastor for A M E Church TO: Lydia **BROGLEN** - 21, b Texas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S J (Mrs) Smart from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maggie (Miss) Smart from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-353 **FREEMAN - MARTIN**

FREEMAN, Eugene G - 23, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 20 Oct 1887 ~ J H Phillips, Minister of the Gospel and Pastor for East Los Angeles Cong'l Church TO: Antonette **MARTIN** - 18, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: Lament Scarce from East Los Angeles; Wit2: Mabel Scarce from East Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-354 **MCNEELY - WHITE**

MCNEELY, James T - 24, b North Carolina, res Los Angeles, m 20 Oct 1887 ~ J H Phillips, Minister of the Gospel and Pastor for East Los Angeles Cong'l Church TO: Nora M **WHITE** - 27, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: L G Kellogg from Anaheim; Wit2: J W White from East Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-355 **HOYT - VOSBURGH**

HOYT, John W - 40, b New Hampshire, res Los Angeles, m 23 Oct 1887 ~ J W Riddle, Elder, Minister of the Christian Church TO: Celia F **VOSBURGH** - 36, b Maine, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Norwalk. Wit1: Lilly (Miss) Pierce from Artesia; Wit2: L V Pierce from Artesia.

Volume-Page: 13-356 **PLATT - MCKEE**

PLATT, Jarvis H - 33, b New York, res Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois, m 12 Oct 1887 ~ Joseph McKee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Elizabeth **MCKEE** - 24, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E B (Mrs) Crocker from Los Angeles; Wit2: J C (Rev) Nevin from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-357 **ATKINS - WHITE**

ATKINS, George M - 27, b Delaware, res Los Angeles, m 10 Jul 1887 ~ W M Bovard, Minister of the Gospel for President of the University of Southern California TO: Hattie B **WHITE** - 23, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C T German from Los Angeles; Wit2: W B White, Jr from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-358 **FOSTER - COOK**

FOSTER, George E - 25, b Illinois, res Orange, m 13 Apr 1887 ~ W M Bovard, Minister of the Gospel TO: Cora L **COOK** - 17, b Michigan, res Orange. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: George L Cook from Orange; Wit2: Jenine (Mrs) Bovard from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Cook, Clara L

Volume-Page: 13-359 **WHITCOMB - BRADLEY**

WHITCOMB, Carroll S - 21, b Ohio, res Glendora, m 31 Mar 1887 ~ W M Bovard, Minister of the Gospel TO: Ada **BRADLEY** - 21, b Illinois, res Duarte. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: George Suisabaugh from Los Angeles; Wit2: W S Bovard from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-360 **HAYLOCK - MCKENNEY**

HAYLOCK, George - 46, b England, res Compton, m 27 Dec 1886 ~ W M Bovard, Minister of the Gospel TO: Ella **MCKENNEY** - 29, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M M (Mrs) Bovard from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lillian (Miss) Bovard from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-361 **WILSON - BARROWS**

WILSON, Peter J - 28, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 19 Sep 1887 ~ A J Wells, Minister for Cong'l Ch TO: Carrie M **BARROWS** - 21, b Connecticut, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S W Wilson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Abby S Barrows from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Bride's parents natives of Connecticut. Groom's parents natives of Scotland. Both single.

Volume-Page: 13-362 **TEDFORD - GROUARD**

TEDFORD, Wm E - 30, b Missouri, res Santa Ana, m 26 Oct 1887 ~ R W (Rev) Bacley, Minister for M E Church, South TO: Josephine M **GROUARD** - 24, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: W N Tedford from Newport; Wit2: B F Grouard from Santa Ana.

Volume-Page: 13-363 **HOLLINGSWORTH - KRETSCHMER**

HOLLINGSWORTH, John B - 24, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 26 Oct 1887 ~ Everett R Congar, Clergyman TO: Eugenia A **KRETSCHMER** - 23, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Hattie A Congar from Pasadena; Wit2: John D Dordue from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: This is Mr Hollingsworth's first marriage. His parents are Jesse H born in Ohio & Aurelia Bartlett born in Maine. E A Kretschmer's 1st marriage. Her parents are Charles G & Anna Tungler of Germany.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-364 **BARKER - BALDWIN**

BARKER, Thomas E - 25, b Oregon, res Orange, m 26 Oct 1887 ~ C F Smith, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Co
TO: Libbie **BALDWIN** - 18, b Minnesota, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Eva J Shaffer from Orange; Wit2: H
Hamilton from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Thomas E Barker's parents both English. Libbie Baldwin's parents both American.

Volume-Page: 13-365 **BOLAN - RUDESILL**

BOLAN, Patrick J - 28, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 26 Oct 1887 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Trinity M E Ch, South
TO: Anna **RUDESILL** - 22, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C W Potter from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Anna Reynolds from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-366 **BELL - CROCKETT**

BELL, Joseph - 32, b Scotland, res Los Angeles, m 20 Oct 1887 ~ F A Field, Minister of the Gospel TO: Nellie
CROCKETT - 24, b not given, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: David Thomas from Los Angeles;
Wit2: H (Mrs) Thomas from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-367 **SCHAAF - JANSSEN**

SCHAAF, Jacob - 31, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 29 Oct 1887 ~ Paul Branke, Pastor for Evang TO: Jennie
JANSSEN - 21, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Krussmann from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Louise Schlaloss from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-368 **MCCLINTOCK - MULLENDORE**

MCCLINTOCK, William O - 24, b Illinois, res Azusa, m 20 Oct 1887 ~ S A Williams, Minister of the Gospel TO:
Alice M **MULLENDORE** - 25, b Ohio, res Azusa. Marr loc: Covina. Wit1: J S Phillips from Covina; Wit2: J P
Eckles from Covina.

Volume-Page: 13-369 **ELAM - CRONK**

ELAM, John B - 30, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 25 Oct 1887 ~ James B Holloway, Minister of the Gospel TO: Maud
CRONK - 18, b Texas, res Texas. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank (Mr) Lytle from Los Angeles; Wit2: J W (Mr)
Strong from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of parents American. No former marriages.

Volume-Page: 13-370 **FERGUSON - ABLE**

FERGUSON, Charles - 35, b Scotland, res Los Angeles, m 25 Oct 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister TO:
Ellen J **ABLE** - 26, b Scotland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Ferguson from San Fernando;
Wit2: Alexander Able from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-371 **ROGERS - EVANS**

ROGERS, Charles S - 21, b California, res Los Angeles, m 26 Oct 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los
Angeles Township TO: Hattie R **EVANS** - 20, b Maine, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John E Moore
from Los Angeles; Wit2: Harry Johnston from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-372 **STITCH - KRELL**

STITCH, Joseph H - 29, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 31 Oct 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles
Township TO: Carrie **KRELL** - 22, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J M Carson from
Compton; Wit2: H S Clement from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-373 **NIMMER - ZIMMERMAN**

NIMMER, Charles J - 26, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 30 Oct 1887 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Ev Lutheran TO:
Lizzie **ZIMMERMAN** - 23, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jos Mullally from Los
Angeles; Wit2: E (Mrs) Mullally from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German. Neither party married before.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-374 **TOLLE - MEE**

TOLLE, Ambrose D - 27, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 1 Nov 1887 ~ Jas R Badham, Minister of the Gospel TO: Nettie **MEE** - 22, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F P Schnell from Los Angeles; Wit2: Eyrd (Mr) Tolle from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Mr A D Tolle [are] American. Have not been previously married. Miss Nettie Mee parents were English. She has never been married.

Volume-Page: 13-375 **HUNT - HURST**

HUNT, Joseph L - 65, b Massachusetts, res Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California, m 1 Nov 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma **HURST** - 38, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jacob Siefert from Los Angeles; Wit2: Josie (Mrs) Siefert from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The groom was married before to Mary F Demmond, divorced. Bride married to Henry F Hurst, divorced.

Volume-Page: 13-376 **SHELDON - MAGUIRE**

SHELDON, Miles M - 33, b Ohio, res Riverside, San Bernardino Co, California, m 29 Oct 1887 ~ Wm H Pendleton, Clergyman TO: Catherine I **MAGUIRE** - 31, b Texas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W L Hurlburt from Los Angeles; Wit2: E (Mrs) Hurlburt from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties to this marriage are native born Americans. The father and mother of each also American born. This is the second marriage of the groom & the first of the bride.

Volume-Page: 13-377 **CARTER - GOULD**

CARTER, Ira C - 31, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 1 Nov 1887 ~ Wm H Pendleton, Clergyman TO: Lauretta W **GOULD** - 31, b Vermont, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J C Chase from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mrs Gould from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of both parties are American born. Mr Carter has been married before this & to a Miss Annie C Mitchell, deceased. This is Miss Gould's first marriage.

Volume-Page: 13-378 **CHILSON - WARD**

CHILSON, Richard W - 30, b Texas, res Santa Ana, m 26 Oct 1887 ~ Geo E Freeman, Justice of the Peace TO: Katie E **WARD** - 20, b England, res Westminster. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: E E Chilson from Santa Ana; Wit2: Mary (Mrs) Lee from Westminster.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Richard W Chilson were natives of the United States, and the parents of Katie E Ward were natives of England.

Volume-Page: 13-379 **BARLETTE - KELLEY**

BARLETTE, Roger S - 37, b Massachusetts, res Riverside, San Bernardino Co, California, m 1 Oct 1887 ~ P W (Rev) Dorsey TO: Katie **KELLEY** - 27, b New York, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lizzie (Miss) Miller from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Bartelle, Roger S

Volume-Page: 13-380 **ATHERTON - SCHURMAN**

ATHERTON, Benj F - 26, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 2 Nov 1887 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Maggie H **SCHURMAN** - 20, b Prince Edward Island, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Arthur A Curtis from Los Angeles; Wit2: Charles Worth from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: They stated to me that neither had been previously _____. (Nothing was written after the word "previously." Signed: Recorder).

Alternative Bride's Name: Schurman, Maggie K

Volume-Page: 13-381 **BENNETT - BOGGS**

BENNETT, Henry G - 41, b Michigan, res Pasadena, m 5 Oct 1887 ~ Hiram (Rev) Hill, Minister for Presbyterian TO: Sarah J **BOGGS** - 35, b not listed, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H D Bennett from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary A Bennett from San Gabriel.

Volume-Page: 13-382 **ROONEY - MCDERMOTT**

ROONEY, William - 38, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 3 Oct 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Mary **MCDERMOTT** - 28, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Sylvester Grant from Los Angeles; Wit2: Refugio Grant from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-383 **GLOVER - BROWNE**

GLOVER, Alexander F - 37, b Canada, res Five Mile House, Los Angeles Co, m 2 Oct 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Rosa **BROWNE** - 22, b Nevada, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Burgess J Reeve from Los Angeles; Wit2: Marietto Callahan from Los Angeles.
Alternative Bride's Name: Brown, Rosa M

Volume-Page: 13-384 **O'DAY - CASEY**

O'DAY, Michael - 22, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 18 Oct 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Mary **CASEY** - 27, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Casey from Los Angeles; Wit2: Catherine Casey from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-385 **CLANCY - MCDERMOTT**

CLANCY, James - 30, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 20 Oct 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Margaret **MCDERMOTT** - 26, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Bernard McCarthy from Los Angeles; Wit2: Kate Collins from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-386 **HIGGINS - MOER**

HIGGINS, Michael - 30, b Ireland, res Riverside, San Bernardino Co, California, m 21 Sep 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Rose **MOER** - 24, b Ireland, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Stenger from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emma Engelbrecht from Los Angeles.
Alternative Bride's Name: Moen, Rose

Volume-Page: 13-387 **MULLALLY - CHEEVER**

MULLALLY, James H L - 36, b Virginia, res Pasadena, m 25 Sep 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Carrie B **CHEEVER** - 32, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Timothy Hayes from Los Angeles; Wit2: Janis Hayes from Los Angeles.
Alternative Groom's Name: Mullelly, James H

Volume-Page: 13-388 **CLAPP - BROWNE**

CLAPP, William B - 26, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena, m 1 Nov 1887 ~ Dexter D Hill, Minister of the Gospel TO: Velma W **BROWNE** - 20, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: W T Clapp from Pasadena; Wit2: C P Browne from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 13-389 **ROBBINS - MILLER**

ROBBINS, Thomas - 27, b Georgia, res Los Angeles, m 2 Nov 1887 ~ F J Mynard, Pastor for St Paul's Church, Tustin TO: Alla **MILLER** - 18, b Canada, res Anaheim. Marr loc: St Paul's Church, Tustin City. Wit1: M S (Mrs) Miller from Olive Heights; Wit2: Miss Robbins from Olive Heights.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That the parents of the groom are natives of the U S, and that the parents of the bride are natives of Canada.
Alternative Bride's Name: Miller, Alle

Volume-Page: 13-390 **JOHNSON - LONQUIST**

JOHNSON, John A - 31, b Sweden, res Los Angeles, m 2 Nov 1887 ~ C W Heisler, Pastor for 1st Evg Lutheran Church of Los Angeles TO: Alma O **LONQUIST** - 21, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C W (Mrs) Heisler from Los Angeles.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties were natives of Sweden. Neither party married before.
Alternative Bride's Name: Youngquist, Alma O

Volume-Page: 13-391 **LOWRY - FRYER**

LOWRY, William L - 23, b Iowa, res Downey, m 30 Oct 1887 ~ A B Tomlinson, a duly ordained minister for Baptist TO: Ella **FRYER** - 18, b California, res El Monte. Marr loc: El Monte. Wit1: John (Mr) Fryer from El Monte; Wit2: A B (Mrs) Tomlinson from Monrovia.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the parties married had been previously married. Their parents all Americans.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-392 **HAYES - BLACK**

HAYES, James B - 26, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 2 Nov 1887 ~ James B Holloway, Minister of the Gospel TO: Bertha **BLACK** - 21, b California, res Norwalk. Marr loc: Boyle Heights, Los Angeles. Wit1: Samuel B Black from Los Angeles; Wit2: M J Black from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: All parties of American ancestry. Neither of the parties known to have been married before.

Volume-Page: 13-393 **ELLIOTT - DOANE**

ELLIOTT, John G - 24, b Iowa, res Pasadena, m 13 Oct 1887 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Florence E **DOANE** - 20, b Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Clem S Henry from Pasadena; Wit2: William Carpenter from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents were born in Indiana. Her parents were born in Indiana. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 13-394 **LOVAAS - FINKLE**

LOVAAS, John - 26, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 10 Oct 1887 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Theresa A **FINKLE** - 21, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: E H Bresee from Los Angeles; Wit2: P W Bresee from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both born in Norway. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 13-395 **HIGHLAND - WAGGONER**

HIGHLAND, Wm Alexander - 38, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena, m 10 Oct 1887 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary E **WAGGONER** - 35, b Illinois, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: M E (Mrs) Bresee from Pasadena; Wit2: O P (Mrs) Riggs from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: First marriage of both parties. His parents born in Pennsylvania. Her father born in Pennsylvania, mother in Delaware.

Volume-Page: 13-396 **WYATT - GRAY**

WYATT, J B - 27, b Iowa, res Pasadena, m 13 Oct 1887 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Josie **GRAY** - 21, b Wisconsin, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Henry Holbrook from Pasadena; Wit2: Jesse Gray from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in England. Her parents born father in England & mother in Pennsylvania. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 13-397 **HENDERSON - HENDERSON**

HENDERSON, G M - 29, b Nova Scotia, res Pasadena, m 13 Oct 1887 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Laura **HENDERSON** - 26, b Nova Scotia, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Etta (Mrs) Riggs from Pasadena; Wit2: M E (Mrs) Bresee from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born father in England, mother in Nova Scotia. Her father & mother born in Nova Scotia. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 13-398 **BLY - MARCHANT**

BLY, Leonades - 22, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m x x x ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Anna May **MARCHANT** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: not listed. Wit1: J Marchant from Los Angeles; Wit2: S A (Mrs) Marchant from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Marriage date not given; license date is 11/5/1887.

Volume-Page: 13-399 **CALDWELL - VICKERY**

CALDWELL, William A - 33, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 2 Nov 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Julia E **VICKERY** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Vickery from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mrs Vickery from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-400 **ROBINSON - SMITH**

ROBINSON, Ewin - 62, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles, m 27 Oct 1887 ~ J C C Hanes, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary Jane **SMITH** - 48, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A A Easton from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lucia Harris from Los Angeles; Wit3: Lida Hollis from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Robinson, Edwin

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-401 **HUNT - MORELAND**

HUNT, Geo A - 21, b Montana Territory, res Monrovia, m 27 Oct 1887 ~ J H (Rev) Reider, Minister for Bap TO: Ella **MORELAND** - 28, b Minnesota, res Monrovia. Marr loc: Monrovia. Wit1: Chas W Brown from Monrovia; Wit2: Emma B Reider from Monrovia.

Volume-Page: 13-402 **CAKE - WINBIGLER**

CAKE, Hiram M - 26, b Ohio, res Orange, m 12 Oct 1887 ~ Jno G Fackler, Minister of the Gospel, Officiating TO: Fannie **WINBIGLER** - 20, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: R C Whitson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alice (Mrs) Yarnell from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of Hiram M Cake were born in Ohio. The parents of Fannie Winbigler were born in Ohio. Neither party has been previously married.

Volume-Page: 13-403 **BEARD - JEANS**

BEARD, George P - 37, b Pennsylvania, res San Pedro, m 6 Nov 1887 ~ Richmond Logan, Officiating Clergyman TO: Rosa **JEANS** - 24, b England, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: A G Smith from Santa Monica; Wit2: J A Tobin from Santa Monica.

Alternative Bride's Name: Jeanes, Rosa

Volume-Page: 13-404 **O'BRIEN - CAMPBELL**

O'BRIEN, Michael - 22, b California, res Los Angeles, m 5 Nov 1887 ~ T R Bowles, Minister of the Gospel TO: Alice **CAMPBELL** - 16, b California, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: Margaret (Mrs) Smith from Compton; Wit2: Mrs (mother of bride) Campbell from Compton.

Volume-Page: 13-405 **PATERSON - UMPHREY**

PATERSON, Andrew M - 42, b Scotland, res Eureka, Humboldt Co, California, m 2 Nov 1887 ~ W A Waddell, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary **UMPHREY** - 43, b Illinois, res San Pedro. Marr loc: San Pedro. Wit1: Annie C Monstthrop from San Pedro; Wit2: J W (Ars) Simmie from San Pedro.

Alternative Bride's Name: Humphrey, Mary

Volume-Page: 13-406 **GILBERT - HUNTER**

GILBERT, Franz D - 32, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 19 Oct 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Dora A **HUNTER** - 22, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C E Donahue from Los Angeles; Wit2: A M Shields from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Illinois, mother Illinois. Woman's father Kentucky, mother Tennessee. Neither party was previously married.

Volume-Page: 13-407 **MOULTON - MAXWELL**

MOULTON, W True - 35, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 18 Oct 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Margaret G **MAXWELL** - 29, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Crothers from Los Angeles; Wit2: Carrie Collins from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Maine, mother Maine. Woman's father Illinois, mother Illinois. Neither party was previously married.

Volume-Page: 13-408 **ROSENBERG - RICHMOND**

ROSENBERG, Simon - 55, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena, m 31 Oct 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Helen **RICHMOND** - 48, b New York, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Miner Blackman from Pasadena; Wit2: Sarah (Mrs) Blackman from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania. Woman's father New York, mother New York. Both parties were previously married to persons who are now deceased.

Volume-Page: 13-409 **FARIAS - MACHADO**

FARIAS, Alonso - 25, b California, res La Ballona, m 21 Sep 1887 ~ P Hawe, Priest for Catholic TO: Rosana **MACHADO** - 20, b California, res La Ballona. Marr loc: La Ballona. Wit1: Manuel Machado from La Ballona; Wit2: Margarita Machado from La Ballona.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-410 **FISCHHAUSEN - FAUKHAUSER**

FISCHHAUSEN, E Arnold - 24, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles, m 10 Nov 1887 ~ Paul Branke, Pastor for Evang TO: Emma A **FAUKHAUSER** - 23, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ch H Cloetta from Los Angeles; Wit2: A Fankhausen from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Fischhauser, Arnold

Alternative Bride's Name: Tankhauser, Emma A

Volume-Page: 13-411 **GIBBS - ROBBINS**

GIBBS, G S - 33, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena, m 10 Nov 1887 ~ J C Robbins TO: K B **ROBBINS** - 23, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F L Morritt from Los Angeles; Wit2: Myra (Miss) Robbins from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The nativity of the parents of said G S Gibbs is Pennsylvania and of Miss K B Robbins father Ohio, mother Indiana. That neither of said parties were ever married before.

Volume-Page: 13-412 **DEVENDORF - LYON**

DEVENDORF, Charles - 32, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 2 Nov 1887 ~ W G Cowan, Clergyman TO: Carrie M **LYON** - 17, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Artesia. Wit1: Z M Cowan from Artesia; Wit2: Anna Lyon from Artesia.

Volume-Page: 13-413 **LYON - MYERS**

LYON, Lewis H - 24, b Maine, res Newhall, m 2 Nov 1887 ~ W G Cowan, Clergyman TO: Ida E **MYERS** - 20, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Artesia. Wit1: Z M Cowan from Artesia; Wit2: Anna Lyon from Artesia.

Volume-Page: 13-414 **SMITH - PURDY**

SMITH, James F - 21, b Illinois, res Norwalk, m 27 Oct 1887 ~ W G Cowan, Clergyman TO: Delia **PURDY** - 20, b Iowa, res Norwalk. Marr loc: Artesia. Wit1: Henry Smith from Artesia; Wit2: Carrie Purdy from Norwalk.

Volume-Page: 13-415 **PARKER - MONNIHAN**

PARKER, Thomas N - 24, b Illinois, res San Pedro, m 19 Sep 1887 ~ Robt Boag, Minister TO: Mary **MONNIHAN** - 22, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William C Haynes from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary O Boag from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-416 **WHEELER - FITZGERALD**

WHEELER, Alex J - 30, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 18 Oct 1887 ~ I L Spencer, Officiating Clergyman TO: Kate **FITZGERALD** - 30, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: G E (Mrs) Johnson from Los Angeles; Wit2: J S (Mrs) Kline from Santa Monica.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties nativity Canada. Groom married second time, his wife is dead.

Volume-Page: 13-417 **SMITH - BRIDENSTINE**

SMITH, Hugh E - 22, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 20 Oct 1887 ~ I L Spencer, Officiating Clergyman TO: Minnie M **BRIDENSTINE** - 23, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H S West from Los Angeles; Wit2: Nina J West from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father native of Illinois, mother of Indiana. Bride's father a native of Pennsylvania, mother of Iowa.

Volume-Page: 13-418 **HERMANN - HERMANN**

HERMANN, Edward - 46, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 5 Nov 1887 ~ C N Terry, Justice of the Peace TO: Angeline **HERMANN** - 40, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: S D Bryant from Pasadena; Wit2: Ella Bryant from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 13-419 **BEAN - GOODSPEED**

BEAN, Charles E - 36, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 10 Nov 1887 ~ P W (Rev) Dorsey, Minister for Baptist TO: Georgia (Mrs) **GOODSPEED** - 30, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M (Mrs) Dozier from Los Angeles; Wit2: Susan M Dorsey from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Minister is a resident of Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-420 **HOPKINS - ARMSTRONG**

HOPKINS, Robert I - 25, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 14 Nov 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Katie **ARMSTRONG** - 21, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Will A Hammel from Los Angeles; Wit2: A J (Mrs) Baker from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Mrs Baker is also A J.

Volume-Page: 13-421 **JUERS - TIFFT**

JUERS, Amandus - 25, b Germany, res Pasadena, m 8 Nov 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Hattie **TIFFT** - 26, b New York, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: George Berunski from Pasadena; Wit2: Bertie Berunski from Pasadena; Wit3: L Levinski from (Residence not given).

Inputter's Comment: The third witness name on the certificate is not clear. The interpretation is a beginning guide.

Volume-Page: 13-422 **ZAPPA - BIFORQUE**

ZAPPA, Peter - 28, b Italy, res Los Angeles, m 8 Nov 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Nicolasa **BIFORQUE** - 26, b San Francisco, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G Litto from Los Angeles; Wit2: T Capitani from Los Angeles; Wit3: Miguel Villa from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 13-423 **HUBBS - WILKINSON**

HUBBS, Harvey - 32, b California, res Kingman, Mojave Co, [Arizona], m 10 Nov 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Josie **WILKINSON** - 30, b Arizona, res Arizona. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Will A Hammel from Los Angeles; Wit2: W B Taney from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-424 **LOCKWOOD - DAVIS**

LOCKWOOD, Samuel B - 22, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 9 Nov 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Kate M **DAVIS** - 21, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E Herbert Baxter from Los Angeles; Wit2: Harriet (Mrs) Taney from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-425 **COOK - VILLALOBOS**

COOK, Geo M - 31, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 12 Nov 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Rosana **VILLALOBOS** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: B A Yorba from Los Angeles; Wit2: Calamia R de Barajos from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-426 **WONG - JIN**

WONG, Tighe - 26, b China, res Los Angeles, m 14 Nov 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Kim **JIN** - 20, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Samuel Hamilton from Los Angeles; Wit2: Wong Gong Jow from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Tighe, Wong

Alternative Bride's Name: Kim, Jin

Volume-Page: 13-427 **LI - SI**

LI, Hin - 25, b China, res Los Angeles, m 12 Nov 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Hin **SI** - 24, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H A Watson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Will A Hammel from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Hin, Li

Alternative Bride's Name: Hin, Si

Volume-Page: 13-428 **AH - WEN**

AH, Auk - 35, b China, res Los Angeles, m 14 Nov 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Yon **WEN** - 19, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Sam'l Hamilton from Los Angeles; Wit2: Wong Gong Jow from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Auk, Ah

Alternative Bride's Name: Yon, Wen

Volume-Page: 13-429 **WARREN - RAY**

WARREN, Dwight P - 27, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 9 Nov 1887 ~ J H Phillips, Minister of the Gospel and Pastor for East Los Angeles Cong'l Church TO: Kate L **RAY** - 23, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm F Ray from Los Angeles; Wit2: Laura B Elzey from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-430 **BETSWORTH - BERCHER**

BETSWORTH, R F - 22, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 14 Nov 1887 ~ J H Phillips, Minister of the Gospel and Pastor for East Los Angeles Cong'l Church TO: J M (Miss) **BERCHER** - 19, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: James T Bischer / Bircher from Los Angeles; Wit2: L F Beateay from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Bircher, J M (Miss)

Volume-Page: 13-431 **STEWART - NIXON**

STEWART, David - 20, b California, res Westminster, m 12 Nov 1887 ~ D Goodsell, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mamie **NIXON** - 18, b Iowa, res Westminster. Marr loc: Westminster. Wit1: Abby Goodsell from Westminster; Wit2: Helen Goodsell from Westminster.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of the parents on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 13-432 **WISHNACK - KRUGER**

WISHNACK, Herman M - 24, b Germany, res Orange, m 13 Nov 1887 ~ J Kogler, Minister of the Gospel TO: Minnie **KRUGER** - 22, b Germany, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Wilhelm Fitshen from Orange; Wit2: Gunde Kruger from Orange.

Volume-Page: 13-433 **MCCARLEY - JOHNSON**

MCCARLEY, James H - 24, b California, res Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, California, m 19 Oct 1887 ~ Thos R Curtis, P C for Los Nietos M E Church, South TO: Eulalie M **JOHNSON** - 20, b California, res Downey. Marr loc: Los Nietos. Wit1: Frank N Cocke from Los Nietos; Wit2: Thomas Johnson from Los Nietos.

Volume-Page: 13-434 **HARTER - HAGER**

HARTER, Charles - 56, b Indiana, res Orange, m 10 Nov 1887 ~ Alexander Parker, Minister of the Gospel TO: N J **HAGER** - 50, b Pennsylvania, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: J L Mc Campbell from Orange; Wit2: John Harter from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties American. Both parties previously married, former husband and wife deceased.

Volume-Page: 13-435 **MCLEAN - TEED**

MCLEAN, Hector - 60, b Scotland, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California, m 20 Oct 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Annie C **TEED** - 50, b England, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John R Titus from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mr Williams from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-436 **MCVICKER - EDWARDS**

MCVICKER, James - 36, b New Brunswick, res San Pedro, m 13 Nov 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Ann **EDWARDS** - 20, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F E Mayne from San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; Wit2: H J (Mrs) Stevenson from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: McVicar, James

Alternative Bride's Name: Edwards, Annie

Volume-Page: 13-437 **HAWKSFORD - ELLIOTT**

HAWKSFORD, Charles H - 30, b England, res Los Angeles, m 14 Nov 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Dell Cypher **ELLIOTT** - 20, b Illinois, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: Thomas Vaughan from 403 8th St, Los Angeles; Wit2: Emma A (Mrs) Vaughan from 403 8th St, Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-438 **EVERHARDY - HOGAN**

EVERHARDY, Mathew W - 25, b Kansas, res Anaheim, m 16 Nov 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Cora Dell **HOGAN** - 19, b California, res San Francisco. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Flipping from Los Angeles; Wit2: I F McKiernan from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-439 **BROWN - ROBSON**

BROWN, Edward - 37, b England, res Los Angeles, m 25 Apr 1887 ~ H C Austin, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles City TO: Maud Matilda **ROBSON** - 50, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Robert Marley from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maggie Marley from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Edward Brown never married before. Maud M Robson married to James Robson, now dead. Parents of both parties born in England.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-440 **PALMER - PARSONS**

PALMER, Arthur T - 25, b Connecticut, res Pomona, m 10 Nov 1887 ~ C F Loop, Clergyman TO: Emma L
PARSONS - 21, b Illinois, res Pomona. Marr loc: North Pomona. Wit1: H'w Mescove from Pomona; Wit2: E T
Palmer from Pomona.

Volume-Page: 13-441 **SPENCER - DICKERSON**

SPENCER, Thomas J - 25, b Ohio, res Santa Monica, m 22 Oct 1887 ~ J S Kline, Pastor for M E Church TO: Mattie R
DICKERSON - 17, b Iowa, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: J (Mrs) Austin from Santa Monica;
Wit2: J S (Mrs) Kline from Santa Monica.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of guardian for the lady having been first obtained. Neither party have
been married before.

Alternative Groom's Name: Spencer, Thomas R

Volume-Page: 13-442 **BALSIGER - BAUER**

BALSIGER, Henry - 27, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles, m 19 Nov 1887 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO:
Emma **BAUER** - 23, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ernst Langeloh from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Fred Huber from Los Angeles; Wit3: Ida (Miss) Sternns from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German. Neither party married before.

Alternative Groom's Name: Balziger, Henry

Volume-Page: 13-443 **THOMAS - STRUDER**

THOMAS, Albert - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 12 Nov 1887 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO:
Albertine **STRUDER** - 18, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G Rogge from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Mrs Scherrer from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 13-444 **GULLEY - TEAGUE**

GULLEY, W F - 30, b Kentucky, res Santa Ana, m 9 Nov 1887 ~ A M Petty, Pastor for Orange Baptist Ch TO: Jennie
TEAGUE - 24, b Illinois, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: George (Mrs) Ford from Santa Ana; Wit2:
unnamed "others" from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 13-445 **BELLUE - JIRANDAN**

BELLUE, Marius - 38, b France, res Los Angeles, m 16 Oct 1887 ~ L (Rev) Gandon, Assistant Priest for Cath TO:
Mari **JIRANDAN** - 25, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Joseph Epittallier from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Charles Lawre from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-446 **DEGIORGIS - AMILLO**

DEGIORGIS, Giovanni - 26, b Italy, res Los Angeles, m 15 Nov 1887 ~ Don (Rev) Cesari, Assistant Priest for
Catholic TO: Catterina **AMILLO** - 25, b Italy, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ambrocio Dignola
from Los Angeles; Wit2: M (Mrs) Dignola from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That Mrs Amillo was widow and Mr G Degiorgis single. The parents of both
parties from Italy.

Alternative Bride's Name: Amillo, Catterina (Mrs)

Volume-Page: 13-447 **GUERRERO - CIENFUEGOS**

GUERRERO, Agustin P - 20, b California, res Crescenta, m 22 Oct 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO:
Pilar **CIENFUEGOS** - 21, b California, res Crescenta. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Florentine Castro from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Paula Verdugo from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from Mexico.

Volume-Page: 13-448 **BERNAL - SEPULVEDA**

BERNAL, Francisco M - 30, b Sonora, res Los Angeles, m 30 Oct 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO:
Ascension **SEPULVEDA** - 26, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Pablo Bernal from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Angelina Sepulveda from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of F Bernal from Mexico. The parents of A
Sepulveda from California.

Alternative Bride's Name: Sepulveda, Ascension U

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-449 **HILL - PHILBON**

HILL, James - 21, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 30 Oct 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Nellie **PHILBON** - 16, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: R L Henderson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alice Saunders from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of J A Hill from the East. The parents of N Philbon from Ireland. Consent of mother on file.

Alternative Groom's Name: Hill, James A

Volume-Page: 13-450 **SEPULVEDA - ATENCIO**

SEPULVEDA, Vicente - 22, b California, res Las Virgenes, m 7 Nov 1887 ~ Peter (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Gregoria **ATENCIO** - 17, b California, res Las Virgenes. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Alberto Osoro from Los Angeles; Wit2: Loreto Atencio from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from Mexico. Consent of mother on file.

Volume-Page: 13-451 **CUNNINGHAM - EDWARDS**

CUNNINGHAM, John C - 26, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 9 Nov 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Lillie E **EDWARDS** - 32, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Don (Rev) Cesari from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sara Salcida from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents from Ireland.

Volume-Page: 13-452 **WHITE - CLARK**

WHITE, Peter - 30, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 17 Nov 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Kate **CLARK** - 20, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edward White from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mannie Morrey from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents from Ireland.

Volume-Page: 13-453 **DUNN - HAMILTON**

DUNN, William A - 33, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 16 Nov 1887 ~ Wm H Pendleton, Pastor for Central Baptist Church, Los Angeles TO: Florence B (Miss) **HAMILTON** - 25, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank B Place from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sadie W Baughman from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: This is the 1st marriage of each party. The parents of both parties were American born.

Volume-Page: 13-454 **CONNER - CLARK**

CONNER, Herman G - 29, b Minnesota, res Pomona, m 4 Nov 1887 ~ S A Thomson, Minister of the Gospel for M E Church TO: Emma J **CLARK** - 28, b Iowa, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: L D (Mr) Conner from Pomona; Wit2: L D (Mrs) Conner from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the parties were ever married before. Nativity of parents New York.

Volume-Page: 13-455 **VINETTE - ARMSTRONG**

VINETTE, Arthur - 37, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 10 Nov 1887 ~ Ira M Condit, Minister of the Gospel TO: H A **ARMSTRONG** - 25, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank (Mr) Guiley from Los Angeles; Wit2: Annie (Miss) Armstrong from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-456 **LEGENDRE - ANCOSTA**

LEGENDRE, Constant - 44, b France, res Los Angeles, m 21 Nov 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Mary **ANCOSTA** - 43, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Will A Hammel from Los Angeles; Wit2: P L Ducasse from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-457 **BRIMING - BRODE**

BRIMING, Henry - 28, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 16 Nov 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Louisa **BRODE** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles Brode from Los Angeles; Wit2: Theodore Frieze from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-458 **REID - PEOPLES**

REID, Harry L - 22, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 15 Nov 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Mary J **PEOPLES** - 17, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Emma (Miss) Tolbert from Los Angeles; Wit2: Oscar (Mr) Peebles / Peebles from Los Angeles.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of mother on file.

Volume-Page: 13-459 **SCHWEDHELM - RUBINS**

SCHWEDHELM, August - 23, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 18 Nov 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Ida **RUBINS** - 19, b Nebraska, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Will A Hammell from Los Angeles; Wit2: W B Taney from Los Angeles.
Alternative Bride's Name: Rubin, Ida

Volume-Page: 13-460 **STEWART - WILKERSON**

STEWART, David - 45, b Scotland, res Los Angeles, m 19 Nov 1887 ~ J R Badham, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary E **WILKERSON** - 47, b Mississippi, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John (Mr) Weeks from Los Angeles; Wit2: Thomas Smith from Los Angeles.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That Mrs M E Wilkerson was previously married to Mr M V Wilkerson. He is still living as far as she knows. Mr D Stewart was previously married to M Reslie. She is dead.

Volume-Page: 13-461 **BANBURY - BROWN**

BANBURY, John W - 26, b Ohio, res Pasadena, m 25 Oct 1887 ~ Thomas N Lord, Minister of the Gospel TO: Josephine **BROWN** - 23, b Kentucky, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: C W Swan from Pasadena; Wit2: M A Jones from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-463 **PHILLIPS - PETELER**

PHILLIPS, Norman Burritt - 29, b Massachusetts, res Pomona, m 22 Nov 1887 ~ Wm H Pendleton TO: Henrietta E C **PETELER** - 24, b left blank, res Pomona. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles Peteler from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sophia (Mrs) Peteler from Los Angeles.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom both American born. Bride's father was German, mother American. First marriage of the bride & second of the groom, who was formerly married to Miss Hattie A Berd [Bond?], now deceased.

Volume-Page: 13-464 **HARRIS - FORREST**

HARRIS, John W - 24, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 22 Nov 1887 ~ J F C Johnson, Justice of the Peace TO: Jennie **FORREST** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: San Pedro. Wit1: E M Lindskow / Lindshow from San Pedro; Wit2: Peter Tanner from San Pedro.

Volume-Page: 13-465 **NEBLETT - YOUNG**

NEBLETT, Roy - 35, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles, m 11 Nov 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine, Pastor for M E Church TO: May H **YOUNG** - 24, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L P Cox from Los Angeles; Wit2: H W Brown from Los Angeles.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of Virginia & has been married before. His wife (Sadie Barton) is dead. Bride's mother native of New York, father nativity unknown. Never been married before.

Volume-Page: 13-466 **COBURN - HEFLER**

COBURN, Harry - 40, b Maryland, res Los Angeles, m 6 Nov 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine, Minister TO: Francis **HEFLER** - 30, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: N Stansbury from Los Angeles; Wit2: F Wakeham from Los Angeles.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father native of Scotland, mother of Germany. Bride's parents native of Germany. Groom has never been married before. Bride has been married before, and her first husband Joseph Hefler is dead.

Volume-Page: 13-467 **TRUITT - WILLING**

TRUITT, Horace F - 27, b Delaware, res Los Angeles, m 1 Nov 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine, Minister TO: Anna M **WILLING** - 20, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Willing from Los Angeles; Wit2: Willetta (Miss) Pearce from Los Angeles.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents, father in Delaware, mother in Maryland. Bride's parents born in New York State. Neither party been married before.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-468 **MCCALL - MORRELL**

MCCALL, Robert F - 26, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles, m 31 Oct 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine, Minister TO: Eleanor H **MORRELL** - 19, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo M Smith from Los Angeles; Wit2: M A (Mrs) Smith from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father born in North Carolina, mother in Virginia. Bride's father born in France, mother in Germany. Neither party has been married before.

Volume-Page: 13-469 **SNOWDON - HOWARD**

SNOWDON, Frank H - 27, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 24 Oct 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine, Minister TO: May **HOWARD** - 24, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C H Bradley from Los Angeles; Wit2: M R Vanderkloot from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents born in Pennsylvania. Bride's parents born in Iowa. Neither party has been married before.

Volume-Page: 13-470 **BELYEA - LOWERSON**

BELYEA, Charles A - 28, b Canada, res Pasadena, m 22 Nov 1887 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Martha **LOWERSON** - 20, b Illinois, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Anna (Miss) Doughty from Pasadena; Wit2: Mollie (Miss) Conway from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in Canada, Hers _____. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 13-471 **TOWER - SHEPHERDSON**

TOWER, Alfred Oren - 33, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena, m 16 Nov 1887 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Clara Alice **SHEPHERDSON** - 17, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: H N Tower from Pasadena; Wit2: Fanny G Tower from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in Massachusetts. Her parents father in Connecticut, mother in Massachusetts. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 13-472 **HARRIS - CHAVES**

HARRIS, John A - 29, b Virginia, res Los Angeles, m 24 Nov 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary E **CHAVES** - 25, b Missouri, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: D J (Mr) Moody from Compton; Wit2: Emma S (Mrs) Moody from Compton.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party ever before married.

Volume-Page: 13-473 **FLEURY - RICHARDSON**

FLEURY, Cyrille - 39, b France, res Los Angeles, m 24 Nov 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Sallie V **RICHARDSON** - 31, b Virginia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mary V White from Los Angeles; Wit2: Louisa Welch from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom was married before to Ida May Mosher. He has a divorce.
Alternative Groom's Name: Fluery, Cyrille

Volume-Page: 13-474 **WHEELER - CHURCHMAN**

WHEELER, Charles L - 25, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 24 Nov 1887 ~ H Churchman, Minister of the Gospel for M E Church TO: Hattie M **CHURCHMAN** - 18, b California, res Fulton Wells. Marr loc: Evergreen District. Wit1: Thomas Matthews from Evergreen District; Wit2: Mary Mathews from Evergreen District.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of Charles L Wheeler were born in the State of New York, U S. The mother of Hattie M Churchman was born in Pennsylvania, U S, and her father in Indiana, U S. Neither party ever married before.

Volume-Page: 13-475 **SCHULZE - DUTTENHOEFER**

SCHULZE, William - 30, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 24 Nov 1887 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Emma Susanna **DUTTENHOEFER** - 20, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Louis Halbe from Los Angeles; Wit2: H Muller from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German. Neither party married before.
Alternative Groom's Name: Schutze, William
Alternative Bride's Name: Duttenhoefer, Emma S

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-476 **SCOTT - SMITH**

SCOTT, Henry A - 35, b Arkansas, res Downey City, m 24 Nov 1887 ~ Carrole Kendrick, An or[dained] Min of the Gospel TO: Carrie H **SMITH** - 19, b Missouri, res Downey City. Marr loc: Downey City. Wit1: C E (father of the bride) Smith from Downey City; Wit2: J C Rives from Downey City.

Volume-Page: 13-477 **ESTRADA - MARRON**

ESTRADA, Ramon - 25, b California, res Spadra, m 26 Nov 1887 ~ P J Fisher, C P TO: Reyes **MARRON** - 22, b California, res Spadra. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Jose Estrada from Spadra; Wit2: Maria Alosi from Spadra.

Alternative Bride's Name: Maron, Reyes

Volume-Page: 13-478 **SALGADA - RAMIREZ**

SALGADA, Juan - 42, b California, res Santa Monica, m 25 Nov 1887 ~ P C Carillo, Justice of the Peace TO: Francisca **RAMIREZ** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: Bonifacio Marquiz from Santa Monica; Wit2: Maria Antonia O de Marquiz from Santa Monica.

Volume-Page: 13-479 **BELVIN - BAXTER**

BELVIN, Edgar P - 33, b Louisiana, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California, m 15 Nov 1887 ~ W B Stradley, Minister of the Gospel TO: Effie M **BAXTER** - 23, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lelia Wilson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Benjamin Brant from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-480 **PRESTON - PATTON**

PRESTON, C A - 42, b Illinois, res Santa Ana, m 9 Nov 1887 ~ W B Stradley, Minister of the Gospel TO: J J **PATTON** - 36, b Arkansas, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T C Welsh from Santa Ana; Wit2: T C (Mrs) Welch from Santa Ana.

Inputter's Comment: This record is duplicated at Volume 13 Page 480 and Volume 13 Page 485.

Alternative Bride's Name: Patton, J S

Volume-Page: 13-481 **CHURCH - MCLEOD**

CHURCH, Wilson L - 48, b Connecticut, res Garvanza, m 17 Nov 1887 ~ F W Johnson, Clergyman TO: Emma E **MCLEOD** - 38, b New York, res Garvanza. Marr loc: Garvanza. Wit1: Walter J Brooks from Garvanza; Wit2: J V B Parry from Garvanza.

Alternative Groom's Name: Clark, Wilson L

Volume-Page: 13-482 **LOPEZ - LOPEZ**

LOPEZ, C - 28, b California, res Los Angeles, m 3 Nov 1887 ~ B Smyth, Priest for Catholic TO: B B **LOPEZ** - 27, b California, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: John M T Kay? from Los Angeles; Wit2: Carmelita Lopez from San Gabriel.

Alternative Groom's Name: Lopez, Conrado

Alternative Bride's Name: Lopez, Belin B

Volume-Page: 13-483 **WELLS - TEEL**

WELLS, Edwin W - 19, b California, res Westminster, m 24 Nov 1887 ~ A C Protsman, Minister of the Gospel TO: Alice M **TEEL** - 15, b California, res Westminster. Marr loc: not given. Wit1: G M Teel from Westminster; Wit2: I M Davee from Westminster.

Alternative Bride's Name: Teal, Alice M

Volume-Page: 13-484 **MORLOCK - RUTZ**

MORLOCK, Louis T - 21, b Illinois, res Pasadena, m 24 Nov 1887 ~ F C Koehler, Pastor for German Bapt Church, Pasadena TO: Marian C **RUTZ** - 21, b Wisconsin, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Carl (Mr) Kleppe from Pasadena; Wit2: Mary (Miss) Rittman from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 13-485 **PRESTON - PATTON**

PRESTON, C A - 42, b Illinois, res Santa Ana, m 9 Nov 1887 ~ W B Stradley, Minister of the Gospel TO: J I **PATTON** - 36, b Arkansas, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T C Welsh from Santa Ana; Wit2: T C (Mrs) Welch from Santa Ana.

Inputter's Comment: This record is duplicated at Volume 13 Page 480 and Volume 13 Page 485.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-486 **BAKER - TODD**

BAKER, Fred L - 23, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 28 Nov 1887 ~ S H Weller, Clergyman TO: Lillian M **TODD** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John D Burch from Los Angeles; Wit2: Milo S (Mrs) Baker from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-487 **O'SHEA - WALDRON**

O'SHEA, Thomas - 35, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 27 Nov 1887 ~ Richmond Rogan/Hogan, Pastor for 1st Presby Condn Church TO: Ellen **WALDRON** - 38, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: M A Dustin from Santa Monica; Wit2: Clare Dustin from Santa Monica.

Volume-Page: 13-488 **HOOVER - MANN**

HOOVER, James - 25, b Ohio, res Downey, m 6 Nov 1887 ~ Jeremiah Clay, Preacher of the Gospel TO: Mattie **MANN** - 19, b Ohio, res Downey. Marr loc: Residence of M Luper. Wit1: R B (Mr) Harris from Downey; Wit2: Martin (Mr) Luper from near Downey.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the parties previously married. Groom's parents father American, mother German. Bride's parents American.

Volume-Page: 13-489 **ANDERSON - FERGUSON**

ANDERSON, Charles G - 31, b Wisconsin, res Alhambra, m 22 Nov 1887 ~ A A Dinsmore, Minister of the Gospel TO: Susie A (Miss) **FERGUSON** - 29, b Maine, res Alhambra. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L C Anderson from Alhambra; Wit2: Margaret B (Mrs) Anderson from Alhambra.

Volume-Page: 13-490 **HORTON - CLEMENT**

HORTON, Orrin - 48, b Tennessee, res San Fernando, m 10 Nov 1887 ~ T S Smith, Justice of the Peace for San Fernando Township TO: Allen **CLEMENT** - 33, b Texas, res San Fernando. Marr loc: San Fernando. Wit1: Emma P (Miss) Smith from San Fernando; Wit2: C G Smith from San Fernando.

Volume-Page: 13-491 **JOHNSTON - FARRIS**

JOHNSTON, James A - 35, b California, res Los Angeles, m 27 Nov 1887 ~ R N Davis, Minister of the Gospel TO: Annie J (Miss) **FARRIS** - 24, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H S Williams from Los Angeles; Wit2: George B Farris from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-492 **LOGAN - DUSTIN**

LOGAN, Richmond - 35, b Nova Scotia, res Santa Monica, m 30 Nov 1887 ~ J M (Rev) Cockins, Minister TO: Mary A **DUSTIN** - 32, b New York, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G W Hersee from Los Angeles; Wit2: Anna Hersee from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-493 **LOEL - SWIFT**

LOEL, Frederick J - 28, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 29 Nov 1887 ~ John M Boal, Minister for Presbyterian TO: Annie E **SWIFT** - 27, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J H Roads from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jas R Boal from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Swift, Annie I

Volume-Page: 13-494 **WAUGH - CHASE**

WAUGH, George A - 31, b New York, res Pasadena, m 1 Dec 1887 ~ Wm H Pendleton, Clergyman TO: Clara B **CHASE** - 22, b Wisconsin, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S Slusher from Pico House (Proprietor); Wit2: E W Blasdel from Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of both parties American born and this is their first marriage.

Volume-Page: 13-495 **BRAY - LAWRENCE**

BRAY, James R - 26, b Ohio, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California, m 1 Dec 1887 ~ Ira M Condit, Minister of the Gospel TO: Bella **LAWRENCE** - 23, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank R Wilson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ella Wilson from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-496 **ACOSTA - CORALLES**

ACOSTA, Manuel - 20, b California, res Pasadena, m 26 Nov 1887 ~ C U Terry, Justice of the Peace TO: Maria **CORALLES** - 19, b Mexico, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Henry Vejas from San Gabriel Township; Wit2: Lucas Ruiz from San Gabriel Township.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of the father of Manuel Acosta (said Manuel Acosta being under age) is filed with the County Clerk of this County.

Volume-Page: 13-497 **CARBONA - TORRELE**

CARBONA, Louis - 21, b Italy, res Los Angeles, m 22 Nov 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Angelina **TORRELE** - 35, b Italy, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Luigi Lagomazine from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lucio Benedette from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-498 **DIXON - MCFADDEN**

DIXON, Patrick T - 32, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 26 Nov 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Maggie **MCFADDEN** - 33, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Joseph Welch from Los Angeles; Wit2: Bertha Seise from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-499 **EGLOFF - WITMER**

EGLOFF, Kaspar - 29, b Switzerland, res Newhall, m 25 Nov 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Louisa **WITMER** - 21, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J C Jones from Azusa; Wit2: Jacob/Jakob Vogel from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-500 **URY - MARSHALL**

URY, Solomon H - 30, b California, res Los Angeles, m 29 Nov 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Gertie E **MARSHALL** - 18, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W B Taney from Los Angeles; Wit2: Will A Hammel from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-501 **SCHALFLE - RITSHE**

SCHALFLE, J M - 23, b Illinois, res Santa Ana, m 31 May 1887 ~ T J C Webster, Pastor for W P Church, Santa Ana TO: Ida **RITSHE** - 18, b Ohio, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Fred J Schroder from Santa Ana; Wit2: M H (Mrs) Webster from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's mother native of Alsace, father Alsace. Bride's father Switzerland, mother Switzerland. Neither parties married before.
Alternative Bride's Name: Ritshie, Ida

Volume-Page: 13-502 **WAITE - YOUNG**

WAITE, Edward F - 25, b California, res Santa Ana, m 30 Nov 1887 ~ T J C Webster, Rector for United Pres Ch, Santa Ana TO: Sophia M **YOUNG** - 22, b Ohio, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: J E (Dr) Young from Santa Ana; Wit2: Henry Jessen from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom both natives of United States. Parents of bride both natives of Germany. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 13-503 **ANDREWS - YOUNG**

ANDREWS, Robert J - 26, b Canada, res Santa Ana, m 19 Oct 1887 ~ T J C Webster, Pastor for United Pres Ch, Santa Ana TO: Clara E **YOUNG** - 24, b Ohio, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Henry Jessen from Santa Ana; Wit2: Martha B (Mrs) Jessen from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Of groom father Canada, mother England. Of bride father Germany, mother Germany. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 13-504 **CARLSON - ERICKSON**

CARLSON, John E - 25, b Sweden, res Los Angeles, m 1 Dec 1887 ~ A B Ongren, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mathilda F **ERICKSON** - 19, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Gustof Stromie from Los Angeles; Wit2: John A Carlson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both the parents of bride and groom are natives of Sweden. None of the parties have been married before.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-505 **POYORENA - VALENCIA**

POYORENA, Jose D - 51, b California, res Los Nietos, m 29 Nov 1887 ~ C N Terry, Justice of the Peace TO: Carmen **VALENCIA** - 40, b Sonora, res Los Nietos. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: J D Poyorena from South Pasadena; Wit2: M N Poyorena from South Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 13-506 **DYER - MARLAR**

DYER, Samuel - 22, b Illinois, res Pasadena, m 22 Nov 1887 ~ C N Terry, Justice of the Peace TO: Georgia **MARLAR** - 18, b Louisiana, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: W S Livemggood from Pasadena; Wit2: I N Mundell from Pasadena.

Alternative Bride's Name: Marler, Georgia

Volume-Page: 13-507 **COONEY - CONVENT**

COONEY, Terence - 38, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 10 Nov 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Adele L **CONVENT** - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Moriarity from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emma Strong from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Cooney, Terrence

Volume-Page: 13-508 **GOEFFERT - LENEHAN**

GOEFFERT, Edward W - 24, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 15 Nov 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Mary **LENEHAN** - 22, b California, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J K Chalmers from Los Angeles; Wit2: M (Mrs) Chalmers from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Goepfert, Edward W

Volume-Page: 13-509 **CALVIN - WHITE**

CALVIN, Samuel W - 24, b Texas, res Los Angeles, m 10 Nov 1887 ~ Jordan Allen, Minister for A M E Church TO: Julia A **WHITE** - 21, b Texas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charity Woodley from Los Angeles; Wit2: Louisa Allen from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both of the said parties were of African decent. Neither of them were married before.

Volume-Page: 13-510 **MARTIN - BUFFINGTON**

MARTIN, Louis - 24, b California, res Los Angeles, m 30 Nov 1887 ~ Wm C Stevens, Pastor for 3rd Pres Ch, Los Angeles TO: Kate A **BUFFINGTON** - 21, b not stated, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William H Buffington from Los Angeles; Wit2: Josephine (Mrs) Buffington from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Martin's parents are German. Buffington's American. Neither married before.

Volume-Page: 13-511 **GROWALL - KITTREDGE**

GROWALL, Willard L - 23, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 1 Dec 1887 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma **KITTREDGE** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Julius Lyons from Los Angeles; Wit2: David S Wildermuth from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party previously married to best of my knowledge and belief.

Volume-Page: 13-512 **ACOSTA - PRIOR**

ACOSTA, Louis - 27, b California, res Los Nietos, m 3 Dec 1887 ~ J W Buster, Justice of the Peace for Los Nietos Township TO: Elena **PRIOR** - 18, b California, res San Juan. Marr loc: Downey. Wit1: James McKellar from Downey; Wit2: Hall Newcom from Downey.

Alternative Groom's Name: Acosta, Luis

Volume-Page: 13-513 **JAMISON - ALLEN**

JAMISON, James B - 62, b Missouri, res Santa Ana, m 4 Dec 1887 ~ R H Parker, Minister of the Gospel for [in Santa Ana, CA] TO: Elizabeth J **ALLEN** - 49, b Illinois, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: near Santa Ana. Wit1: N A Ulin from Santa Ana; Wit2: Wm Tedford from Newport.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parker of Santa Ana, California.

Alternative Bride's Name: Ulm, Elizabeth J

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-514 **FURLONG - KEOGH**

FURLONG, Robert - 35, b England, res Los Angeles, m 16 Nov 1887 ~ Cornelius Scannell, Officiating Clergyman
TO: Nellie **KEOGH** - 34, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thomas O'Mara from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alecia Geary from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-515 **STORMER - REILY**

STORMER, Fred - 24, b California, res Los Angeles, m 26 Nov 1887 ~ Cornelius Scannell, Officiating Clergyman
TO: Julia **REILY** - 24, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L I Bondoin from Los Angeles; Wit2: Eliza O Reily from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Riley, Julia

Volume-Page: 13-516 **EDWARDS - KING**

EDWARDS, Alfred H - 24, b California, res Los Angeles, m 5 Dec 1887 ~ C Scannell, Officiating Clergyman TO:
Katie A **KING** - 22, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Patrick Byron from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alice Matfield from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Data for the bride, groom, license date are the same at Volume 13 Page 516 and Volume 13 Page 605.
The marriage official, the wedding date, and witnesses differ. Both records are in this transcription.

Volume-Page: 13-517 **CRABTREE - GRAVES**

CRABTREE, Merrill B - 31, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 24 Nov 1887 ~ Edward R Brainerd, Pastor for Park
Congregational Church TO: Rose M **GRAVES** - 22, b Nebraska, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1:
Charles Jackson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ella M Dickson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both American. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 13-518 **WILLSON - KILLFORD**

WILLSON, Christopher C - 31, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 7 Dec 1887 ~ J R Badham, Minister of the Gospel TO:
Eliza **KILLFORD** - 29, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Q S (Mr) Sparks from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary (Mrs) Hannah from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Wilson, Christopher C

Alternative Bride's Name: Kilford, Eliza

Volume-Page: 13-519 **HUNT - COLLINS**

HUNT, John N - 24, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 7 Dec 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Minister TO: Hattie P
COLLINS - 19, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles McIntosh from Los Angeles; Wit2:
Edward Averill from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Ohio, mother Ohio. Woman's father Ohio, mother Ohio. Neither party was previously married.

Volume-Page: 13-520 **LEWIS - MCDONALD**

LEWIS, George H - 37, b Ohio, res Santa Monica, m 10 Nov 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Minister TO: Nellie
MCDONALD - 31, b Michigan, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W B Herriot from Los Angeles; Wit2: L D Chapin from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Maryland, mother Pennsylvania. Woman's father New York, mother Michigan. Neither party was previously married.

Volume-Page: 13-521 **PAULSON - PEARSON**

PAULSON, Swan - 27, b Sweden, res Los Angeles, m 3 Dec 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles
Township TO: Annie **PEARSON** - 23, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John L Larson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Matilda E Bjorkman from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-522 **CALORI - ARMANDO**

CALORI, John - 45, b Italy, res Los Angeles, m 6 Dec 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles
Township TO: Paulina **ARMANDO** - 25, b Italy, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T Capitani from Los Angeles; Wit2: D Hartline from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-523 **LOPEZ - DOMINGUEZ**

LOPEZ, Jesus - 34, b California, res Santa Monica, m 3 Dec 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Guadalupe **DOMINGUEZ** - 28, b California, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Joseph Donahue from Los Angeles; Wit2: S Altamirano from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-524 **PIERCE - MCCORMACK**

PIERCE, William H - 45, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 6 Dec 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Annie **MCCORMACK** - 27, b West Virginia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: D A Moriarity from Los Angeles; Wit2: H W Lewis from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-525 **RUELAS - PAREDES**

RUELAS, Carlos - 22, b California, res Azusa, m 26 Nov 1887 ~ Antonio (Rev) Diaz TO: Ygnacia **PAREDES** - 13, b California, res Azusa. Marr loc: Los Nietos Township. Wit1: Sacramento Paredas from Azusa; Wit2: Linonardo Frijo from Azusa; Wit3: Sebero Paredes from Azusa.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of both parents on file. Neither bride nor groom ever married before. Sebero Paredes of Sonora, age 60 years and Juando Cuendo of Sonora, age 39 years.

Volume-Page: 13-526 **HARPER - HAMILTON**

HARPER, A C - 21, b Mississippi, res Los Angeles, m 25 Oct 1887 ~ W B Stradley, Minister of the Gospel TO: Minnie **HAMILTON** - 18, b Georgia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Joseph Hamilton from Los Angeles; Wit2: C F Harper from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-527 **ANDERSON - OLSEN**

ANDERSON, Gustave - 35, b Sweden, res Los Angeles, m 21 Nov 1887 ~ P W Dorsey, Minister for Baptist TO: Louisa Christina **OLSEN** - 31, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Peter Anderson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lizzie (Miss) Miller from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-528 **SOTO - POLANCA**

SOTO, Antonio - 36, b California, res Azusa, m 2 Dec 1887 ~ John Shelton, Justice of the Peace TO: Felicita **POLANCA** - 24, b California, res Azusa. Marr loc: Azusa Town. Wit1: Jesus Billa from Azusa Town; Wit2: Sales from Azusa Town.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father of Soto living, mother dead, died of fever. Parents of Bride both are dead, died of fever. Neither of contracting parties were ever married before.

Volume-Page: 13-529 **EVANS - PARKER**

EVANS, Robert - 36, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 11 Dec 1887 ~ Chas S Uzzell, Minister for Congregational Church TO: Carrie **PARKER** - 32, b New Jersey, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C P (Mrs) Uzzell from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-530 **HOLLAND - COOPER**

HOLLAND, Moses J - 33, b Maryland, res Los Angeles, m 8 Dec 1887 ~ J M D Warfield, Minister of the Gospel TO: Florence E **COOPER** - 20, b England, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Long Beach. Wit1: F E (Mr) Normandy from Los Angeles; Wit2: F E (Mrs) Normandy from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents names, Benjamin Holland and Elizabeth Holland of the State of Maryland and Moses J Holland was married to Miss E Garrett, who is deceased, December 17th 1886, and the parents are both dead.

Volume-Page: 13-531 **MCKAY - REED**

MCKAY, George A - 24, b Connecticut, res Alhambra, m 10 Dec 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Lillian **REED** - 18, b Iowa, res Alhambra. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E Davenport from Los Angeles; Wit2: Will E Dunn from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-532 **SACKETT - ZIN**

SACKETT, Homer T - 28, b California, res Downey, m 30 Nov 1887 ~ J F C Johnson, Justice of the Peace TO: Annie E **ZIN** - 21, b Iowa, res Norwalk. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: Louis B Dickerson from Norwalk; Wit2: J M Sackett from Ventura.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-533 **ROBERTS - MOORE**

ROBERTS, Arthur E - 39, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 6 Dec 1887 ~ H (D D) Cox, Minister TO: Ella **MOORE** - 24, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: H M (Mrs) Cox from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-534 **HEATH - LEGG**

HEATH, James W - 24, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 13 Dec 1887 ~ H (D D) Cox, Pastor for Asbury M E Church TO: Clara B **LEGG** - 24, b Illinois, res Compton. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: H M (Mrs) Cox from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mrs Haskins from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-535 **HATHAWAY - ERSKINE**

HATHAWAY, Wm M - 27, b California, res Pomona, m 14 Dec 1887 ~ Gilbert S Bailey, Minister for Baptist TO: Alice E **ERSKINE** - 23, b England, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: David Boss from Pomona; Wit2: Otis Hiden from Spadra.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: J M Hathaway, father of the groom, born in St Louis Co, Missouri, Mrs Hathaway born in Texas. John & Mary Erskine, parents of the bride, born Birmingham, England. The groom Wm M Hathaway has been married to S E Booker, who died Nov 1886 at Rincon, Calif.

Alternative Groom's Name: Hatthaway, William M

Volume-Page: 13-536 **CRAIG - HUDSPETH**

CRAIG, Charles R - 24, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 15 Dec 1887 ~ H R (Rev) Stevens, Minister TO: Alice **HUDSPETH** - 23, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lambert Hudspeth from Los Angeles; Wit2: Edith M Hudspeth from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents natives of U S A. Were not married before.

Volume-Page: 13-537 **GOWARD - GARNSEY**

GOWARD, Charles - 29, b California, res Santa Ana, m 23 Nov 1887 ~ A M Petty, Minister for Baptist TO: Lottie **GARNSEY** - 29, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: E Tedford from Santa Ana; Wit2: Harry Stafford from Santa Ana.

Alternative Groom's Name: Groward, Charles E

Volume-Page: 13-538 **ROSS - BRANDT**

ROSS, Percy W - 23, b Nevada, res Los Angeles, m 22 Nov 1887 ~ Thos W Haskins, Rector for Christ Church TO: Louise L **BRANDT** - 20, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W W Ross from Los Angeles Co; Wit2: W W Brandt from Los Angeles Co.

Volume-Page: 13-539 **FAYLE - QUILLIMAN**

FAYLE, George A - 32, b New York, res Ventura, Ventura Co, California, m 15 Dec 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Annie E **QUILLIMAN** - 19, b Illinois, res Ventura, Ventura Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mamie (Miss) Quilliman from Ventura, Ventura Co, California; Wit2: W B Taney from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-540 **WHITEHEAD - O'NEILL**

WHITEHEAD, Fred G - 27, b England, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California, m 15 Dec 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Maggie A **O'NEILL** - 31, b New York, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James R Sloan from Los Angeles; Wit2: J R (Mrs) Sloan from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-541 **BRASHEAR - ROGERS**

BRASHEAR, Charles W - 22, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 15 Dec 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Ida May **ROGERS** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Rosa (Mrs) Rogers from Los Angeles; Wit2: Geo W (Mr) Rogers from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party ever married before.

Volume-Page: 13-542 **PRESTON - OGDENSBURG**

PRESTON, Godfred - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 10 Dec 1887 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Lizzie **OGDENSBURG** - 21, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W Jargo from Los Angeles; Wit2: Henry Preston from Los Angeles; Wit3: Lucy Preston from Los Angeles; Wit4: D Koopman from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German. Neither party married before.

Alternative Bride's Name: Oldenburg, Lizzie

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-543 **RAND - LAWSON**

RAND, George S - 27, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 15 Dec 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Minnie A **LAWSON** - 19, b Illinois, res San Francisco. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henry Newstadt from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sophie (Mrs) Lawson from Nevada City, Nevada Co, California.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party ever married before.

Alternative Groom's Name: Brand, George S

Volume-Page: 13-544 **GOODALL - ADAMS**

GOODALL, Frank - 31, b Missouri, res Downey, m 30 Nov 1887 ~ Abram Adams, Minister TO: Sue **ADAMS** - 21, b Mississippi, res Downey. Marr loc: Downey. Wit1: Wm H Graves from Long Beach; Wit2: A Z Adams from Savannah.

Volume-Page: 13-545 **WILLIAMS - BALDRIDGE**

WILLIAMS, Samuel A - 26, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 14 Dec 1887 ~ Edwin J Inwood, Pastor for M E Church, Covina TO: Agnes I **BALDRIDGE** - 20, b New York, res Covina. Marr loc: Covina. Wit1: Robert Baldrige from Covina; Wit2: Geo Adams from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties are American born. Neither party has been married before.

Volume-Page: 13-546 **GOEPFER - RUSSELL**

GOEPFER, Leopold - 31, b Ohio, res Santa Ana, m 23 Nov 1887 ~ Jno G Fackler, Minister Officiating TO: Fannie **RUSSELL** - 24, b Oregon, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: C McNeill from Santa Ana; Wit2: Josiah Ross from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Leopold Goepfer were born in Germany and those of Fannie Russel in Missouri. Neither party has been previously married.

Volume-Page: 13-547 **CLARK - BUCK**

CLARK, Truston - 24, b New York, res Pomona, m 22 Nov 1887 ~ Jno G Fackler, Minister Officiating TO: Jessie A **BUCK** - 23, b Iowa, res Pomona. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: E S Buck from Santa Ana; Wit2: Leopold Geopper from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That the parents of Truston Clark were born in New York. The father of Jessie A Buck was born in Ohio & her mother in England. Neither party has been previously married.

Volume-Page: 13-548 **SCHKOMODAN - SCHMIDT**

SCHKOMODAN, William - 29, b Illinois, res Arch Beach, m 4 Dec 1887 ~ H A Northcutt, Minister of the Gospel TO: Ida J **SCHMIDT** - 21, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Mann from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary S Mann from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-549 **ORDWAY - HAMILTON**

ORDWAY, Fred M - 30, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 20 Dec 1887 ~ C W Heisler, Pastor for 1st Evg Lutheran Church TO: Lou J **HAMILTON** - 23, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C W (Mrs) Heisler from Los Angeles; Wit2: M (Miss) Bingham from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-550 **MCARTHUR - STRESHLY**

MCARTHUR, W H - 25, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 21 Dec 1887 ~ B F Wolff, Pastor TO: Eliza **STRESHLY** - 25, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Azusa. Wit1: John B McArthur from La Canyada; Wit2: Orlando Streshley from Azusa.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both natives of America and neither have been married before. Wolff is of Glendora.

Volume-Page: 13-551 **GLOVER - JENIFER**

GLOVER, George T - 33, b Sandwich Islands, res Cahuenga, m 17 Dec 1887 ~ James Blackledge, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary J **JENIFER** - 23, b California, res San Fernando. Marr loc: San Fernando. Wit1: M D McKee from Los Angeles; Wit2: T C Gower from Los Angeles; Wit3: E B Croswell from Los Angeles; Wit4: John Jenifer from San Fernando.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Mr Gower are natives of the State of Maine. Mrs Gower's parents are natives, one of Illinois & the other of Kentucky, U S A. Neither party ever married before.

Inputter's Comment: Reference to Gower in remarks should probably be changed to Glover.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-552 **RICH - WILSON**

RICH, James J - 50, b Georgia, res Iowa Hill, Placer Co, California, m 20 Dec 1887 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary J **WILSON** - 38, b Mississippi, res Downey. Marr loc: Alhambra. Wit1: J C Wallace from Alhambra; Wit2: C Cowthon from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither previously married to best of my knowledge & belief.

Volume-Page: 13-553 **WEITZ - DILLIN**

WEITZ, George H - 32, b Ohio, res Orange, m 21 Dec 1887 ~ G F Bovard, Minister TO: Mollie R **DILLIN** - 21, b Iowa, res Olive. Marr loc: Olive. Wit1: A B Tiffany from Orange; Wit2: John Woolsey from Orange.

Volume-Page: 13-554 **WOOLLEY - GREENWALL**

WOOLLEY, Lester J - 20, b California, res Los Angeles, m 25 Dec 1887 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Annie **GREENWALL** - 19, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E E Grow from Los Angeles; Wit2: W J Gilchrist from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party ever before married.

Volume-Page: 13-555 **RICHER - JAHNSON**

RICHER, John - 29, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 25 Dec 1887 ~ Francis Mora, Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles TO: Gerda **JAHNSON** - 26, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thomas Jas Henderson from Pasadena; Wit2: Christina (Mrs) Jahnsen from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both contracting parties had never been married.

Volume-Page: 13-556 **MCCRACKEN - WATT**

MCCRACKEN, Robert - 29, b Scotland, res Lancaster, m 27 Dec 1887 ~ Henry W Crabbe, Pastor for United Presbyterian Church, Los Angeles TO: Jane Grant (Miss) **WATT** - 26, b Scotland, res Lancaster. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henry W (Mrs) Crabbe from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary A (Miss) Crabbe from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of each were born in Scotland. Neither one of the contracting parties were ever married.

Volume-Page: 13-557 **WARD - FISK**

WARD, Chas R - 28, b California, res Orange, m 24 Nov 1887 ~ Alexander Parker, Minister TO: Jennie B **FISK** - 23, b Illinois, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: J P Bassett from Orange; Wit2: Wm Bower from Orange.

Volume-Page: 13-558 **TRANER - WAMSLEY**

TRANER, John D - 31, b Wisconsin, res Santa Ana, m 7 Dec 1887 ~ Alexander Parker, Minister TO: Margaret A **WAMSLEY** - 22, b England, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Wm Blasdale from Orange; Wit2: Knox Boring from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party previously married. Parents of Bride-groom American. Parents of bride English.

Alternative Groom's Name: Trauer, John D

Volume-Page: 13-559 **ROBERTS - HENDERSON**

ROBERTS, Arthur M - 24, b Illinois, res Orange, m 10 Dec 1887 ~ W J Browning, Minister TO: Jessie M **HENDERSON** - 18, b Illinois, res Orange. Marr loc: Downey. Wit1: J A Neitsovich from Downey; Wit2: M A (Mrs) Browning from Downey.

Volume-Page: 13-560 **MOFFITT - BARROWS**

MOFFITT, William - 30, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 24 Dec 1887 ~ Thos W Haskins, Rector for Christ Church TO: Cynthia **BARROWS** - 25, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo H Smith from Los Angeles; Wit2: Wilbert Burrows from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Barrows, Syntha

Volume-Page: 13-561 **BECK - LENSINGER**

BECK, Jacob - 30, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 27 Dec 1887 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Ev Luth TO: Fanny **LENSINGER** - 22, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Friezel from Los Angeles; Wit2: R S Hanes from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German. Neither party married before.

Alternative Bride's Name: Lenzinger, Fanny

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-562 **KING - HALE**

KING, Samuel C - 23, b Idaho, res Los Angeles, m 27 Dec 1887 ~ J H Henry, Pastor for M E Church, Garden Grove TO: Nellie V **HALE** - 20, b Pennsylvania, res Garden Grove. Marr loc: Garden Grove. Wit1: Anna (Miss) Toombs from Garden Grove; Wit2: H (Mrs) Warner from Garden Grove.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of the groom, Samuel C King, were natives of father Indiana, mother Mississippi. The parents of the bride were natives of Pennsylvania. Neither of the parties were married before.

Volume-Page: 13-563 **HALD - LOUGHREY**

HALD, James P - 25, b Denmark, res Compton, m 1 Dec 1887 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Mary F **LOUGHREY** - 19, b Iowa, res Compton. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Bertha (Mrs) Vanderkloot from Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; Wit2: Ollie (Mrs) Vanderkloot from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents were both natives of Denmark. Bride's mother a native of Virginia, she does not know her father's birthplace. Neither party have been married before.

Alternative Groom's Name: Hold, James R

Volume-Page: 13-564 **BURCHAM - LA MONTE**

BURCHAM, Charles A - 28, b California, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California, m 10 Dec 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Rosa V **LA MONTE** - 27, b New York, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: D C Warner from Los Angeles; Wit2: H S Cantine from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party has before been married. Groom's father native of England, mother of Canada. Bride's parents native of England.

Volume-Page: 13-565 **SKINNER - THOMPSON**

SKINNER, John M - 42, b Nova Scotia, res Los Angeles, m 18 Dec 1887 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Sarah L **THOMPSON** - 35, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Como A Radcliffe from San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; Wit2: James W Cassel from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom has been married before. His parents native of Nova Scotia. Bride's father & mother native of Ireland & has been married to David Thompson and divorced in 1875 in this city before Judge Sepulveda.

Volume-Page: 13-566 **RAYCRAFT - REA**

RAYCRAFT, George S - 35, b Ohio, res Compton, m 25 Dec 1887 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Ianthea **REA** - 28, b California, res Wrights. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G A Frasher from Los Angeles; Wit2: Belle M Frasher from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of England. Has never been married before. Bride's parents were native of Maine. Has never been married before.

Volume-Page: 13-567 **RAYMOND - CLUGSTON**

RAYMOND, J Haldis - 44, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 22 Dec 1887 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Emma B **CLUGSTON** - 25, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Fred Roth from Los Angeles; Wit2: E C Ransom from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of Pennsylvania. Groom has been married before and his wife is dead. Bride's parents native of father of Pennsylvania, mother of Tennessee. She has never before been married.

Volume-Page: 13-568 **HERBST - SOWLES**

HERBST, John R - 25, b Pennsylvania, res Santa Ana, m 27 Dec 1887 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Etta **SOWLES** - 18, b Missouri, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W C Gray from Los Angeles; Wit2: Olive J Gray from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom has never been married. Parents native of Pennsylvania. Bride has never been married. Father native of Vermont, mother of Tennessee.

Volume-Page: 13-569 **PATTERSON - BARNES**

PATTERSON, William E - 32, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 28 Dec 1887 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Eliza E **BARNES** - 37, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W J Howard from Los Angeles; Wit2: Flora B Howard from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of Pennsylvania. Has never been married before. Bride's father native of Ohio, mother of Indiana. Has been married before & her husband is dead.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-570 **MALIN - BAILEY**

MALIN, John H - 28, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 28 Dec 1887 ~ R W (Rev) Bailey TO: Ida M **BAILEY** - 27, b California, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: W S Bailey from Long Beach; Wit2: J J Garrison from Wilmington.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties native born. Neither was married before.

Alternative Groom's Name: Mallen, John H

Volume-Page: 13-571 **LEE - SHOREY**

LEE, Charles H - 30, b Tennessee, res Florence, m 29 Dec 1887 ~ B F Wolff, Minister for M E Church, Glendora TO: Edith **SHOREY** - 19, b Wisconsin, res Glendora. Marr loc: Glendora. Wit1: Oona Wolfe from Glendora; Wit2: Jas H Kaufman from Azusa.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both Mr Lee & Miss Shorey are of American nativity.

Volume-Page: 13-572 **ERRICA - ORONOZ**

ERRICA, Miguel - 32, b France, res Santa Ana, m 7 Dec 1887 ~ Peter (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Maria **ORONoz** - 25, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Graciano Oronoz from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maria Etchate from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from France. Witness to signature on application of groom, Martin Lifur.

Alternative Groom's Name: Errica, Migel

Volume-Page: 13-573 **CAZAUANG - BATZ**

CAZAUANG, John - 23, b France, res Los Angeles, m 28 Nov 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Martha **BATZ** - 30, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Francisco Huarte from Los Angeles; Wit2: Catalina Batz from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of both parties from France.

Volume-Page: 13-574 **PINMA - TUSO**

PINMA, Giovanni - 23, b Italy, res Los Angeles, m 23 Nov 1887 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Maria **TUSO** - 19, b Italy, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Spintu Patrora from Los Angeles; Wit2: Teresa Bodrero from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from Italy.

Volume-Page: 13-575 **MAYR - BACUMEL**

MAYR, Paul - 27, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 21 Nov 1887 ~ Louis (Rev) Gandon, Assistant Priest for Cath TO: Magdalena **BACUMEL** - 21, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ygnas Schneider from Los Angeles; Wit2: Theresa Schneider from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from Germany.

Volume-Page: 13-576 **ALLEMOND - ALLEMON**

ALLEMOND, Pierre - 28, b France, res Los Angeles, m 10 Dec 1887 ~ Louis (Rev) Gandon, Assistant Priest for Cath TO: Eulalie **ALLEMON** - 20, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Marino Caix from Los Angeles; Wit2: Louise Perice from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from France.

Alternative Bride's Name: Allemon, Eulalie

Volume-Page: 13-577 **ADLOFF - SCHMIDT**

ADLOFF, Jacob - 27, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 6 Dec 1887 ~ Peter (Rev) Verdaguer, Priest for Catholic TO: Pauline **SCHMIDT** - 20, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Rob't E Kent from Los Angeles; Wit2: Billy Shumaker from Los Angeles; Wit3: Mary Schmidt from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from Germany.

Alternative Bride's Name: Schmidt, Paulina

Volume-Page: 13-578 **ELWELL - ARZAGA**

ELWELL, Frank - 22, b California, res Los Angeles, m 18 Dec 1887 ~ Louis (Rev) Gandon, Assistant Priest for Catholic TO: Jennie **ARZAGA** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Sylvanus E Vignola from Los Angeles; Wit2: Arcadia Arzaga from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from California.

Volume-Page: 13-579 **GEOVANNTI - SEPULVEDA**

GEOVANNTI, Peter - 25, b Italy, res Cahuenga, m 25 Dec 1887 ~ Peter (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Rosa **SEPULVEDA** - 14, b California, res Cahuenga. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Domingo Lamorez from Los Angeles; Wit2: Teresa Sepulveda from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents of P Geovannti from Italy. The parents of Rosa Sepulveda from California. Consent of Rosa Sepulveda's father on file.

Alternative Groom's Name: Giovannti, Peter

Volume-Page: 13-580 **AGUILAR - RUIZ**

AGUILAR, Jesus - 34, b California, res San Juan, m 18 Dec 1887 ~ Peter (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Balbanera **RUIZ** - 33, b California, res San Juan. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jose Maria Rivera from Los Angeles; Wit2: Polonia Montana from San Juan Capistrano.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from California.

Alternative Bride's Name: Ruiz, Balvaneda

Volume-Page: 13-581 **ROUSSEAU - DENO**

ROUSSEAU, John B - 47, b Rhode Island, res Los Angeles, m 21 Dec 1887 ~ Louis (Rev) Gandon, Asst Priest for Catholic TO: Adell **DENO** - 33, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F Moison from Los Angeles; Wit2: Christina (Mrs) Raernam from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from France.

Volume-Page: 13-582 **HANKE - MCLAUGHLIN**

HANKE, John E A - 28, b South Carolina, res Los Angeles, m 27 Dec 1887 ~ Peter (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Mary **MCLAUGHLIN** - 24, b Nevada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Joseph Thornton from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary E Thornton from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of John Hanke from America. The parents of Mary McLaughlin from Ireland.

Volume-Page: 13-583 **HAYES - GORIN**

HAYES, Timothy - 24, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 18 Dec 1887 ~ Peter (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Blanche **GORIN** - 19, b Nevada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edward Hayes from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ida Gorin from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of Timothy Hayes from Ireland and of Blanche Gorin from America, California.

Volume-Page: 13-584 **COFFIN - BENNETT**

COFFIN, George H - 20, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 25 Dec 1887 ~ Wm H Pendleton, Clergyman TO: Alice E **BENNETT** - 19, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles I Hall from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ella H Nye from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: This is the first marriage of both parties. The parents of the bride were born in England. The father of the groom was born in Canada, his mother in America. Consent of father on file.

Volume-Page: 13-585 **WALLER - WALLER**

WALLER, Charles M - 53, b Vermont, res Santa Monica, m 29 Dec 1887 ~ Richmond Logan, Pastor for 1st Presbyterian Church, Santa Monica TO: Maggie R **WALLER** - 43, b Massachusetts, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: William B Waller from Santa Monica; Wit2: E M (Mrs) Halloway from Santa Monica.

Alternative Groom's Name: Walker, Charles M

Alternative Bride's Name: Waller, Maggie L

Volume-Page: 13-586 **BOWLES - WOOD**

BOWLES, Temolian R - 31, b Missouri, res Compton, m 21 Dec 1887 ~ J F (Rev) Moody TO: Addie **WOOD** - 21, b Iowa, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: E (Mrs) Willetts from Compton; Wit2: Charles Haeumons from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Moody is of Pomona. Nativity of parents American. The groom has once before been married, his companion now dead.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-587 **WOODRUFF - LOVELACE**

WOODRUFF, George H - 43, b Indiana, res Pomona, m 22 Dec 1887 ~ J F (Rev) Moody TO: Louisa **LOVELACE** - 50, b New York, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: H C Brasher from Pomona; Wit2: Fannie Ralph from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties have hitherto _____. Their former companions are now dead.

Volume-Page: 13-588 **BRADBEER - BOAL**

BRADBEER, George - 30, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 29 Dec 1887 ~ John M Boal, Minister for Presbyterian TO: Mary Francis **BOAL** - 26, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James R Boal from Los Angeles; Wit2: I H Roads from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-589 **SKILLING - BROWN**

SKILLING, Edward H - 24, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 27 Dec 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Jennie **BROWN** - 29, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: R W Pratt from Los Angeles; Wit2: J H Skilling from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Ohio, mother Ohio. Woman's father Ohio, mother Ohio. Neither party was previously married.

Volume-Page: 13-590 **DEAN - SHAW**

DEAN, William - 27, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 28 Dec 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Blanche Nevada **SHAW** - 19, b Nevada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A G Mappa from Los Angeles; Wit2: R W Bull from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Wisconsin, mother Wisconsin. Woman's father California, mother California. Neither party was previously married.

Volume-Page: 13-591 **KELLY - STURGE**

KELLY, Horace A - 21, b California, res Los Angeles, m 29 Dec 1887 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Esther M **STURGE** - 23, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Adolphe Sturge from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jos J Bowers from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Ohio, mother Sweden. Woman's father England, mother England. Neither party was previously married.

Volume-Page: 13-592 **BARNES - FILES**

BARNES, Wm H - 23, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 2 Jan 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Alice **FILES** - 21, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W B Palmore from Los Angeles; Wit2: Clara Files from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-593 **BROOKS - COLKINS**

BROOKS, A W - 43, b England, res Los Angeles, m 3 Jan 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: J F (Mrs) **COLKINS** - 44, b Maine, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W B Taney from Los Angeles; Wit2: H S Clement from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-594 **BRAUER - KOESTER**

BRAUER, Gustave - 26, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 28 Dec 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Louisa **KOESTER** - 22, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo Earle from Los Angeles; Wit2: Fred Brauer from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-595 **BROWN - SARGANT**

BROWN, William H - 29, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 30 Dec 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Harriet **SARGANT** - 30, b Mississippi, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A W Hatton / Hutton from Los Angeles; Wit2: V L Sanchez from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-596 **MERRICK - INGREM**

MERRICK, Schuyler C - 23, b Indiana, res Tulare, Tulare Co, California, m 31 Dec 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Clara R **INGREM** - 18, b California, res Pomona. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A C Clarke from Los Angeles; Wit2: H H Toland from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-597 **BORSUM - FOSS**

BORSUM, William - 34, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 31 Dec 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Kate **FOSS** - 26, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A C Clarke from Los Angeles; Wit2: H H Toland from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-598 **HANRAHAN - CALLAGY**

HANRAHAN, Patrick Edward - 49, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 28 Nov 1887 ~ P Hawe, Priest for Catholic TO: Mary E **CALLAGY** - 45, b Ireland, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: William Rector from Santa Monica; Wit2: Anne Mooney from Santa Monica.

Volume-Page: 13-599 **WOTKYNs - BUELL**

WOTKYNs, Wallis Livingston - 27, b New York, res Pasadena, m 28 Dec 1887 ~ John D H Browne, Rector for All Saints Prot Epis Ch TO: Kate Follett **BUELL** - 26, b New York, res Pasadena. Marr loc: All Saints Ch, Pasadena. Wit1: James Brown from Los Angeles; Wit2: F F Buell from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 13-600 **DAVENPORT - MCGINNIS**

DAVENPORT, S W - 45, b New York, res Pasadena, m 24 Dec 1887 ~ Edwin Sidney (Rev) Williams TO: C L **MCGINNIS** - 35, b Kentucky, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Stephen D Hathaway from Los Angeles; Wit2: Clara A Hathaway from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Certificate of my ordination, June 10th, 1864 are filed with the Recorder, Faribault, Rice Co, Minnesota. Williams address is 215 Temple St, Box 601 P O.

Inputter's Comment: All cited document remarks refer to Rev Edwin Sidney Williams.

Alternative Groom's Name: Davenport, L W

Volume-Page: 13-601 **HENRY - DEMING**

HENRY, John N - 29, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 28 Dec 1887 ~ C W Gregory, Minister for Baptist TO: Edith L **DEMING** - 20, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: (Mr) Deming from Los Angeles; Wit2: (Mrs) Deming from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr & Mrs Deming are the parents of the bride.

Alternative Groom's Name: Henry, John U

Volume-Page: 13-602 **COOK - WOOLF**

COOK, Frank E - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 3 Jan 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Helen **WOOLF** - 21, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Le Compte Davis from Los Angeles; Wit2: Nathaniel McDowell from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-603 **LARSON - ERICKSON**

LARSON, Alexander - 26, b Sweden, res Los Angeles, m 15 Dec 1887 ~ A Petterson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lydia E **ERICKSON** - 22, b Sweden, res San Pedro. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Mortenson from Los Angeles Co; Wit2: John Larson from Los Angeles Co; Wit3: Augusta Peterson from Los Angeles Co.

Volume-Page: 13-604 **FRENCH - BROWN**

FRENCH, James J - 27, b New Hampshire, res Los Angeles, m 1 Jan 1888 ~ J M Cockins, Minister of the Gospel TO: E A **BROWN** - 21, b New Orleans, Louisiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L G A Straube from Los Angeles; Wit2: Chas N Dunham from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The nativity of the bride's parents French. The nativity of the groom's parents American. Neither party was married before.

Volume-Page: 13-605 **EDWARDS - KING**

EDWARDS, Alfred H - 24, b California, res Los Angeles, m 6 Dec 1887 ~ F A (Rev) Archibald, Minister of the Gospel for M E Church TO: Katie A **KING** - 22, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edward Phillippes from Los Angeles; Wit2: William Edwards from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Duplicated at 13-516 in original records.

Inputter's Comment: Data for the bride, groom, license date are the same at Volume 13 Page 516 and Volume 13 Page 605. The marriage official, the wedding date, and witnesses differ. Both records are in this transcription.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-606 **MCKEE - LEWIS**

MCKEE, Howard L - 29, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 29 Dec 1887 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Anna V **LEWIS** - 21, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Samuel Lewis from Los Angeles; Wit2: Nancy A Lewis from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of Indiana. Bride's parents native of Maine. Neither party have been married before.

Alternative Groom's Name: McKeel, Howard L

Volume-Page: 13-607 **SHORT - SUMMERS**

SHORT, Henry M - 29, b Australia, res Los Angeles, m 1 Jan 1888 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Frankie T **SUMMERS** - 29, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Peter Short from Los Angeles; Wit2: Peter H (Mrs) Short from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father native of Ireland, his mother of Spain. Never been married before. Bride's maiden name Monroe. Married to Summers from whom she was divorced in Arizona. Her father native of Kentucky, mother of Virginia.

Volume-Page: 13-608 **SHARPE - PEEK**

SHARPE, James S - 22, b Ireland, res Santa Ana, m 3 Jan 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: May **PEEK** - 19, b Iowa, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mollie Morris from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ollie M Vanderkloot from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party has been married before. Groom's parents native of Ireland. Bride's father native of Canada, mother New York State.

Volume-Page: 13-609 **MARTIN - BRIGHT**

MARTIN, Jesse - 25, b California, res Los Angeles, m 26 Dec 1887 ~ D S Wells, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary **BRIGHT** - 18, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: John Wheaton from Santa Ana; Wit2: John Brush from Westminster.

Volume-Page: 13-610 **CHADWICK - RICE**

CHADWICK, Oliver L - 21, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 2 Jan 1888 ~ James B Holloway, Minister for Boyle Heights M E Church TO: Ruby R **RICE** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John B Elim from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mattie (Miss) Duncan from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: As to parentage and former states of the contracting parties, nothing was learned.

Volume-Page: 13-611 **SHEEHAN - BRANNON**

SHEEHAN, Edward - 29, b New York, res Whittier, m 31 Dec 1887 ~ Dexter D Hill, Minister of the Gospel TO: Margaret E **BRANNON** - 30, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Cordelia A (Mrs) Boynton from Pasadena; Wit2: Annie P (Miss) Boynton from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 13-612 **BJORKLAND - HACKENSON**

BJORKLAND, John A - 28, b Sweden, res Los Angeles, m 31 Dec 1887 ~ P W (Rev) Dorsey TO: Matilda A **HACKENSON** - 30, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Susan M Dorsey from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lizzie (Mrs) Miller from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Hackenson, Mathilda

Volume-Page: 13-613 **JENKINS - HARWOOD**

JENKINS, Henry E - 29, b Indiana, res Orange, m 31 Dec 1887 ~ J M Rich, Clergyman TO: M Blanche **HARWOOD** - 22, b Wisconsin, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Geo E Foster from Orange; Wit2: Harley Clark from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party was married before. The parents of Henry Jenkins are natives of Indiana. The parents of M Blanche Harwood are natives of Ohio.

Volume-Page: 13-614 **FISHER - SUTTON**

FISHER, Herman M - 25, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 21 Dec 1887 ~ H (D D) Cox, Minister TO: Lizzie **SUTTON** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: (Mr) (the bride's father) Sutton from East Los Angeles; Wit2: Mrs Sutton from East Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-615 **PALMER - FINNELL**

PALMER, Charles S - 29, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 28 Dec 1887 ~ left blank TO: Marian L **FINNELL** - 20, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: Walter Palmer from Clinton, Iowa; Wit2: C N Earl from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Certificate is incomplete. It is a duplicate of certificate Vol 13, Page 616. Difference: Walter Palmer is shown as a resident of Canton, Iowa.

Volume-Page: 13-616 **PALMER - FINNELL**

PALMER, Charles S - 29, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 28 Dec 1887 ~ H (D D) Cox, Pastor for Asbury M E Church TO: Marian L **FINNELL** - 20, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: Walter Palmer from Canton, Iowa; Wit2: C N Earl from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: See Vol 13, Page 615.

Volume-Page: 13-617 **GUIBERSON - SMITH**

GUIBERSON, Idell - 21, b California, res Los Angeles, m 16 Dec 1887 ~ H Cox, Minister TO: Carrie **SMITH** - 20, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: H M (Mrs) Cox from East Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-618 **THROOP - BANGLE**

THROOP, Richard - 20, b Minnesota, res Monrovia, m 27 Dec 1887 ~ G E Butler, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary E **BANGLE** - 19, b Mississippi, res Downey. Marr loc: in or near Downey. Wit1: Lewis Throop from Pasadena; Wit2: John Bangle from Downey.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of father on file. Neither party was ever before married. His father is a native of New York & his mother of England. Her father of Mississippi and mother of North Carolina.

Volume-Page: 13-619 **STANSFIELD - MARSHALL**

STANSFIELD, Arthur J - 27, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 8 Jan 1888 ~ James B Holloway, Minister of the Gospel TO: Grace E **MARSHALL** - 21, b Massachusetts, res South Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: (Mrs) Marshall from Los Angeles; Wit2: C M Marshall from unknown to me, Los Angeles Co.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Husband's parents natives of England. Bride's parents American birth. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 13-620 **MCLELLAN - MIDDLETON**

MCLELLAN, William - 25, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 7 Jan 1888 ~ James B Holloway, Minister of the Gospel TO: Edith **MIDDLETON** - 30, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Alfred Pattison from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mattie (Miss) Duncan from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Husband's parents were English. Bride's parents are English also. No former marriage.

Volume-Page: 13-621 **MACARIA - PORTILLO**

MACARIA, Bernard - 27, b California, res Anaheim, m 25 Oct 1887 ~ P Stöters, Priest for Cath TO: Rosaria **PORTILLO** - 24, b California, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: Reinhold Bottcher from Anaheim; Wit2: Dolores Bottcher from Anaheim.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of both parties are from Mexico and neither of the parties were married before.

Inputter's Comment: License date shown as 22 Oct 1888 in the original record.

Alternative Groom's Name: Macaria, Bernardo

Alternative Bride's Name: LaPortillo, Rosaria La

Volume-Page: 13-622 **VENNUM - MITCHELL**

VENNUM, John S - 45, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 22 Dec 1887 ~ Chas S Uzzell for Congregational Church TO: Pearl **MITCHELL** - 20, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo H D Day from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-623 **STEWARDSO - WILLIAMS**

STEWARDSO, Wm - 42, b England, res Los Angeles, m 28 Dec 1887 ~ J H Phillips, Minister of the Gospel and Pastor for East Los Angeles Cong'l Church TO: Jane **WILLIAMS** - 36, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James E Stewart from Los Angeles; Wit2: E (Mrs) Carter from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-624 **KINGSWOOD - HUGHES**

KINGSWOOD, Francisco S - 28, b California, res Los Angeles, m 24 Dec 1887 ~ J H Phillips, Minister of the Gospel and Pastor for East Los Angeles Cong'l Church TO: May **HUGHES** - 18, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: Nettie (Mrs) Shine from Los Angeles; Wit2: John (Mr) Valeke from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-625 **COBEL - FOULKES**

COBEL, Samuel T - 31, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 18 Dec 1887 ~ J H Phillips, Minister of the Gospel and Pastor for East Los Angeles Cong'l Church TO: Minnie N **FOULKES** - 25, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James Sinclair from Los Angeles; Wit2: Katie Higgins from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-626 **PFIRMAN - SCHLOSS**

PFIRMAN, Henry - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 5 Jan 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Helen **SCHLOSS** - 23, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Hanerwan from Los Angeles; Wit2: Chas Stoecklin from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-627 **STATES - WHEELER**

STATES, William T - 23, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 31 Dec 1887 ~ J M Langston, Minister of the Gospel TO: Katie **WHEELER** - 18, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Norwalk. Wit1: S H (Mr) Duncan from Los Angeles; Wit2: L R (Mrs) Sells from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of the parties were natives of the U S America. Neither of were ever married before.

Volume-Page: 13-628 **PITT - ELLIS**

PITT, Frank C - 23, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 31 Dec 1887 ~ J M Langston, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lizzie **ELLIS** - 23, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Norwalk. Wit1: S H (Mr) Duncan from Los Angeles; Wit2: L R (Mrs) Sells from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of F C Pitt were natives of U S of A. The parents of Lizzie Pitt were natives of England. Mr F C Pitt was never married before. Lizzie Pitt was married before to J E Ellis, he is living.

Volume-Page: 13-629 **ALFONSO - WARREN**

ALFONSO, Herbert D - 24, b Australia, res Los Angeles, m 26 Dec 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Clara **WARREN** - 21, b Australia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: W E Rogers from Los Angeles; Wit2: C J Warren from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-630 **WHITEHEAD - HOFFMAN**

WHITEHEAD, Rupert - 22, b England, res Los Angeles, m 20 Dec 1887 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Blanche M **HOFFMAN** - 20, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Cornelia (Mrs) Birdsall from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ruth Birdsall from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 13-631 **JENSEN - ELLS**

JENSEN, Anton K - 23, b Norway, res San Pedro, m 31 Dec 1887 ~ J F C Johnson, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Co TO: Anna M **ELLS** - 16, b Iowa, res San Pedro. Marr loc: San Pedro. Wit1: Mason H Olsen from San Pedro.

Volume-Page: 13-632 **HAZLETT - DARELL**

HAZLETT, Thomas J - 55, b Texas, res Downey, m 5 Jan 1888 ~ H C Mears, M G TO: Cora B (Mrs) **DARELL** - 21, b Missouri, res Downey. Marr loc: near Downey. Wit1: J M Lamon from Los Angeles Co; Wit2: H Talbot from Los Angeles Co.

Alternative Bride's Name: Darroll, Cora B (Mrs)

Volume-Page: 13-633 **LANCASTER - CLEAVES**

LANCASTER, James N - 33, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 24 Dec 1887 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius, Minister TO: Ada W (Mrs) **CLEAVES** - 33, b Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: E F Lancaster from Pasadena; Wit2: C (Mr) Alvorson from Pasadena; Wit3: C (Mrs) Alvorson from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents American. Mrs Cleaves a widow.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 13-634 **KNIGHT - CALDWELL**

KNIGHT, William T - 51, b Indiana, res Pasadena, m 22 Dec 1887 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius, Minister TO: Clara L (Mrs) **CALDWELL** - 45, b Illinois, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: A B Caldwell from Pasadena; Wit2: Lavinia (Mrs) Caldwell from Pasadena; Wit3: W C (Rev) Mosher from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties had been married before, but their respective former partners are now dead. Parents of each American.

Volume-Page: 13-635 **DENNIS - STIGENWALT**

DENNIS, Sherman B - 32, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 25 Dec 1887 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius, Minister TO: Mary Ida **STIGENWALT** - 20, b Kansas, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Albert S Butterworth from Pasadena; Wit2: Harry j Buttersworth from Pasadena; Wit3: Susan L (Mrs) Martin from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents Canadian.

Volume-Page: 13-636 **GRANGER - FOUNTAIN**

GRANGER, Dan - 22, b England, res Glendora, m 15 Jan 1888 ~ J Rice Bowman, Pastor for Presbyterian Church of Pomona TO: A **FOUNTAIN** - 18, b Kansas, res Glendora. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: A D Cockhart from Glendora; Wit2: Millie (Miss) Granger from Glendora.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parties had not either of them been married before. Mr Dan Granger is a native of England and the bride is a native of Kansas, U S.

VOLUME 14

Volume-Page: 14-001 **HARRISON - WELCH**

HARRISON, James - 26, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 12 Jan 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Louisa **WELCH** - 22, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mary V (Miss) White from Los Angeles; Wit2: N (Mr) McDowell from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party ever before married.

Volume-Page: 14-002 **CARRIE - ERICKSON**

CARRIE, James D - 23, b Scotland, res Los Angeles, m 16 Jan 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Ida **ERICKSON** - 18, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G W (Mr) Morgan from Los Angeles; Wit2: G W (Mrs) Morgan from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party ever before married.

Volume-Page: 14-003 **PONEDEL - HERSCHMANN**

PONEDEL, Hermann - 32, b Russia, res Los Angeles, m 15 Jan 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Lilly **HERSCHMANN** - 21, b Russia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Herman Cohn from Los Angeles; Wit2: Edward Green from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-004 **FITZGERALD - TARBOX**

FITZGERALD, John H - 27, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 14 Jan 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Jennie P **TARBOX** - 17, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W B Taney from Los Angeles; Wit2: H S Clement from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-005 **FOGAL - MARCH**

FOGAL, Lawrence - 30, b California, res Providencia, Los Angeles Co, m 11 Jan 1888 ~ A R Bickenbach, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary B **MARCH** - 23, b Nebraska, res Providencia, Los Angeles Co. Marr loc: Provedencia. Wit1: George A March from Providencia; Wit2: Louisa March from Providencia.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of parents. Mr & Mrs Fogel, Nebraska. Mr March, Illinois. Mrs March, Ohio. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 14-006 **PALMER - NORTON**

PALMER, William R - 22, b Illinois, res Compton, m 2 Jan 1888 ~ F A Field, Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma E **NORTON** - 18, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Vernon. Wit1: Henry N Rankin from Vernon; Wit2: Clara M Field from Vernon.

Volume-Page: 14-007 **LOPEZ - MONTANA**

LOPEZ, Jose - 21, b California, res Wilmington, m 7 Jan 1888 ~ Henry Noel Morgan, Rector of Wilmington TO: Candida **MONTANA** - 18, b California, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: Tibuerto Polloreno from Wilmington; Wit2: Julian Luede from Wilmington.

Volume-Page: 14-008 **ARVISO - CRUZ**

ARVISO, Pedro - 26, b California, res Los Angeles, m 14 Jan 1888 ~ Henry Noel Morgan, C Priest of Wilmington TO: Erolinda **CRUZ** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: Romola Estrado from Compton; Wit2: Brigida Morillo from Compton.

Volume-Page: 14-009 **AUCKER - MARX**

AUCKER, Albert - 27, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 18 Jan 1888 ~ A W Edelman, Minister TO: Bertha R **MARX** - 21, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Kaspere Colin from Los Angeles; Wit2: S O Benjamin from San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-010 **GLIDDEN - MOORE**

GLIDDEN, Adelbert S - 23, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena, m 21 Dec 1887 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Carrie A **MOORE** - 20, b Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Geo W Burmen from Pasadena; Wit2: Mary Burmen from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: This is the 1st marriage of both parties. His father born in Maine & mother in Connecticut. Hers in New York.

Volume-Page: 14-011 **NELSON - WILLIAMS**

NELSON, John G - 27, b Arkansas, res Downey, m 25 Dec 1887 ~ M G Settle, Clergyman TO: Lorina M **WILLIAMS** - 17, b North Carolina, res Downey. Marr loc: Downey. Wit1: J B (Mr) Eaton from Santa Ana; Wit2: J Williams from Downey.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of father being on file in this office. Neither party were ever married before. Parents native Americans.

Volume-Page: 14-012 **STOCKTON - BROWN**

STOCKTON, George N - 27, b Texas, res Norwalk, m 25 Dec 1887 ~ M G Settle, Clergyman TO: Aramitte (Miss) **BROWN** - 23, b Texas, res Norwalk. Marr loc: Norwalk. Wit1: Jno Stockton from Norwalk; Wit2: Jacob Thompson from Norwalk.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party had ever been married. Parents native Americans.

Volume-Page: 14-013 **HANSARD - FURDON**

HANSARD, John - 19, b California, res Garvanza, m 27 Dec 1887 ~ F W Johnson, Clergyman for M E TO: Ella M **FURDON** - 14, b Wisconsin, res Garvanza. Marr loc: Garvanza. Wit1: G S (Mr) Bartholomew from Garvanza; Wit2: A E (Mrs) Bartholomew from Garvanza.

Volume-Page: 14-014 **WILLIAMS - ALEXANDER**

WILLIAMS, Calla - 25, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles, m 18 Jan 1888 ~ Geo E (Rev) Dunan, Minister of the Gospel TO: Nellie **ALEXANDER** - 23, b Nebraska, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A Reed from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jane F Duncan from San Francisco, California.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Calla Williams single. Parents natives of Tennessee. Nellie Alexander single. Parents natives of Tennessee.

Volume-Page: 14-015 **ANDERSON - WALLMARK**

ANDERSON, Peter - 28, b Sweden, res Los Angeles, m 22 Jan 1888 ~ Aug Olson, Pastor for Swedish Baptist Church TO: Amalia **WALLMARK** - 28, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: First Baptist Church, Los Angeles. Wit1: J A Bjorkland from Los Angeles; Wit2: H Selling from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both were Swedes. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 14-016 **NELSON - WILLIAMS**

NELSON, John G - 27, b Arkansas, res Downey, m 25 Dec 1887 ~ M G Settle, Clergyman TO: Lorina M **WILLIAMS** - 17, b North Carolina, res Downey. Marr loc: Downey. Wit1: J B (Mr) Eaton from Santa Ana; Wit2: J Williams from Downey.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of father being on file in this office. Neither party were ever married before. Parents Native Americans.

Volume-Page: 14-017 **WAHLROS - MARINE**

WAHLROS, John N - 29, b Finland, res Los Angeles, m 24 Jan 1888 ~ H K S O'Melveny, Judge for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: Emma **MARINE** - 22, b Finland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mary Janes from Los Angeles; Wit2: Henry W Edelman from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-018 **BENKERT - HAPP**

BENKERT, Joseph - 29, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 8 Dec 1887 ~ Florian Bartsch, Catholic Priest TO: Lizzie **HAPP** - 28, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Joseph Moore from Los Angeles; Wit2: W (Mrs) Moore from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-019 **LYNCH - HIGGINS**

LYNCH, James - 41, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 23 Jan 1888 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Elizabeth
HIGGINS - 37, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ingelbett Schleich from Los Angeles; Wit2: Minnie Leehy from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-020 **GUTSCH - BONET**

GUTSCH, Harry F - 35, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 7 Dec 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Virginia
BONET - 26, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Robert William Denny from Los Angeles; Wit2: Dionyetes Botiller from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Marriage date on record is 7 Dec 1888. All other dates are 1887. Transcribed as 1887.

Volume-Page: 14-021 **KRAFT - HAGERTY**

KRAFT, George - 42, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 24 Jan 1888 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Ellen
HAGERTY - 22, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Reinhard (Dr) Wernigk from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary Ellen Winston from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-022 **MONTGOMERY - ARELLANS**

MONTGOMERY, David C - 42, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 22 Dec 1887 ~ Maxin Yiebana, Priest for Catholic TO: Francisca
ARELLANS - 36, b California, res Santa Barbara. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Stenger from Los Angeles; Wit2: Barbara Dominguez from Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

Inputter's Comment: Marriage date on record is 7 Dec 1888. All other dates are 1887. Transcribed as 1887.

Alternative Bride's Name: Arellaus, Francisca

Volume-Page: 14-023 **NICOLSON - MCCARTHY**

NICOLSON, Walter - 26, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 7 Dec 1887 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Mary G
MCCARTHY - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Sylvester Vignola from Los Angeles; Wit2: Kate McCarthy from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-024 **PHILLIPS - LAUGHLIN**

PHILLIPS, James - 26, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 13 Jan 1888 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Francisca
LAUGHLIN - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E A Paterson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Celestine Laughlin from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-025 **MALLARD - PAYTON**

MALLARD, Clarence - 26, b California, res Los Angeles, m 17 Jan 1888 ~ D C Browne, Pastor for Trinity Methodist Church, Los Angeles, Cal TO: Annie
PAYTON - 21, b California, res San Francisco. San Francisco Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Ramp from Los Angeles; Wit2: A V (Mrs) Peyton from San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

Volume-Page: 14-026 **ROYAR - LEVERING**

ROYAR, Phillip - 26, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 4 Jan 1888 ~ D C Browne, Pastor for Trinity Methodist Church, Los Angeles, Cal TO: Mamie E
LEVERING - 25, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jennie (Miss) Kavanaugh from Los Angeles; Wit2: M P (Mr) Grove from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Leavering, Mamie E

Volume-Page: 14-027 **SMITH - BUTLER**

SMITH, Julius - 25, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 26 Dec 1887 ~ D C Browne, Pastor for Trinity Methodist Church, Los Angeles, Cal TO: Effie
BUTLER - 23, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Matie B (Miss) Browne from Los Angeles; Wit2: S R (Mrs) McConnell from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Witness date on record is 28 Dec 1888. All other dates are 1887. Transcribed as 1887.

Alternative Bride's Name: Buttler, Effie

Volume-Page: 14-028 **ROSENBAUM - WINSHIP**

ROSENBAUM, Moritz - 60, b Germany, res Pasadena, m 16 Jan 1888 ~ S Denton, Minister TO: Minnie E
WINSHIP - 39, b Illinois, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Delos Arnold from Los Angeles; Wit2: Francis E Shotwell from Pasadena.

Alternative Bride's Name: Winship, Mina

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-029 **LOW - MOORE**

LOW, Cyrus - 57, b New Hampshire, res Vernon, m 1 Jan 1888 ~ Pearse (Rev) Hemus TO: Mary **MOORE** - 25, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: M B McLaird from Vernon; Wit2: Jennie McLaird from Vernon.

Volume-Page: 14-030 **SMITH - CLINE**

SMITH, Charles W - 45, b Maine, res Downey, m 13 Jan 1888 ~ Jeremiah Clay, Minister of the Gospel TO: Angelina (Mrs) **CLINE** - 37, b left blank, res Downey. Marr loc: Downey. Wit1: H R Goay from Downey; Wit2: Wm H Babb from Downey.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parties had been previously married. C W Smith by divorce. Angelina Cline a widow by the death of her former husband. Groom's parents American. Bride's parents Canadians.

Volume-Page: 14-031 **FABUN - ROBINSON**

FABUN, Cyrenous C - 30, b California, res Los Angeles, m 23 Jan 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Alice B **ROBINSON** - 18, b California, res left blank. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Clara E (Mrs) Whitefield from Los Angeles; Wit2: Nannie M (Mrs) Knighten from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party ever before married.

Volume-Page: 14-032 **LEONARD - SWEET**

LEONARD, Willard A - 24, b California, res Oakland, m 25 Dec 1887 ~ C B Sumner, Minister of the Gospel TO: Caroline B **SWEET** - 20, b Michigan, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: W B O (Mr) (father of the bride) Sweet from Pomona; Wit2: S M (Mrs) (the mother) Sweet from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: W A Leonard American, not married before. Caroline B Sweet American, not married before.

Inputter's Comment: Witness date on record is 25 Dec 1888. All other dates are 1887. Transcribed as 1887.

Volume-Page: 14-033 **SCHMIDT - BROOKS**

SCHMIDT, Benno - 23, b Iowa, res Santa Monica, m 23 Dec 1887 ~ J S Kline, Pastor for M E Church TO: Birdie **BROOKS** - 18, b Pennsylvania, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: J S (Mrs) Kline from Santa Monica.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party having been before married.

Volume-Page: 14-034 **ALLEN - WELCH**

ALLEN, Albert - 30, b New York, res El Monte, m 15 Jan 1888 ~ J W Buster, Justice of the Peace for Los Nietos Township TO: Mary Ella **WELCH** - 21, b Oregon, res El Monte. Marr loc: Downey. Wit1: W F Groover from Downey; Wit2: A J Stephens from El Monte.

Alternative Bride's Name: Welch, Mary Etta

Volume-Page: 14-035 **FRANKEL - FISCH**

FRANKEL, M E - 39, b Austria, res Downey City, m 22 Jan 1888 ~ E (Dr) Schreiber, Rabbi for Congregation Bni Brith, Los Angeles TO: Regina **FISCH** - 22, b Austria, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Herrman W Hellman from Los Angeles; Wit2: H Susskind from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-036 **ROGERS - FARRIS**

ROGERS, J P - 30, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles, m 25 Jan 1888 ~ J B Jones, Minister of the Gospel for Christian Church TO: N M **FARRIS** - 24, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: at the bride's home, Los Angeles. Wit1: M B Farris from Los Angeles; Wit2: C A Patrick from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Fariss, N M

Volume-Page: 14-037 **BOND - TREDTIN**

BOND, Artemas W - 27, b Ohio, res Garvanza, m 28 Jan 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Kate **TREDTIN** - 27, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: R Hunt from Los Angeles; Wit2: W B Taney from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-038 **DEWALD - FLANNAGAN**

DEWALD, Martin J - 28, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 27 Jan 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Kathline E **FLANNAGAN** - 18, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W B Taney from Los Angeles; Wit2: R Hunt from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-039 **BEACH - WERNER**

BEACH, Mell - 21, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 17 Jan 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Celia **WERNER** - 20, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Selina S Lightfoot from Pasadena; Wit2: Elizabeth A Mills from Los Angeles; Wit3: James Mallman from Wisconsin.

Volume-Page: 14-040 **BOYER - DUSSERE**

BOYER, Jean - 28, b France, res Los Angeles, m 21 Jan 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Elisa **DUSSERE** - 20, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Auguste Caix from Los Angeles; Wit2: Tulgena Gondre from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-041 **SMITH - NEWMAN**

SMITH, Nicholas - 35, b California, res El Monte, m 5 Jan 1888 ~ B Smyth, Priest for Catholic TO: Julia **NEWMAN** - 21, b Wisconsin, res El Monte. Marr loc: San Gabriel Mission. Wit1: George G Cuddeback from El Monte; Wit2: Mary Newman from El Monte.

Volume-Page: 14-042 **ETECHEANY - ARRAMBID**

ETECHEANY, Martin - 26, b France, res Los Nietos, m 18 Jan 1888 ~ B Smyth, Priest for Catholic TO: Mary **ARRAMBID** - 24, b France, res Los Nietos. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Simon Oxarat from Los Nietos; Wit2: Isaac Guiros from Los Nietos.

Alternative Groom's Name: Etchearry, Martin

Volume-Page: 14-043 **JONES - MUSSER**

JONES, Florin L - 35, b Illinois, res Pasadena, m 17 Jan 1888 ~ Everett L Conger, Clergyman TO: Ella **MUSSER** - 21, b Illinois, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Carrie B Hoff from Pasadena; Wit2: C N Glover from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That said Florin L Jones was married to Alta V Jones who is living. Hiram S & Elizabeth Jones were natives of New York State. John D and Mary Musser parents of Ella were natives of Pennsylvania.

Volume-Page: 14-044 **INGLIS - ARNOLD**

INGLIS, George W - 21, b California, res Los Angeles, m 29 Jan 1888 ~ Wm H Pendleton, Clergyman TO: Catherine K **ARNOLD** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: R D Sevirer from Los Angeles; Wit2: J C Quinn from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The father of the groom, a native of Scotland, mother an American. Both parents of the bride are German. The bride was formerly married to Bernard Allen from whom she obtained a divorce.

Volume-Page: 14-045 **ROGERS - ALEXANDER**

ROGERS, Wm M - 26, b California, res Compton, m 25 Jan 1888 ~ F W Johnson, Clergyman for M E TO: Effie M **ALEXANDER** - 22, b California, res Garvanza. Marr loc: Garvanza. Wit1: Thomas Alexander from Garvanza; Wit2: Sarah Alexander from Garvanza.

Volume-Page: 14-046 **HANSSEN - HORSTKOTTE**

HANSSEN, Ihno P - 29, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 28 Jan 1888 ~ Paul Branke, Pastor for German Evangelical Church TO: Elizabeth **HORSTKOTTE** - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John R (Mr) Klahn from Los Angeles; Wit2: Fr (Mrs) Currier from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Janssen, Ihno P

Volume-Page: 14-047 **SKORUP - NELSON**

SKORUP, Peter - 29, b Denmark, res Los Angeles, m 17 Dec 1887 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Annie **NELSON** - 32, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chas Jackson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Niel Hanson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-048 **WEEKS - KOFFER**

WEEKS, Jno - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 30 Jan 1888 ~ Q S Sparks, Minister of the Gospel TO: Amelia (Miss) **KOFFER** - 22, b Oregon, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: McVeigh from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lizzie Sparks from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Weeks, J W

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-049 **CARTER - CORBETT**

CARTER, Thomas - 28, b England, res Los Angeles, m 9 Jan 1888 ~ I L Spencer, Clergyman TO: Lizzie **CORBETT** - 24, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A E Veeder from Los Angeles; Wit2: Annie Veeder from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents nativity England. Bride's parents nativity Ireland.

Volume-Page: 14-050 **WILSON - CHILDS**

WILSON, Alfred P - 21, b Nebraska, res Los Angeles, m 18 Jan 1888 ~ Edmund R Brainerd, Officiating Clergyman TO: Ada E **CHILDS** - 21, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henrietta H (Mrs) Wilson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alice (Mrs) Scribner from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-051 **GANO - COBURN**

GANO, Ralph W - 25, b Illinois, res National City, San Diego Co, California, m 9 Jan 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Satira A **COBURN** - 20, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edward Hutchison from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alice Coburn from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party have been married. Parents of both native of Ohio.

Volume-Page: 14-052 **KEGG - BLADES**

KEGG, Harry C - 27, b Pennsylvania, res Clearmont [Claremont?], m 11 Jan 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Vernita **BLADES** - 21, b Indiana, res Clearmont [Claremont?]. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jake Richards from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jennie Reimington from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom native of Pennsylvania. Bride's father in England, mother in Indiana. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 14-053 **LOCKORE - FURBECK**

LOCKORE, Benjamin L - 21, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 13 Jan 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Ollie M **FURBECK** - 17, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G W Collins from Los Angeles; Wit2: J H Holmes from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of parents on file in this office. Parents of groom of mother in Illinois, father New York. Groom has never been married. Bride's father in New York, mother in Indiana. 1st marriage.

Volume-Page: 14-054 **WADSWORTH - MCGREGOR**

WADSWORTH, James M - 36, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 14 Jan 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Elizabeth **MCGREGOR** - 23, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James McDonald from Los Angeles; Wit2: Annie Campbel from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party been married before. Groom's parents native of Pennsylvania. Bride's of Canada.

Volume-Page: 14-055 **DONLEY - OBER**

DONLEY, John - 39, b New York, res Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California, m 19 Jan 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Mary E **OBER** - 40, b California, res Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Richard J Wenderoth from Los Angeles; Wit2: J H Holmes from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom has never married before. Parents native of Ireland. Bride's maiden name was McDowell. Married James L Ober from whom divorced in Woodland, 1887. Parents native of New York and Kentucky.

Volume-Page: 14-056 **PLATO - VAN RENSSLAER**

PLATO, Henry F - 45, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 25 Jan 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Maud **VAN RENSSLAER** - 27, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J J (Mrs) Palmer from Rockford, Winnabago Co, Illinois; Wit2: Clair (Mrs) Davis from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom has been married before, was divorced in Clay Center, Kansas. Parents native of New York. Brides parents native of New York. Has never been married.

Alternative Bride's Name: Van Rensslear, Maud

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-057 **CROWELL - TIVENAN**

CROWELL, Frank H - 24, b New Jersey, res Los Angeles, m 7 Jan 1888 ~ R S (Rev), DD Cantine TO: Mary **TIVENAN** - 18, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mollie Morris from Los Angeles; Wit2: Helen S Cantine from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father native of Pennsylvania. His mother of New Jersey. Never married before. Bride does not know the nativity of her parents. Never married before.

Volume-Page: 14-058 **TANNER - COOK SMITH**

TANNER, F A - 35, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 22 Jan 1888 ~ J H Phillips, Minister of the Gospel and Pastor for East Los Angeles Cong'l Church TO: J E **COOK SMITH** - 28, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J C Johnson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Julia A Henderson from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Smith, J E Cook

Volume-Page: 14-059 **COLEMAN - DONLEY**

COLEMAN, Morgan W - 25, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 14 Jan 1888 ~ J H Phillips, Minister of the Gospel and Pastor for East Los Angeles Cong'l Church TO: Loretta V **DONLEY** - 25, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S (Mrs) Shaw from Los Angeles; Wit2: Minnie/Winnie (Miss) Wilson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-060 **RASMUS - ROSER**

RASMUS, Albert - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 2 Feb 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Hetty **ROSER** - 17, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: P W Trout from Los Angeles; Wit2: J F Mosley from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The written consent of mother on file in this office. Neither party ever before married.

Alternative Bride's Name: Rosen, Hetty

Volume-Page: 14-061 **RHODES - HUSBAND**

RHODES, Alvin W - 24, b Ohio, res Pasadena, m 1 Feb 1888 ~ John D H Bowne, Rector for All Saint's Episcopal Church TO: Georgina **HUSBAND** - 24, b England, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Will H Rhodes from Pasadena; Wit2: G E O'Kell from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 14-062 **RIPLEY - BLATENBURG**

RIPLEY, John D - 29, b Maine, res Pasadena, m 1 Feb 1888 ~ Everett L Conger, Clergyman TO: Elizabeth F **BLATENBURG** - 21, b Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Fanny S Blatenburg from Pasadena; Wit2: O T (Mrs) Nay from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father, James Ripley born in Maine, Mother Susan M Ripley, born in Maine. Groom's first marriage. Brides father born in Pennsylvania, mother Sarah born in Pennsylvania. Bride's first marriage.

Volume-Page: 14-063 **GOWEN - ADAMS**

GOWEN, John E - 26, b New York, res Tustin, m 11 Jan 1888 ~ L D Gowen, Clergyman TO: Annie D **ADAMS** - 18, b Texas, res Tustin. Marr loc: Tustin. Wit1: L D (Minister of the Gospel) Gowen from Tustin; Wit2: J C T Adams from Tustin; Wit3: I Henry from Tustin; Wit4: M Adams from Tustin.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the married couple was ever married before. Father of J E Gowen is a native of Maine & mother of the City of New York. Father of the bride was born in Texas and the mother was born in Iowa.

Volume-Page: 14-064 **GODDE - STEILMAN**

GODDE, Frank - 30, b Germany, res Lancaster, m 12 Jan 1888 ~ L (Rev) Gandon, Priest for Catholic TO: Francis **STEILMAN** - 25, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Juan Latzaga from Los Angeles; Wit2: Joseph (Rev) Genier from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from Germany.

Volume-Page: 14-065 **LUGO - PEREZ**

LUGO, Francisco - 36, b California, res Los Angeles, m 16 Jan 1888 ~ P (Rev) Verdager, Rector for Cath TO: Lorenca **PEREZ** - 29, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Alfredo Arguello from Los Angeles; Wit2: Encarnacion de Arguello from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from California.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-066 **WILSON - LOPEZ**

WILSON, John T - 27, b Pennsylvania, res San Fernando, m 3 Jan 1888 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Gracia E **LOPEZ** - 20, b California, res San Fernando. Marr loc: San Fernando. Wit1: Ivan E Wilson from San Fernando; Wit2: Ramona Lopez from San Fernando.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of John Wilson from Pennsylvania. The parents of G Lopez from California.

Volume-Page: 14-067 **NEIGHBORS - SEX**

NEIGHBORS, William - 21, b California, res Downey, m 2 Feb 1888 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Mollie **SEX** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Patrick M Pearl from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sarah Sex from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of W Neighbours from California and of Mollie Sex from Ireland.

Alternative Groom's Name: Neighbours, William

Volume-Page: 14-068 **VALUENZUELA - IBARRA**

VALUENZUELA, Ramon - 27, b California, res Los Angeles, m 23 Jan 1888 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Manuella **IBARRA** - 25, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ramon Young from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maria A de Young from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. That there parents were from California.

Volume-Page: 14-069 **CARROLL - HORAN**

CARROLL, Thomas H - 34, b Nova Scotia, res Los Angeles, m 25 Jan 1888 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Leonora N **HORAN** - 28, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John E Dolhenty from Los Angeles; Wit2: D Menessey from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of T H Carroll from Nova Scotia. The mother of L Horan from Canada, her father from Ireland.

Volume-Page: 14-070 **CAMPBELL - HENCHAN**

CAMPBELL, Elmer C - 26, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 1 Jan 1888 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Katie **HENCHAN** - 26, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Lavelle from Los Angeles; Wit2: Joseph Edward Lavin from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Parents of E E Campbell from Ohio. The parents of K Henchan from Ireland.

Alternative Groom's Name: Campbell, Elmer E

Alternative Bride's Name: Henshan, Katie

Volume-Page: 14-071 **WEISSHAND - JENSEN**

WEISSHAND, August - 28, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 2 Feb 1888 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Ev Luth TO: Ida **JENSEN** - 28, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo (Mr) Jensen from Los Angeles; Wit2: Geo (Mrs) Jensen from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of both parties German.

Volume-Page: 14-072 **JOHANSEN - ALIVER**

JOHANSEN, Andrew C - 33, b Australia, res Laguna, m 2 Feb 1888 ~ H (D D) Cox, Pastor for Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church, East Los Angele TO: Hannah **ALIVER** - 33, b California, res Laguna. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: Bernard J Johnson from San Pedro; Wit2: Nellie Boan / Bean from San Pedro.

Alternative Bride's Name: Oliver, Hannah

Volume-Page: 14-073 **JOHNSON - BOAN**

JOHNSON, Bernard J - 43, b Norway, res San Pedro, m 2 Feb 1888 ~ H (D D) Cox, Pastor for Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church, East Los Angele TO: Nellie **BOAN** - 35, b Pennsylvania, res San Pedro. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: Andrew C Johansen from Laguna; Wit2: Hannah Aliver from Laguna.

Alternative Bride's Name: Bean, Nellie

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-074 **PIM - GRAHAM**

PIM, James E - 24, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 6 Feb 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles
Township TO: Mamie E **GRAHAM** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm Waggoner from Los Angeles; Wit2: L Waggoner from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-075 **LOVIE - BURNS**

LOVIE, James A - 27, b California, res Los Angeles, m 4 Feb 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles
Township TO: Elizabeth **BURNS** - 25, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: R Hunt from Los Angeles; Wit2: Harry Johnston from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-076 **MERRILL - JOHNSON**

MERRILL, Stephen A - 59, b Maine, res Pomona, m 5 Feb 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles
Township TO: Margaret **JOHNSON** - 49, b Illinois, res Pomona. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J M Voss from Los Angeles; Wit2: J F Johnson from Pomona.

Volume-Page: 14-077 **EARLY - WALLACE**

EARLY, Esper S - 32, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 3 Feb 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles
Township TO: Ellen M **WALLACE** - 33, b Utah, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: R Lunt from Los Angeles; Wit2: H S Clement from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-078 **ELLIS - KRUGER**

ELLIS, Elmer F - 26, b Indiana, res Santa Ana, m 20 Jan 1888 ~ John G Fackler, Minister of the Gospel, Officiating
TO: Mary **KRUGER** - 23, b Chile, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Elizabeth (Mrs) Dunscombe from Missouri; Wit2: Catherine (Mrs) Fackler from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That the parents of Elmer F Ellis were born in Indiana & those of Mary Kruger were born in Germany & that neither of these parties has been previously married.

Volume-Page: 14-079 **VAN ALLEN - MORRELL**

VAN ALLEN, Julius J - 27, b Missouri, res Santa Ana, m 18 Jan 1888 ~ W M Sterling, Preacher of the Gospel TO:
Cora F **MORRELL** - 23, b Texas, res Las Bolsas. Marr loc: Los Bolsas. Wit1: Martha R Van Allen from Santa Ana; Wit2: Mamie E Van Allen from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of the parties married are Americans and this is the first marriage.

Volume-Page: 14-080 **HENDRICKSON - DEVORE**

HENDRICKSON, George B - 43, b Ohio, res Santa Ana, m 1 Feb 1888 ~ W M Sterling TO: Lucy J **DEVORE** - 43, b Illinois, res Freeport, Illinois. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: A F Morton from Santa Ana; Wit2: A F (Mrs) Morton from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of parties married were Americans and this is second marriage.

Volume-Page: 14-081 **SCHADE - FREITAG**

SCHADE, Gustav - 38, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 7 Feb 1888 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Ev Luth TO: Fannie **FREITAG** - 28, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J A Riemers from Los Angeles; Wit2: O E Kunth from Los Angeles; Wit3: Augusta Hartmann from Los Angeles; Wit4: Julie Weiss from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German. Groom widower. Bride not married before.

Volume-Page: 14-082 **ROBINSON - SHEPARD**

ROBINSON, Samuel H - 29, b Texas, res Monrovia, m 5 Feb 1888 ~ J H (Rev) Reider, Minister TO: Miltie M **SHEPARD** - 23, b Texas, res Duarte. Marr loc: Duarte. Wit1: Seaton Eddy from Duarte; Wit2: Mrs Eddy from Duarte; Wit3: H D Fowler from Duarte.

Volume-Page: 14-083 **MIDDLETON - SINCLAIR**

MIDDLETON, John - 27, b Scotland, res Monrovia, m 13 Dec 1887 ~ J H (Rev) Reider, Minister for Monrovia, Cal TO: Alice I **SINCLAIR** - 20, b Washington, DC, res Monrovia. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm Sinclair from Monrovia; Wit2: Mrs Sinclair from Monrovia; Wit3: Emma B Reider from Monrovia.

Inputter's Comment: Witness date on record is 13 ___ 1888. Marriage recorded 2 Feb 1888.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-084 **COX - GORDON**

COX, Jacob M - 36, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 14 Jan 1888 ~ J H (Rev) Reider, Minister for Bap TO: Laura F
GORDON - 27, b Illinois, res Monrovia. Marr loc: Monrovia. Wit1: J (Mr) Traylor from Monrovia; Wit2: Field left
blank from Monrovia.

Volume-Page: 14-085 **BYLUND - BIRNIE**

BYLUND, Walter - 25, b Sweden, res Los Angeles, m 2 Feb 1888 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius, Minister TO: Annie
BIRNIE - 18, b Scotland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Swain (Mr) Firth from Pasadena; Wit2: Martha
(Mrs) Firth from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the parties ever married before. Mr Bylund's parents born in Sweden.
Miss Birnie's parents born in Scotland.

Volume-Page: 14-086 **JOHNSON - GOODRICH**

JOHNSON, Fred L - 24, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 30 Jan 1888 ~ William Stevenson, An ordained Elder for M E
Church TO: Laura **GOODRICH** - 22, b Ohio, res Ontario. Marr loc: Monrovia. Wit1: S S (Mrs) Stevenson from
Monrovia; Wit2: O Craycroft from Cucamonga.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parents of groom & bride Ohio.

Volume-Page: 14-087 **WILLIAMSON - TIFFANY**

WILLIAMSON, William C - 41, b Ohio, res Monrovia, m 7 Feb 1888 ~ Wm Stevenson, An ordained Elder for M E
Church TO: Elizabeth H **TIFFANY** - 36, b Ohio, res Monrovia. Marr loc: Monrovia. Wit1: S S (Mrs) Stevenson from
Monrovia; Wit2: J Field from Monrovia; Wit3: (Mrs) Griffith from Monrovia.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of bride & groom Ohio.

Volume-Page: 14-088 **HUNT - SPITLEY**

HUNT, Samuel B - 29, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 9 Feb 1888 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Minister TO: Winifred R
SPITLEY - 26, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J B (Dr) Hunt from Los Angeles; Wit2: W
G (Dr) Cochran from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Ohio, mother Ohio. Woman's father Illinois, mother Illinois. Man not
previously married. Winifred R Spitley was previously married to Louis Spitley, who is deceased.

Volume-Page: 14-089 **THANE - STOKKE**

THANE, Charles H - 33, b Denmark, res Los Angeles, m 10 Jan 1888 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Minister TO: Nellie M
STOKKE - 29, b Norway, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H C McBurney from Los Angeles; Wit2: H
M Johnson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Denmark, mother Denmark. Woman's father Norway, mother
Norway. Neither party was previously married.

Volume-Page: 14-090 **MCLELLAN - ASHTON**

MCLELLAN, Hector L - 25, b Nova Scotia, res Los Angeles, m 26 Jan 1888 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Minister TO:
Nettie M **ASHTON** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: August Erickson from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Nina (Mrs) Erickson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Nova Scotia, mother Nova Scotia. Woman's father Virginia, mother
Virginia. Neither party was previously married.

Volume-Page: 14-091 **PIERCE - CULP**

PIERCE, Alfred - 34, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 5 Feb 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister TO: Addie
M **CULP** - 15, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Susie (Mrs) Culp from Los Angeles; Wit2: B F
Starry from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of O S Culp and Anna F Culp on file in this office. The groom married
before to Helen M Riley, she is living, they are divorced.

Volume-Page: 14-092 **STARR - BAILEY**

STARR, Justus M - 23, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 11 Jan 1888 ~ W W (Rev) Bailey, Minister TO: Kittie C **BAILEY**
- 24, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C C Bailey from Los Angeles; Wit2: Carrie A Bailey
from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of parents of J M Starr Ohio. Nativity of parents of K C Bailey Indiana.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-093 **NELSON - JOHNSON**

NELSON, Nel C - 25, b Denmark, res Los Angeles, m 26 Jan 1888 ~ T C Warner, Pastor for University M E Ch TO: Matilda **JOHNSON** - 26, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: University. Wit1: T C (Mrs) Warner from University; Wit2: D Carey Warner from University.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom born in Denmark. Parents of bride born in Sweden. Neither party previously married.

Alternative Groom's Name: Wilson, Nels C

Volume-Page: 14-094 **MURPHY - BELLVILLE**

MURPHY, John P - 49, b Pennsylvania, res Kinsley, Elko Co, Nevada, m 7 Feb 1888 ~ T C Warner, Pastor for University M E Ch TO: Mattie J **BELLVILLE** - 40, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: University. Wit1: T C (Mrs) Warner from University; Wit2: Inez Bellville from University.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom born in Ireland. Father of bride born in Maryland, mother of bride born in Kentucky. Bride previously married, 1st husband dead.

Alternative Bride's Name: Belville, Mattie J

Volume-Page: 14-095 **NORTHMORE - SMOOT**

NORTHMORE, Joseph J - 22, b England, res Los Angeles, m 15 Jan 1888 ~ T C Warner, Pastor for University M E Ch TO: Helena M **SMOOT** - 20, b Montana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: University. Wit1: T C (Mrs) Warner from University; Wit2: Lucy (Miss) Smoot from University; Wit3: (Mrs) Smoot from University.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom born in England. Parents of bride born in Kentucky. Neither party previously married.

Volume-Page: 14-096 **TILLEY - WHITELY**

TILLEY, C - 21, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 11 Feb 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: J A **WHITELY** - 20, b Maryland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Kate (Miss) Yarnell from Los Angeles; Wit2: L (Mrs) Wilson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party ever before married.

Alternative Bride's Name: Whitley, J A (Miss)

Volume-Page: 14-097 **TRIPP - BLACKWOOD**

TRIPP, S W - 35, b Wisconsin, res Pasadena, m 11 Feb 1888 ~ John Thompson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lucy (Mrs) **BLACKWOOD** - 33, b Oregon, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Alfred Bush from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-098 **URERE - SAFFORE**

URERE, John - 23, b France, res Los Angeles, m 13 Feb 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Annie **SAFFORE** - 21, b France, res left blank. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: B Sesma from Los Angeles; Wit2: Marie Paulin Casanave from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Safford, Annie

Volume-Page: 14-099 **OLIVAS - BALLERINO**

OLIVAS, B N - 35, b California, res Los Angeles, m 12 Feb 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Maria **BALLERINO** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J B Sanchez from Los Angeles; Wit2: Robt R Dominguez from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-100 **DANIELS - SMITH**

DANIELS, J A - 28, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 12 Feb 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Mary **SMITH** - 21, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Liddie R (Mrs) Willard from Los Angeles; Wit2: Chas A Schroder from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-101 **SLOTTERBECK - ENGLANDER**

SLOTTERBECK, Harry - 24, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 11 Feb 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Bertha **ENGLANDER** - 23, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A (Mrs) Rosenheim from Los Angeles; Wit2: James C Wood from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-102 **KALLEY - CREELMAN**

KALLEY, Frank J - 30, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 14 Feb 1888 ~ N L Rigby, Minister for Baptist TO: Margaret Lavenia **CREELMAN** - 30, b Nova Scotia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jennie S Rigby from Los Angeles; Wit2: Allice Tuttle from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of parents of Frank J Kalley, London, England. Nativity of parents of Margaret Lavenia Creelman, Nova Scotia. Frank J Kalley has never been married. Margaret Lavenia Creelman has been married to Frank Kreeleman, but is divorced.

Volume-Page: 14-103 **QUARRE - JACKSON**

QUARRE, Emile - 24, b Belgium, res Los Angeles, m 18 Jan 1888 ~ Francis Mora, Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles TO: Carlotta **JACKSON** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Magin S Siebana from Los Angeles; Wit2: Charles Barch from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of Emile Quarre natives of Belgium. The father of Carlotta Jackson _____, mother native of California. Both never married before.

Volume-Page: 14-104 **ATKINSON - BOWERS**

ATKINSON, W A - 29, b Massachusetts, res Ventura, m 19 Jan 1888 ~ Alexander Packer, Minister of the Gospel TO: L A **BOWERS** - 26, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Wm Bowers from Orange; Wit2: Mary P Parker from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party previously married. Parents of bride natives of U S. Parents of groom probably the same.

Volume-Page: 14-105 **HAIRE - CROWE**

HAIRE, A J - 24, b Michigan, res Pomona, m 14 Feb 1888 ~ P J Fisher, C P TO: Ida **CROWE** - 22, b Missouri, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: S J Van Weber from Pomona; Wit2: Martha Fine from Pomona.

Volume-Page: 14-106 **KNOX - RYAN**

KNOX, William - 39, b Ireland, res Santa Monica, m 17 Feb 1888 ~ C C Twichell, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary **RYAN** - 35, b Ireland, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: John C Morgan from Santa Monica; Wit2: Richard R Tanner from Santa Monica.

Alternative Bride's Name: Bryan, Mary

Volume-Page: 14-107 **JACOB - BROWN**

JACOB, Joseph - 22, b Austria, res Los Angeles, m 18 Feb 1888 ~ F C Koehler, Pastor for Germ Bapt Church TO: Katy **BROWN** - 19, b Russia, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: John Brown from Pasadena; Wit2: Mina Koehler from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 14-108 **ADAMS - SOUTHARD**

ADAMS, Charles - 22, b Massachusetts, res Monrovia, m 19 Feb 1888 ~ Wm Stevenson, Pastor for M E Church TO: Mildred (Miss) **SOUTHARD** - 20, b Maine, res Monrovia. Marr loc: Monrovia. Wit1: S S (Mrs) Stevenson from Monrovia.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of Charles Adams were natives of Massachusetts. The parents of Mildred Southard were natives of Maine.

Volume-Page: 14-109 **HOFFMASTER - DAVIS**

HOFFMASTER, Edgar J L - 29, b Michigan, res Pomona, m 19 Jan 1888 ~ S A Thomson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Eva A **DAVIS** - 29, b Iowa, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: E D Rice from Pomona; Wit2: Helen P Rice from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither were married before. Parents of Mr Hoffmaster were natives of New York & Connecticut.

Volume-Page: 14-110 **DARE - HERWIG**

DARE, D L - 22, b Illinois, res Lordsburg, m 24 Nov 1887 ~ S A Thomson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lissa **HERWIG** - 21, b Illinois, res Illinois. Marr loc: Lordsburg. Wit1: John Romick from Lordsburg; Wit2: W S Romick from Lordsburg.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the parties had ever been married before. Parents native of Illinois.
Inputter's Comment: Witness date on record is 21 Feb 1888, same as date of recording.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-111 **MCCLENNY - MERRIMAN**

MCCLENNY, John D - 37, b Virginia, res Pomona, m 14 Feb 1888 ~ S A Thomson, Minister of the Gospel TO:

Minnie **MERRIMAN** - 37, b Wisconsin, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Abigail Merriman from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither were ever married before. Mr McClenny's parents were natives of Virginia and Miss Merriman's mother of Massachusetts & father of New York.

Volume-Page: 14-112 **SUMNER - MESERVE**

SUMNER, Charles E - 27, b New Brunswick, res Pomona, m 21 Jan 1888 ~ S A Thomson, Minister of the Gospel TO:

Sarah E **MESERVE** - 22, b California, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: A R Meserve from Pomona; Wit2:

Lizzie H Meserve from Pomona; Wit3: H W Meserve from Pomona; Wit4: Maud Elenor Ayer from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party was ever married before. AR Meserve father of Sarah E Meserve is a native of Maine. Lizzie H Meserve, her mother is a native of Missouri. WHT Sumner, father of Chas E Sumner is a native of Maine & mother, Elizabeth a native of New Brunswick.

Volume-Page: 14-113 **LORTON - AYER**

LORTON, Don - 21, b California, res Ventura, m 15 Feb 1888 ~ Geo E Freeman, Justice of the Peace TO: Lousinda

Jane **AYER** - 18, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana Township. Wit1: Joseph Dustin from Santa Ana

Township; Wit2: Mary Dustin from Santa Ana Township.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of both parties were born in the United States. Neither party having been married before.

Volume-Page: 14-114 **PRATT - COX**

PRATT, W W - 45, b Massachusetts, res Monrovia, m 16 Feb 1888 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Ev Luth TO: Mary J

COX - 27, b Kansas, res Monrovia. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C M Miller from Los Angeles; Wit2: M Larson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties American. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 14-115 **MITCHELL - BUNKER**

MITCHELL, Sherman R - 22, b Maine, res Pasadena, m 14 Feb 1888 ~ Everett L Conger, Clergyman TO: Lillie A

BUNKER - 21, b Maine, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Viola B Haskell from Pasadena; Wit2: Harriet A Conger from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents were natives of Maine. Bride's parents were natives of Maine. First marriage of both bride and groom.

Volume-Page: 14-116 **BECKWITH - BLAKELEY**

BECKWITH, J R - 27, b California, res Los Angeles, m 15 Feb 1888 ~ John McKelvey, Clergyman TO: Ada J

BLAKELEY - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Fred B Blakeley from Los Angeles;

Wit2: Agnes M Blakeley from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Beckwith, John R

Volume-Page: 14-117 **SMITH - JOHNSTON**

SMITH, Marion - 24, b Indiana, res Santa Ana, m 21 Feb 1888 ~ T J C Webster, Pastor for United Pres Ch, South,

Santa Ana TO: Melinda **JOHNSTON** - 18, b Iowa, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: L C (Mr) Way from El Modena; Wit2: R E Lee from El Modena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of groom American. Parents of bride, father native of Scotland, mother native of America.

Volume-Page: 14-118 **FLATAU - BERNSTEIN**

FLATAU, Herman - 29, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 19 Feb 1888 ~ E (Dr) Schreiber, Rabbi TO: Fannie

BERNSTEIN - 25, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Carspare/Kaspere (Mr) Kohn / Cohn from Los Angeles; Wit2: Morris Newmark from Los Angeles; Wit3: Herman Cohn from (Residence not given).

Inputter's Comment: Witness Carspare also spelled Kaspere.

Volume-Page: 14-119 **WILLIAMS - CATCHING**

WILLIAMS, Charles H - 36, b England, res Los Angeles, m 10 Jan 1888 ~ P W Dorsey, Minister for 1st Baptist

Church, Los Angeles TO: Nannie **CATCHING** - 32, b Mississippi, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T A Crowell from Los Angeles; Wit2: Susan M Doney from Los Angeles; Wit3: M Miller from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-120 **PARKER - MERRIMAN**

PARKER, Edwin A - 42, b Vermont, res Antelope Valley, m 5 Feb 1888 ~ S A Drummond, Minister of the Gospel
TO: Alena J **MERRIMAN** - 28, b Wisconsin, res Antelope Valley. Marr loc: Antelope Valley. Wit1: Samuel Squires
from Antelope Valley; Wit2: Charles Merrill from Antelope Valley.

Alternative Bride's Name: Harriman, Alena J

Volume-Page: 14-121 **SNOW - NORMAN**

SNOW, Hiram K (Jr) - 22, b California, res Tustin, m 22 Feb 1888 ~ A M Petty, Minister for Bap TO: Minnie R
NORMAN - 23, b left blank, res Tustin. Marr loc: Tustin City. Wit1: W B (Dr) Wall, MD from Tustin City; Wit2:
Hiram K Snow, Sr from Tustin City.

Volume-Page: 14-122 **WILLIAMS - OPPEL**

WILLIAMS, Thomas - 36, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles, m 13 Feb 1888 ~ Tilghman Brown, Minister TO: Mary
OPPEL - 25, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W H Reed from Los Angeles; Wit2: S
Brown from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-123 **HOLMES - BAGALO**

HOLMES, Benjamin C - 25, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 23 Feb 1888 ~ H K S O'Melveny, Judge for Superior Court
TO: Mary J **BAGALO** - 21, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo Parsons from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Jas G Holmes from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Bagala, Mary J

Volume-Page: 14-124 **NELSON - STOOKSBERRY**

NELSON, Columbus W - 29, b Arkansas, res Downey, m 5 Feb 1888 ~ M G (Rev) Settle, Minister for M E C, S TO:
Elsie J **STOOKSBERRY** - 20, b Iowa, res Downey. Marr loc: Downey Township. Wit1: J B Eaton from Santa Ana;
Wit2: John G Nelson from Downey.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Native Americans. Neither party had ever been married.

Volume-Page: 14-125 **COMPTON - EAGAN**

COMPTON, Charles - 38, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 24 Feb 1888 ~ R F Bishop, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary
EAGAN - 26, b Oregon, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Alhambra. Wit1: O H Stanton from Alhambra; Wit2: Algenia
(Mrs) Stanton from Alhambra.

Volume-Page: 14-126 **BLAISDELL - JOHNSON**

BLAISDELL, Mylan J - 29, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 24 Jan 1888 ~ Chas S Uzzell, Clergyman for Congregational
Church TO: Sarah K **JOHNSON** - 26, b Maine, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: No witnesses listed.

Volume-Page: 14-127 **HOLST - STEINKA**

HOLST, Charles C F - 26, b California, res Los Angeles, m 29 Jan 1888 ~ A H Hauscom, Clergyman TO: Alvina M
STEINKA - 25, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: No witnesses listed.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of the parties married were German.

Volume-Page: 14-128 **ROY - O'BRIEN**

ROY, Austin L - 24, b California, res Los Angeles, m 11 Feb 1888 ~ Chas S Uzzell, Clergyman for Congregational
Church TO: Annie **O'BRIEN** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: No witnesses listed.

Volume-Page: 14-129 **KOFORD - BONTWELL**

KOFORD, Perry C - 25, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 2 Feb 1888 ~ Chas S Uzzell, Clergyman for Congregational
Church TO: Blanche **BONTWELL** - 16, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: May S Greenwood
from Los Angeles; Wit2: W H (Mrs) Mead from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of grandmother on file in this office.

Alternative Bride's Name: Boutwell, Blanche

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-130 **NORRIS - LOCKART**

NORRIS, Stephen R - 28, b Canada, res Sierra Madre, m 22 Feb 1888 ~ Lucien H Frary, Pastor for Cong Ch, Sierra Madre TO: Adda L **LOCKART** - 28, b Iowa, res Sierra Madre. Marr loc: Sierra Madre. Wit1: David Lockart from Sierra Madre; Wit2: Louise P Frary from Sierra Madre.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father of the groom was born in Canada, the mother of the groom was born in New Foundland. Father of the bride was born in Pennsylvania, mother was born in New York.

Volume-Page: 14-131 **NOBLE - MCDANIEL**

NOBLE, Geo H - 23, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 25 Feb 1888 ~ Wm Stewart Young, V D M TO: Minnie J **MCDANIEL** - 19, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Boyle Heights, Los Angeles City. Wit1: K (Mrs) Smith from Los Angeles; Wit2: S L (Mrs) Slaught from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-132 **CHAMBERS - BURDICK**

CHAMBERS, John G - 57, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 23 Feb 1888 ~ James B Holloway, Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma J **BURDICK** - 42, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Eva (Miss) Burdick from Los Angeles; Wit2: Miss Burdick from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parental nativity of both parties American.

Volume-Page: 14-133 **DUNHAM - GIBSON**

DUNHAM, George B - 32, b Connecticut, res Los Angeles, m 27 Feb 1888 ~ E W Caswell, Minister of the Gospel TO: Florence J **GIBSON** - 25, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank A Gibson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Anna B Giddings from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-134 **SWENSON - JOHNSON**

SWENSON, Alfred - 38, b Sweden, res San Pedro, m 25 Feb 1888 ~ W A Waddell, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary Sophia **JOHNSON** - 34, b Sweden, res San Pedro. Marr loc: San Pedro. Wit1: O F Carlson from San Pedro; Wit2: Maria Hoglander from San Pedro.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Alfred Swensen parents born in Sweden, previously unmarried. Mary S Johnson parents born in Sweden, previously unmarried.

Alternative Groom's Name: Swensen, Alfred

Volume-Page: 14-135 **WELDON - HILL**

WELDON, Henry W - 22, b Maine, res East Los Angeles, m 26 Jul 1887 ~ W F Eaton, Clergyman for Baptist TO: Ada E **HILL** - 16, b Maine, res East Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: E F Carter from (Residence not given); Wit2: Mellie Eaton from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of Ada E Hill's adopted father on file in this office. Clergyman living at corner 12th and Broadway, Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Welden, Henry W

Volume-Page: 14-137 **ZEDEL - BRANDES**

ZEDEL, Herman - 40, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 18 Feb 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Auguste **BRANDES** - 18, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Redrhold Hoevel from Los Angeles; Wit2: Oscar Willenberg from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-138 **FISHER - HARRIS**

FISHER, John - 24, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 19 Feb 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Nellie **HARRIS** - 20, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Yates from Los Angeles; Wit2: R C Harris from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-139 **HUNTER - FLYNN**

HUNTER, D W - 34, b Maryland, res Los Angeles, m 17 Feb 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Mollie **FLYNN** - 20, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: R Hunt from Los Angeles; Wit2: Laura V Caines / Craines from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Caines also spelled Craines.

Alternative Groom's Name: Hunter, Dell W

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-140 **MEINHART - HAMMEL**

MEINHART, Charles - 26, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 18 Feb 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Ella (Miss) **HAMMEL** - 18, b Utah, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W C Mc Guise from Los Angeles; Wit2: H S Clement from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-141 **AH - FONG**

AH, Chung - 30, b China, res Los Angeles, m 27 Feb 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Ot **FONG** - 19, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jeremiah D Ribble from Los Angeles; Wit2: Joseph F Harris from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Chung, Ah

Alternative Bride's Name: Ot, Fong

Volume-Page: 14-142 **AH - AH**

AH, Ling - 25, b China, res Los Angeles, m 27 Feb 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Ot **AH** - 20, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jeremiah D Ribble from Los Angeles; Wit2: Joseph F Harris from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Ling, Ah

Alternative Bride's Name: Ot, Ah

Volume-Page: 14-143 **GARVEY - SCHINE**

GARVEY, P H - 33, b Vermont, res Los Angeles, m 9 Feb 1888 ~ J H Phillips, Minister of the Gospel and Pastor for East Los Angeles Cong'l Church TO: Nettie **SCHINE** - 22, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: A D Renfro from Los Angeles; Wit2: May Kingswood from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Shine, Nettie

Volume-Page: 14-144 **LEM - GUM**

LEM, Tom - 21, b China, res Los Angeles, m 29 Feb 1888 ~ H K S O'Melveny, Judge for Superior Court TO: Ah **GUM** - 19, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T H Ward from Los Angeles; Wit2: Kook See from Los Angeles; Wit3: M G Miller from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: See original record for Kook See's signature, perhaps written in Chinese.

Alternative Groom's Name: Tom, Lem

Alternative Bride's Name: Ah, Gum

Volume-Page: 14-145 **KEE - LONG**

KEE, Ling - 28, b China, res Pasadena, m 14 Feb 1888 ~ C N Terry, Justice of the Peace TO: Twi **LONG** - 19, b China, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: W S Livengood from Pasadena; Wit2: Quong Wing Chong from Pasadena.

Alternative Groom's Name: Ling, Kee

Alternative Bride's Name: Twi, Long

Volume-Page: 14-146 **STEPHENS - HAAS**

STEPHENS, Andrew - 29, b New York, res Santa Monica, m 15 Feb 1888 ~ L E Schneider, Rector for Methodist Episcopal Church TO: Marguerite **HAAS** - 20, b Germany, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: John Haas from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ida Stephens from Santa Monica.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties are of German parentage and were never married before.

Alternative Bride's Name: Hass, Marguerite

Volume-Page: 14-147 **KREHBIEL - RISSE**

KREHBIEL, D S - 30, b Iowa, res Pomona, m 28 Feb 1888 ~ J Rice Bowman, Pastor for 1st Presbyterian Church of Pomona TO: Alice B **RISSE** - 25, b Ohio, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: J W (Mr) Hickman from Pomona; Wit2: Elizabeth M (Miss) Cromer from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of both the parties were natives of Germany and neither party had been married before.

Alternative Groom's Name: Krehliel, D S

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-148 **BARR - MILLS**

BARR, R T - 29, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles, m 25 Feb 1888 ~ S C (Rev) Pierce TO: Nannie (Mrs) **MILLS** - 25, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Cammie (Miss) Molton from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sadie (Miss) Molton from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-149 **WALKER - DUNCAN**

WALKER, Theo - 27, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 3 Mar 1888 ~ J M Cockins, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary **DUNCAN** - 24, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E R Burke from Los Angeles; Wit2: Estella W Hart from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mary Duncan has been married before, but the former husband is dead.

Volume-Page: 14-150 **MCMILLAN - SAPPINGTON**

MCMILLAN, W A - 25, b Arkansas, res Los Angeles, m 4 Mar 1888 ~ James B Holloway, Minister of the Gospel TO: E E **SAPPINGTON** - 18, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thomas N Mendenhall from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mr (father of bride) Sappington from Los Angeles; Wit3: Mrs (mother of bride) Sappington from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of both parties are of American birth and both parties reported as without former marriage relations.

Alternative Groom's Name: McMillan, N A

Volume-Page: 14-151 **JOHNSON - PIERSON**

JOHNSON, Oliver S - 26, b Ohio, res Crescenta, m 3 Mar 1888 ~ Aug Olson, Pastor for Swedish Baptist Church TO: Marit (Miss) **PIERSON** - 26, b Sweden, res Crescenta. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J A Bjorkland from Los Angeles; Wit2: C V Harlin from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The both parents native of Sweden. Not marriage before.

Volume-Page: 14-152 **NORTON - BROWN**

NORTON, Alex F - 32, b Tennessee, res Alhambra, m 26 Feb 1888 ~ H J Crist, Pastor for M E Church TO: Carrie A **BROWN** - 26, b Illinois, res Alhambra. Marr loc: Alhambra. Wit1: T D (Dr) Kellogg from Alhambra; Wit2: Wm Hall from Alhambra.

Volume-Page: 14-153 **JONAS - FINTEL**

JONAS, Peter - 30, b Germany, res Palmdale, m 17 Feb 1888 ~ Ch F Meyer, Minister for Lutheran TO: Anna Maria Sophia **FINTEL** - 21, b Germany, res Palmdale. Marr loc: German Church, Palmdale. Wit1: W F Fintel from Pomona; Wit2: Johannah Jones from Palmdale.

Volume-Page: 14-154 **DEACON - FLOOD**

DEACON, William C - 21, b England, res Los Angeles, m 22 Feb 1888 ~ R C (Rev), DD Cantine TO: Nellie **FLOOD** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John C Golden from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lillian Golden from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: 1st marriage of both parties. Groom's parents native of England. Bride's father of Iowa, mother of Tennessee.

Volume-Page: 14-155 **BERRY - MESSENGER**

BERRY, O H - 38, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 15 Feb 1888 ~ R C (Rev), DD Cantine TO: B A **MESSENGER** - 37, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James W Cassel from Los Angeles; Wit2: Hellen S (Mrs) Cantine from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of Ohio. 1st marriage. Bride's father native of France, mother of Germany. First husband dead.

Alternative Bride's Name: Messenger, B A

Volume-Page: 14-156 **HUNT - REEDER**

HUNT, Oscar F - 37, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 18 Feb 1888 ~ R C (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Fannie M (Miss) **REEDER** - 27, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lura C (Mrs) Spencer from Los Angeles; Wit2: Hellen S (Mrs) Cantine from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of Maine. Bride's father of Ohio, mother of Tennessee. Groom married before to Alice Osborn & is divorced, she still living. Bride married before to ____ Hayson, she is divorced, he is dead.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-157 **COLBY - BRUNSON**

COLBY, Web - 50, b Vermont, res Yuma, Yuma Co, Arizona Territory, m 15 Feb 1888 ~ R C (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Nellie **BRUNSON** - 38, b Michigan, res Yuma, Yuma Co, Arizona Territory. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ella (Miss) Gardner from El Paso, Texas; Wit2: F B Sinex from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of Vermont. Married before, divorced Toledo, Ohio in 1876. Bride's father native of New York, mother in Germany. Husband dead.

Volume-Page: 14-158 **JOHNSON - EXLEY**

JOHNSON, William O - 25, b Nova Scotia, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California, m 13 Feb 1888 ~ R C (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Lizzie **EXLEY** - 27, b Illinois, res San Diego, San Diego Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H S (Mrs) Cantine from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lizzie (Miss) Vannemam from Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of Boston, Massachusetts. 1st marriage. Bride's parents native of Peoria, Illinois. 1st marriage.

Volume-Page: 14-159 **HEM - HILL**

HEM, Halvor O - 24, b Norway, res Los Angeles, m 8 Feb 1888 ~ R C (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Lillian **HILL** - 17, b Texas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W J Hill from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lizzie (Mrs) McGrath from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of Norway, never before married. Bride's father native of Texas, her mother of Louisiana, never married before.

Volume-Page: 14-160 **HUTCHINSON - WEBSTER**

HUTCHINSON, Henry J - 27, b New Brunswick, res Los Angeles, m 1 Feb 1888 ~ R C (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Enola C **WEBSTER** - 22, b Nebraska, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C H Bradley from Los Angeles; Wit2: Frank Sinex from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of Scotland. Bride's parents native of India. Neither party have been married before.

Volume-Page: 14-161 **GRANGER - CAMPBELL**

GRANGER, H N - 28, b England, res Pasadena, m 4 Mar 1888 ~ D D Hill, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lula B **CAMPBELL** - 21, b Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Theo H Neitz from (Residence not given); Wit2: J L Granger from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 14-162 **SHORTING - PRESTON**

SHORTING, Henry F - 40, b England, res Los Angeles, m 7 Feb 1888 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Agnes S **PRESTON** - 35, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John E Preston from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emily (Mrs) Preston from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-163 **BROWN - KERNS**

BROWN, Murat F - 27, b California, res Marysville, Yuba Co, California, m 2 Feb 1888 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Jennie A **KERNS** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: D A Woodward from (Residence not given); Wit2: E A Pearson from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 14-164 **BOETTCHER - BALK**

BOETTCHER, Christ - 27, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 25 Feb 1888 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Amelia **BALK** - 23, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J F Towell from Los Angeles; Wit2: Miss Towell from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Balka, Amale

Volume-Page: 14-165 **CLARK - RUSSELL**

CLARK, Welsley - 35, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles, m 6 Mar 1888 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Sarah **RUSSELL** - 25, b Mississippi, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: J H Bryan from Los Angeles; Wit2: E P Bryan from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Clark, Wesley

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-166 **MAXWELL - SMITH**

MAXWELL, Julius - 53, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles, m 9 Feb 1888 ~ Tilghman Brown, Minister of the Gospel TO: Julia **SMITH** - 36, b Alabama, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Emanuel Brown from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alexander Hamilton from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-167 **MONTGOMERY - TIERNEY**

MONTGOMERY, James A - 37, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 7 Feb 1888 ~ W B Stradley, Pastor for Bellevue Ave Methodist Church TO: Anna **TIERNEY** - 24, b New York, res New York, New York. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo A Montgomery from Los Angeles; Wit2: G A (Mrs) Montgomery from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: License date on record is 6 Mar 1888. Marriage date on record is 7 Feb 1888. Witness date is 8 Feb 1888. Marriage recorded 12 Mar 1888.

Alternative Bride's Name: Tierney, Annie

Volume-Page: 14-168 **EICHENHOFER - MEISENHALDER**

EICHENHOFER, Friedrich - 33, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 1 Mar 1888 ~ Theo Suhr, Pastor TO: Rosa **MEISENHALDER** - 26, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J J Kocher from Los Angeles; Wit2: Wm Golisch from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-169 **KAHN - BEHRENDT**

KAHN, Solomon - 29, b New York, res Oakland, Alameda Co, California, m 8 Mar 1888 ~ Myer S Levy, Rabbi for First Hebrew Congregation, Oakland, California TO: Lillie (Miss) **BEHRENDT** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Elia Laventhal from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jacob Schlesinger from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both contracting parties were single & never married before. The parents of both parties were of German birth.

Alternative Bride's Name: Behrendt, Lillie

Volume-Page: 14-170 **RALL - FISCHER**

RALL, John - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 6 Mar 1888 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Ev Lutheran TO: Agnes **FISCHER** - 28, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W E Kashwitz from Los Angeles; Wit2: M (Mrs) Kaschwitz from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German. Groom not married before. Bride widow of late Charles Tischer [Fischer].

Volume-Page: 14-171 **JONES - ARMFIELD**

JONES, Chas I - 28, b England, res Los Angeles, m 8 Mar 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Hettie B **ARMFIELD** - 27, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Elmer Ellsworth Harriman from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alice (Mrs) Morgan from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before.

Alternative Groom's Name: Jones, Chas S

Alternative Bride's Name: Annfield, Hettie B

Volume-Page: 14-172 **DUGAN - STOERMER**

DUGAN, Samuel E - 24, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 4 Mar 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Lula **STOERMER** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Louis Bondouin from Los Angeles; Wit2: Elizabeth (Mrs) Day from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party ever married before.

Volume-Page: 14-173 **RUGG - KRUGER**

RUGG, George H - 37, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 8 Mar 1888 ~ C C Twichell, Justice of the Peace TO: Margareta **KRUGER** - 27, b Chile, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: M K Barreto from Santa Monica; Wit2: C E Pearson from Santa Monica.

Volume-Page: 14-174 **PEARSON - STANLEY**

PEARSON, Wm Wesley - 28, b Canada, res Glendora, m 22 Feb 1888 ~ B F Wolff, Pastor for M E Church, Glendora TO: Susie **STANLEY** - 22, b Canada, res Glendora. Marr loc: Glendora. Wit1: Charles E Pearson from Glendora; Wit2: Miriam Pearson from Glendora.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Miss Stanley were natives of Ireland, those of Mr Pearson were, mother American & the father was English.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-175 **MCKOY - McLAIN**

MCKOY, Bright - 21, b North Carolina, res San Gabriel, m 10 Mar 1888 ~ R F Bishop, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary Jane **McLAIN** - 19, b North Carolina, res San Gabriel. Marr loc: Alhambra. Wit1: Benjamin McLain from Alhambra; Wit2: Anna Jane McLain from Alhambra.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both of African parentage. Neither party has been before married.

Volume-Page: 14-176 **ABERLE - DAVIDSON**

ABERLE, Bartholemew - 23, b Germany, res Compton, m 8 Mar 1888 ~ T R Bowles, Minister of the Gospel TO: Rebecca D **DAVIDSON** - 24, b Missouri, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: (Mr) Eddy from Compton; Wit2: Mrs Eddy from Compton; Wit3: John Brinkerhoff from Compton.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither had been married before.

Volume-Page: 14-177 **MASON - DANGERFIELD**

MASON, Orson H - 34, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 19 Feb 1888 ~ Abram Adams, Minister TO: Anna E **DANGERFIELD** - 21, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: El Monte. Wit1: C F Johnston from Los Angeles; Wit2: M D Mason from El Monte.

Volume-Page: 14-178 **WHITNEY - WIGGINS**

WHITNEY, William S - 22, b New York, res Santa Ana, m 15 Feb 1888 ~ John G Fackler, Minister of the Gospel, Officiating TO: Alice M **WIGGINS** - 27, b New York, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Joseph Wiggins from Santa Ana; Wit2: Albert Allen from Santa Monica.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of both groom & bride were born in the State of New York. Neither party has been previously married.

Volume-Page: 14-179 **BARNETT - FOSTER**

BARNETT, G P - 39, b Missouri, res Santa Ana, m 1 Mar 1888 ~ John G Fackler, Minister of the Gospel, Officiating TO: Mabel **FOSTER** - 29, b Iowa, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: M M Crookshank from Santa Ana; Wit2: A M (Mrs) Crookshank from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The father of the groom was born in Virginia & his mother in Kentucky. Father of the bride was born in New York, mother in Canada. Neither party was ever married before.

Volume-Page: 14-180 **CALVERT - FLORY**

CALVERT, Francis M - 28, b Indiana, res San Fernando, m 4 Mar 1888 ~ Peter Overholtzer, Minister of the Gospel TO: Elizabeth H **FLORY** - 21, b West Virginia, res San Fernando. Marr loc: Tuhunga. Wit1: Jacob S Flory from Tuhunga; Wit2: John W Calvert from Lamanda Park.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That the parents of the parties married were born in the United States of America, and that neither party were ever married before.

Volume-Page: 14-181 **CUDDEBACK - SQUIRES**

CUDDEBACK, George G - 28, b California, res Orange, m 13 Mar 1888 ~ Fitzgerald S Parker, Pastor for M E Church, South, Santa Ana TO: May V **SQUIRES** - 19, b California, res Orange. Marr loc: Olive Heights. Wit1: S B Squires, Esq from Olive Heights; Wit2: David Cuddeback from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the parties have previously been married. The parents of said G G Cuddeback are natives of the State of Illinois. Father of said May V Squires is a native of Kentucky, her mother of Virginia.

Volume-Page: 14-182 **EAGER - HARRISON**

EAGER, Wesley A - 25, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 13 Mar 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Francis E **HARRISON** - 22, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm D J (father of bride) Harrison from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emma A (Mrs) Vaughn from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: First marriage of both parties. Groom's father native of Ireland, mother of Wales. Bride's parents both native of England.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-183 **CHESSALL - BROWN**

CHESSALL, Wm H - 40, b England, res Ukiah, Mendocino Co, California, m 18 Feb 1888 ~ W T Tibbs, Pastor for Christian Church, Pomona TO: Jennie **BROWN** - 22, b California, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Perry Brown from Pomona; Wit2: C Z Floyd from Pomona; Wit3: (Mrs) Floyd from Pomona; Wit4: Mary A (Mrs) Myers from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the contracting parties has been married before & their parents nativity as stated in the license.

Volume-Page: 14-184 **LORONA - ACUNA**

LORONA, Jesus - 25, b California, res Santa Ana, m 14 Mar 1888 ~ A V Fox, Justice of the Peace TO: Librado **ACUNA** - 18, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: Frank H Fox from Anaheim; Wit2: Ignacio Ruis from Anaheim.

Alternative Groom's Name: Corona, Jesus
Alternative Bride's Name: Acuna, Librada

Volume-Page: 14-185 **FITZGERALD - O'BRIEN**

FITZGERALD, Edward G - 27, b California, res Los Angeles, m 16 Mar 1888 ~ H K S O'Melveny, Judge TO: May **O'BRIEN** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H H Appel from Los Angeles; Wit2: Henry W Edelman from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-186 **ELLIOTT - WALTER**

ELLIOTT, John Ottis - 28, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 9 Mar 1888 ~ Richmond Logan, Officiating Clergyman TO: Leila M **WALTER** - 20, b Michigan, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: Ralph Bassett from Santa Monica; Wit2: J B (Mrs) Walter from Santa Monica.

Volume-Page: 14-187 **SEARL - MONDELL**

SEARL, Lafayette T - 38, b Ohio, res Santa Ana, m 16 Mar 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Rosa (Miss) **MONDELL** - 19, b Kansas, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W C Lyon from Los Angeles; Wit2: Harry Johnston from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-188 **ABBOTT - ABBOTT**

ABBOTT, Amos - 21, b California, res Los Angeles, m 15 Mar 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Georgie **ABBOTT** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James H Barry from Los Angeles; Wit2: S F (Mrs) Johnson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-189 **SULLIVAN - RICHTER**

SULLIVAN, Michael H - 27, b Rhode Island, res Cahuenga, m 10 Mar 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Bertha **RICHTER** - 18, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: R Johansen / Johnson from Los Angeles; Wit2: R (Mrs) Johansen / Johnson from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Witnesses: Both Johansens are also spelled Johnson in the record.

Volume-Page: 14-190 **FINDEISEN - RABITZER**

FINDEISEN, Louis H - 42, b Germany, res Santa Ana, m 5 Mar 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Anna **RABITZER** - 35, b Austria, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Eleaus Langevin from St Paul, Minnesota; Wit2: Eleanora Sprang from Anaheim.

Volume-Page: 14-191 **HEROLD - BERNHARDT**

HEROLD, Henry - 28, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 5 Mar 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Josephine **BERNHARDT** - 21, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Singer from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ed Ruppert from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-192 **BERNARD - PRAYER**

BERNARD, Jean Etienne - 34, b France, res Los Angeles, m 3 Mar 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Leonie **PRAYER** - 25, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E Fleur from Los Angeles; Wit2: J Bernard from Los Angeles; Wit3: L Bernard from (Residence not given).

Inputter's Comment: Surname "Bernard" is on license but not used in marriage record.
Alternative Groom's Name: Etienne, Jean

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-193 **ANTONIS - CAUBIN**

ANTONIS, Save - 26, b France, res Los Angeles, m 1 Mar 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Melvina **CAUBIN** - 21, b Louisiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Justin Chapin from Los Angeles; Wit2: Cathery Pierre from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-194 **CUMMINGS - GIBBS**

CUMMINGS, Orville Guy - 26, b Illinois, res Pasadena, m 14 Mar 1888 ~ Everett L Conger, Clergyman TO: Stella Addie **GIBBS** - 22, b Vermont, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: E S Frost from Pasadena; Wit2: L C Foster from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The groom's parents were natives of New York. Bride's parents were natives of Maine. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 14-195 **CLARK - AHERN**

CLARK, Edmond - 21, b Missouri, res Compton, m 18 Mar 1888 ~ T R Bowles, Minister of the Gospel TO: Anna E **AHERN** - 19, b California, res left blank. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: Wm (Prof) Malcom from Compton; Wit2: Wesley Robinson from Compton.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The groom's parents were natives of America. Bride's parents are Irish.

Volume-Page: 14-196 **BEACH - OGDEN**

BEACH, H E - 47, b New York, res Silver King, Arizona, m 4 Mar 1888 ~ Joseph B (Rev) Banker TO: Delia B (Mrs) **OGDEN** - 33, b Michigan, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: E D Cooke from Santa Ana; Wit2: M E Cooke from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of parties natives of U S. Mrs Beach was married to a Mr Odgen, deceased.

Volume-Page: 14-197 **ZUBER - ADAMS**

ZUBER, Herman - 33, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 18 Mar 1888 ~ Wm Stevenson, Pastor for M E Church, Monrovia TO: Grace **ADAMS** - 19, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Monrovia. Wit1: Charles W Seiwel from Danville, Illinois; Wit2: S S (Mrs) Stevenson from Monrovia.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of the groom were natives of Germany. Father of bride was a native of New York, mother a native of Jackson Co, Indiana.

Alternative Groom's Name: Zubre, Herman

Volume-Page: 14-198 **CASWELL - FREDERICKSON**

CASWELL, Charles C - 32, b Michigan, res Tustin, m 15 Mar 1888 ~ W M Sterling, Preacher of the Gospel TO: Nannie **FREDERICKSON** - 25, b Indiana, res Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. Marr loc: Tustin. Wit1: M M Sheldon from Tustin; Wit2: C M (Mrs) Sheldon from Tustin.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of parents American. First marriage of above named parties.

Volume-Page: 14-199 **GROVER - VAN ALLEN**

GROVER, Forrest E - 32, b Maine, res Santa Ana, m 21 Mar 1888 ~ W M Sterling, Preacher of the Gospel TO: Alice V **VAN ALLEN** - 20, b Kansas, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: G G (Mrs) Van Allen from Santa Ana; Wit2: M Grover from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of parents is American. First marriage of the above parties.

Volume-Page: 14-200 **FLORES - SANTACRUZ**

FLORES, A J - 23, b Mexico, res Los Angeles, m 20 Mar 1888 ~ P C Carillo, Justice of the Peace for La Ballona Township TO: Rosario **SANTACRUZ** - 20, b California, res left blank. Marr loc: Town of Santa Monica. Wit1: Bernardo Higuera from Los Angeles; Wit2: Claudina O de Higuera from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Flores, Antonio J

Volume-Page: 14-201 **SLOAN - HEAP**

SLOAN, James S - 43, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 21 Mar 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Sarah K **HEAP** - 29, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Sarah E (Mrs) Benefiel from Los Angeles; Wit2: S H (Mr) Sloan from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The groom was married before and his former wife is dead. Bride was married before, husband dead.

Alternative Bride's Name: Heat, Sarah K

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-202 **KELLEY - HILL**

KELLEY, R J - 32, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 21 Mar 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Nellie A **HILL** - 25, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H P (Mr) Lovejoy from Oakland, Alameda Co, California; Wit2: Etta (Miss) Walker from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The bride was married before to Robert V Phillips, she has a divorce.

Alternative Groom's Name: Kelly, R J

Volume-Page: 14-203 **VAN METER - FINE**

VAN METER, Syren J - 42, b Kentucky, res Pomona, m 21 Mar 1888 ~ P J Fratus, C P TO: Martha F **FINE** - 25, b Missouri, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Alba Haire from Pomona; Wit2: Ida Haire from Pomona.

Alternative Bride's Name: Fine, Martha L

Volume-Page: 14-204 **HAMTON - MACHIN**

HAMTON, Harry - 34, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena, m 15 Mar 1888 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius TO: Emma **MACHIN** - 40, b England, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: W H Raymond from Pasadena; Wit2: James Hampton from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Hampton American parentage. Mrs Machin English. Mrs Machin divorced from former husband.

Alternative Groom's Name: Hampton, Harry

Volume-Page: 14-205 **WYNN - MCDONALD**

WYNN, Carlyle - 35, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena, m 13 Mar 1888 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius TO: Laura G **MCDONALD** - 19, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Wm H Solin from Pasadena; Wit2: Alice (Mrs) Solin from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties of American parentage. Mr Wynn had been married before to a Miss McDonald, who is now deceased.

Volume-Page: 14-206 **WISSER - MEYER**

WISSER, Roman - 31, b Germany, res Anaheim, m 24 Mar 1888 ~ P Stöters, Priest for Cath TO: Emily **MEYER** - 25, b Germany, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: Henry Eumelen from Anaheim; Wit2: Mary A Armbruster from Anaheim.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of both parties are Germans and neither of the parties was married before.

Alternative Bride's Name: Meyer, Emilie

Volume-Page: 14-207 **GARDNER - COX**

GARDNER, Amos - 22, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena, m 4 Mar 1888 ~ L E Schneider, Pastor for M E Church TO: Cordie **COX** - 21, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: August Schneider from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties are American born and neither of them ever married before.

Volume-Page: 14-208 **SIEVERT - CLARK**

SIEVERT, Henry - 36, b Indiana, res Florence, m 20 Mar 1888 ~ Jas Martin Helbish, Minister of the Gospel TO: Elma A **CLARK** - 28, b Ohio, res Newhall. Marr loc: Newhall. Wit1: Fred Boynton from Newhall; Wit2: Mr Larkey from Newhall.

Volume-Page: 14-209 **NELSON - ZIKEL**

NELSON, John - 42, b Norway, res San Pedro, m 11 Mar 1888 ~ W A Waddell, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary **ZIKEL** - 38, b Germany, res San Pedro. Marr loc: San Pedro. Wit1: Christ Jorgensen from San Pedro; Wit2: John Kirchner from San Pedro.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties of foreign parentage as above. John Nelson previously unmarried. Mary Ziekel widow of John Ziekel deceased.

Alternative Bride's Name: Zickel, Mary

Volume-Page: 14-210 **NEEL - LANE**

NEEL, John H - 22, b California, res Azusa, m 21 Mar 1888 ~ John Shelton, Justice of the Peace TO: Ella **LANE** - 16, b Ontario, Canada, res Azusa. Marr loc: Azusa Town. Wit1: Effie Lawton from Azusa Town; Wit2: Emma Arnold from Azusa Town.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of contracting were ever married before. Parents of both are living and are natives of the U N States.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-211 **KELLENBERGER - BECKEN**

KELLENBERGER, John - 26, b Switzerland, res Pomona, m 26 Mar 1888 ~ J M Schaeffe, Minister TO: Dora
BECKEN - 26, b Germany, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: Wm Koenig from Anaheim; Wit2: Judge Taney from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Bucken, Dora

Volume-Page: 14-212 **HARDING - BAHNSEN**

HARDING, William T - 32, b West Indies, res Los Angeles, m 27 Mar 1888 ~ S C (Rev) Pierce, Minister TO: Annie
M BAHNSEN - 32, b Virginia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J J (Mr) Packard from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Cammie Moulton from Los Angeles; Wit3: H Moulton from Los Angeles; Wit4: S Moulton from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-213 **GLASS - GAMMON**

GLASS, William H - 28, b New York, res Highland, San Bernardino Co, California, m 15 Mar 1888 ~ Jas T Ford,
Minister of the Gospel TO: Sarah A **GAMMON** - 24, b Nova Scotia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1:
Geo W Beattie from San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California; Wit2: John D McLeod from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of the bridegroom were born in New York, of the bride in Canada.

Neither party before married.

Volume-Page: 14-214 **BOWEN - SEAVER**

BOWEN, George H - 31, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 28 Mar 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the
Gospel TO: Annie B **SEAVER** - 23, b Illinois, res Colton, San Bernardino Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles.
Wit1: G W Settle from Los Angeles; Wit2: S C Heuton from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The groom was married before to Nellie E Rodgerson, she is dead.

Volume-Page: 14-215 **LEMON - SMITH**

LEMON, Charles D - 23, b Louisiana, res Los Angeles, m 28 Mar 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the
Gospel TO: Diana **SMITH** - 23, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Louisa (Mrs) Schmidt
from Los Angeles; Wit2: Fred Van Lew from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 14-216 **SPENCER - LAPHAM**

SPENCER, I L - 34, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 28 Mar 1888 ~ J W Van Cleve, V D M TO: M F (Miss)
LAPHAM - 22, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Nellie (Miss) McDonald from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Mabel (Miss) Skafulad from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of the groom were born in the United States of America, as also those
of the bride. The groom was married once before to a Miss Johnson, who deceased. The bride was never married before.

Alternative Bride's Name: Lapham, M F

Volume-Page: 14-217 **SOMMER - REHM**

SOMMER, John C - 38, b Germany, res Cucamonga, m 28 Mar 1888 ~ Geo A Irvin, Pastor for Presbyterian Church,
Anaheim TO: Otilie **REHM** - 23, b Germany, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: P Pellegrin from Anaheim;
Wit2: E J Pellegrin from Anaheim.

Volume-Page: 14-218 **MCCLAIN - NELSON**

MCCLAIN, Thomas A - 21, b California, res Green Meadow District, m 21 Mar 1888 ~ J D Cowen, M G TO: Carrie C
NELSON - 21, b California, res Green Meadow Dist. Marr loc: Green Meadow District. Wit1: Alexander Nelson
from Green Meadow District; Wit2: Rose Duncan from Green Meadow District.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: McClain's parents born in U S A. Nelson's parents born in Norway.

Volume-Page: 14-219 **GOOD - BANDY**

GOOD, M - 26, b Tennessee, res Garden Grove, m 14 Feb 1888 ~ Geo A Irvin, Pastor for Presb Church, Anaheim TO:
Delia **BANDY** - 20, b Missouri, res Westminster. Marr loc: Placentia. Wit1: Susan Irvin from Anaheim.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-220 **ROSE - WRIGHT**

ROSE, Louis W - 42, b Sweden, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, m 28 Mar 1888 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Carrie **WRIGHT** - 47, b France, res San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: S A Hutchinson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Josie Humble from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Upon inquiry learned that he had never been married. She stated she had been married, but had no living husband.

Volume-Page: 14-221 **BURGESS - MCCracken**

BURGESS, W C - 29, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 29 Mar 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Josephine B **MCCracken** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W J McCracken from Los Angeles; Wit2: Anna G Liffingwell from San Fernando.

Volume-Page: 14-222 **DEWITT - SCovel**

DEWITT, George M - 23, b California, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California, m 29 Mar 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Rose **SCovel** - 18, b Iowa, res Compton. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E Lichlenberger from Florence; Wit2: Mide (Miss) Scovel from Compton.

Volume-Page: 14-223 **LAPEYRE - BERNARD**

LAPEYRE, Eli - 27, b France, res Los Angeles, m 17 Mar 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Leoni **BERNARD** - 18, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J Oddous from Los Angeles; Wit2: L Roder from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-224 **PEEBLES - TALBOT**

PEEBLES, Joseph O - 20, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 28 Mar 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Emma J **TALBOT** - 17, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charley H Harder from Los Angeles; Wit2: Julia Spralford from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of the parents of both parties is on file in this office.
Alternative Bride's Name: Tolbert, Emma J

Volume-Page: 14-225 **ADLER - COHN**

ADLER, Henry H - 32, b Oakland, California, res Los Angeles, m 11 Mar 1888 ~ A W Edelman, Rabbi TO: May **COHN** - 25, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edwin (Rev) Joseph from Los Angeles; Wit2: H Salomon from Los Angeles; Wit3: Solomon (father of H H Adler) Adler from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the above contracting parties were ever before married.

Volume-Page: 14-226 **SCHMIDTKE - STUMPF**

SCHMIDTKE, August - 32, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 11 Mar 1888 ~ Theo Suhr, Pastor TO: Mary **STUMPF** - 35, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Johanna Stumpf from Los Angeles; Wit2: Bertha Diehn from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-227 **SHATTUCK - STILWELL**

SHATTUCK, Charles E - 25, b New Hampshire, res Los Angeles, m 21 Mar 1888 ~ Wm C Stevens, Pastor for 3rd Pres Ch, Los Angeles TO: Maud **STILWELL** - 24, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Louis E Stevens from Los Angeles; Wit2: Grace L Upson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both American. Neither married before.

Volume-Page: 14-228 **BERTHOLF - SWITZER**

BERTHOLF, William E - 38, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 21 Mar 1888 ~ H (D D) Cox, Pastor for Asbury M E Church TO: Anna **SWITZER** - 34, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: M L Gilman from East Los Angeles; Wit2: Adelaide A Gilman from East Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-229 **SMITH - STACK**

SMITH, Martin J - 32, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 8 Mar 1888 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Mary **STACK** - 28, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James Brennan from Los Angeles; Wit2: Catherine Tabinau from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of both parties from Ireland.
Alternative Groom's Name: Smythe, Martin J

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-230 **LOPEZ - DE DUARTE**

LOPEZ, Doroteo - 45, b Mexico, res Newhall, m 27 Feb 1888 ~ Ph (Rev) Farrelly, Priest for Catholic TO: Angelita R **DE DUARTE** - 45, b Mexico, res Newhall. Marr loc: Newhall. Wit1: Jose Neal from Newhall; Wit2: Francisca Thompson from Newhall.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That L Lopez was single and Angelita R de Duarte widow. Their parents from Mexico. [Ed note: Name given in note is L Lopez, not D Lopez.].

Volume-Page: 14-231 **YORBA - CORONEL**

YORBA, Teodoro Z - 38, b California, res Santa Ana, m 4 Feb 1888 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Cath TO: Francisca **CORONEL** - 36, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Julian Valdez from Los Angeles; Wit2: Carolina Alexander from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from California.

Alternative Groom's Name: Yorba, T G

Volume-Page: 14-232 **DEERING - KANE**

DEERING, Fred C - 36, b Denmark, res Los Angeles, m 13 Feb 1888 ~ I (Rev) Pujal, Priest for Cath TO: Mary **KANE** - 31, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles Murtha from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary McDonald from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That F Deering was single, his parents from Denmark. Mrs Mary Kane widow, her parents from Massachusetts.

Alternative Bride's Name: Kane, Mary (Mrs)

Volume-Page: 14-233 **ASHTON - LE COULTRIE**

ASHTON, James - 26, b England, res Los Angeles, m 10 Mar 1888 ~ Chas S Uzzell, Minister for Congregational Church TO: Marie Aline **LE COULTRIE** - 23, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: No witnesses listed.

Volume-Page: 14-234 **HOLST - STEVENS**

HOLST, Edward T - 21, b California, res Los Angeles, m 20 Mar 1888 ~ Chas S Uzzell, Minister for Congregational Church TO: Linda M **STEVENS** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo H DeKay from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-235 **EHLEN - EHLEN**

EHLEN, P William - 24, b Germany, res McPherson, m 2 Apr 1888 ~ J Kogler, Minister of the Gospel for Lutheran TO: Anna **EHLEN** - 20, b Germany, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Fred Schlüter from Orange; Wit2: Fred Ahlborn from Orange; Wit3: Marie Gathman from Orange; Wit4: M Ehlen from Orange.

Volume-Page: 14-236 **SHELDRIK - MCCULLOUGH**

SHELDRIK, Charles A - 29, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 15 Mar 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Anna E **MCCULLOUGH** - 26, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thos H Whipple from Los Angeles; Wit2: Herbert Simpson from Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom natives of London, England, of bride of Canada. Neither party before married.

Volume-Page: 14-237 **DANIELS - WATTS**

DANIELS, Frederick V - 28, b England, res Pasadena, m 27 Mar 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Minnie **WATTS** - 24, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Rufus Watts from Los Angeles; Wit2: Julia Watts from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents native of England. Brides parents native of Canada of Canada. Neither party before married.

Volume-Page: 14-238 **SVENSSEN - BELTON**

SVENSSEN, Erik - 40, b Sweden, res Los Angeles, m 5 Apr 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Emma **BELTON** - 30, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James Watson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alice Powell from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of Sweden. Bride's parents native of England. Neither party before married..

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-239 **LLOYD - MCVITTIE**

LLOYD, Walter F - 30, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles, m 5 Apr 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Kate **MCVITTIE** - 26, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James W Cassel from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lura J (Mrs) Spencer from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of Canada. Bride's parents native of Scotland. Neither party before married.

Volume-Page: 14-240 **KISER - CRANE**

KISER, Thomas W - 63, b Indiana, res Winchester, Indiana, m 11 Mar 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Clara S **CRANE** - 50, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Danil M Bannister from Los Angeles; Wit2: R A Locke from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom has been married three times. His first two wives are dead, divorced from the third. Bride has been married and her husband is dead. Groom's father native of Virginia, mother of Ohio. Bride's father of New York, mother Pennsylvania.

Alternative Groom's Name: Kizer, Thomas W

Volume-Page: 14-241 **HOLMES - KEITH**

HOLMES, E E - 21, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 7 Mar 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Flora M (Miss) **KEITH** - 22, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: May (Mrs) Baxter from Los Angeles; Wit2: A B (Mrs) Adams from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties native of Massachusetts. Neither party been married before.

Volume-Page: 14-242 **CAILLOUETTE - LEVREAU**

CAILLOUETTE, Godfrey - 28, b Illinois, res Compton, m 1 Apr 1888 ~ Henry Noel Morgan, Rector of Wilmington for St Peter's Church TO: Angeline **LEVREAU** - 20, b Illinois, res Compton. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: Dona Levreau from Compton; Wit2: Vina Levreau from Compton.

Alternative Groom's Name: Callouette, G W

Volume-Page: 14-243 **PRATT - BROWN**

PRATT, H A - 49, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 1 Apr 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Z P **BROWN** - 44, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H C Goodwin from Rosencrans; Wit2: Emily (Mrs) Goodwin from Rosencrans.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The groom was married before to Anna Tate, she is dead.

Volume-Page: 14-244 **GEDE - VON FINK**

GEDE, Henry - 28, b Germany, res Palmdale, m 25 Mar 1888 ~ Ch F Meyer, Minister for Lutheran TO: Clara **VON FINK** - 19, b Illinois, res Palmdale. Marr loc: Palmdale. Wit1: Chs Hahn from Palmdale; Wit2: Saphia Scherer from Lancaster.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents. Friedrich Gede & Amalia Gede, formally Knock, Germany. Vidor von Fink & Katharina von Fink formally Beck, Palmdale.

Volume-Page: 14-245 **BUCK - HACKETT**

BUCK, Harkley G - 30, b Wisconsin, res Whittier, m 16 Mar 1888 ~ Jeremiah Clay, Preacher of the Gospel TO: Anna B **HACKETT** - 18, b Illinois, res Whittier. Marr loc: Downey. Wit1: C M Buck from Whittier; Wit2: Lizzie F Hussey from Whittier.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents nativity American.

Alternative Groom's Name: Buck, Harkley J

Alternative Bride's Name: Hockett, Anna B

Volume-Page: 14-246 **STEVENS - SNOW**

STEVENS, Sherman - 24, b New Hampshire, res Tustin City, m 3 Apr 1888 ~ Junius B French, Pastor for Tustin Pres Church TO: Martha C **SNOW** - 17, b California, res Tustin City. Marr loc: Tustin City. Wit1: J C Galloway from Tustin City; Wit2: W K James from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Written consent of parents on file in this office. Parents of the groom, father born New Bedford, Massachusetts, mother Whitefield, New Hampshire. Parents of the bride, father born Whitefield, New Hampshire, mother Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-247 **ALARIA - LIZALDA**

ALARIA, Jose - 29, b California, res Spadra, m 5 Apr 1888 ~ Jos Wright, Justice of the Peace for San Jose Township
TO: Anita **LIZALDA** - 18, b California, res Spadra. Marr loc: Spadra. Wit1: Antonio Reyes from Spadra; Wit2:
Julian Chavis from Spadra.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Jose Alaria was a widower having been previously married and his first having
died. Anita Lizalda was a femme sole. The parents of both parties were natives of California.

Alternative Groom's Name: Alari, Jose

Volume-Page: 14-248 **TANCHER - ARMSTRONG**

TANCHER, Frederick - 25, b Austria, res San Pedro, m 2 Apr 1888 ~ Frank D Weeks, Justice of the Peace TO: Sarah
ARMSTRONG - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: San Pedro. Wit1: J A Potter from San Pedro; Wit2: E C
Weldt from San Pedro; Wit3: John Duffie from San Pedro.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parents of F Taucher were Austrians. Both parents of Sarah Armstrong were
Americans. Neither party was ever married before.

Alternative Groom's Name: Taucher, Frederick

Volume-Page: 14-249 **JOHNSON - CARLSON**

JOHNSON, Albert - 24, b Sweden, res Pasadena, m 5 Apr 1888 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Beda
CARLSON - 24, b Sweden, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Adison Ball from Pasadena; Wit2: Wm Ball
from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: 1st marriage of both parties. Parents of both born in Sweden.

Inputter's Comment: The record indicates that the parents of both of the witnesses were born in Sweden.

Alternative Groom's Name: Johanson, Albert

Volume-Page: 14-250 **CREW - PICKENS**

CREW, Edward E - 23, b Iowa, res Pasadena, m 4 Apr 1888 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius TO: Charlotte E (Miss) **PICKENS**
- 22, b New York, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: C (Mrs) Kimball from Pasadena; Wit2: master (Mrs
Kimball's son) Kimball from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Miss Pickens of Irish parentage. Mr Crews parents American.

Alternative Bride's Name: Pickens, Charlotte E

Volume-Page: 14-251 **PFEIFFER - ULBRICHT**

PFEIFFER, Edward - 23, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 5 Apr 1888 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius TO: Millie B **ULBRICHT**
- 22, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Sarah (Mrs) Brown from Pasadena; Wit2: Maggie (Mrs)
Jordan from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Husband of German parentage, wife same.

Volume-Page: 14-252 **WARNER - UPSHER**

WARNER, George - 30, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 3 Apr 1888 ~ Jordan Allen, Pastor for A M E Church TO:
Eliza (Miss) **UPSHER** - 19, b Washington, DC, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M Harris from Los
Angeles; Wit2: M W (Mrs) Harris from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Upsher, Eliza

Volume-Page: 14-253 **PARRY - HARRISON**

PARRY, W - 25, b Massachusetts, res Santa Ana, m 8 Apr 1888 ~ P Stöters, Priest for Cath TO: Mary **HARRISON** -
26, b New Hampshire, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: John W Ischl from Santa Ana; Wit2: Nan O Waite
from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of both parties are Americans and neither of the parties were married
before.

Alternative Groom's Name: Parry, W E

Alternative Bride's Name: Harrison, Mary E (Miss)

Volume-Page: 14-254 **LOWRY - SINKS**

LOWRY, Chas (Dr) - 47, b New York, res Washington C H, Fayette Co, Ohio, m 4 Apr 1888 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester
TO: Margaret (Mrs) **SINKS** - 40, b Ohio, res Cincinnati, Ohio. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S S Salisbury from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Mary Brown from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father New York, mother New York. Woman's father Ohio, mother Ohio.

Chas Lowry was formally married to Elizabeth Lowery, who is deceased. Mary [Margaret] B Sinks was formally married
to Edward S Sinks who is deceased.

Alternative Bride's Name: Sinks, Mary B

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-255 **HEYES - KERNER**

HEYES, Joseph John - 48, b England, res Los Angeles, m 8 Mar 1888 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Minister for 1st Presb Church, Los Angeles TO: T P (Mrs) **KERNER** - 40, b New Jersey, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edwin B Hays from Los Angeles; Wit2: C (Mrs) McLean from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father England, mother England. Woman's father Ireland, mother Ireland. Man formerly married to Mary A Brady who is deceased. Woman formerly married to Fred Kerner who is deceased. Inputter's Comment: Woman's former husband may be Kevner: The recording date is not consistent with the pattern that should make it April 9, or April 10

Volume-Page: 14-256 **BURGESS - HAYS**

BURGESS, Henry - 55, b England, res Los Angeles, m 16 Feb 1888 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Minister TO: Mary M **HAYS** - 47, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John S Quick from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maria T (Mrs) Quick from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's mother England, father England. Woman's mother Wisconsin, father Wisconsin. Henry Burgess was previously married to Charlotte Routen, who is dead. Mary M Hays was previously married to Thomas P Hays, who is dead. Alternative Bride's Name: Hayes, Mary M

Volume-Page: 14-257 **ALBRIGHT - VENABLE**

ALBRIGHT, Joseph G - 33, b Illinois, res Compton, m 3 Apr 1888 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Minister TO: Lizzie (Miss) **VENABLE** - 32, b California, res Compton. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H C McBurney from Los Angeles; Wit2: Charles Merrill from Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Pennsylvania, mother Germany. Woman's father Kentucky, mother Ohio. Neither party was married previously. Alternative Bride's Name: Venable, Lizzie

Volume-Page: 14-258 **GRAHAM - LYALL**

GRAHAM, Robert - 23, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 2 Apr 1888 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester, Minister TO: Helen **LYALL** - 25, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Martha A (Mrs) Knox from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maggie A (Miss) Knox from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Ireland, mother Ireland. Woman's father Scotland, mother Scotland. Neither party was previously married.

Volume-Page: 14-259 **COYLE - COMBES**

COYLE, James B - 30, b Ireland, res La Verne, m 6 Apr 1888 ~ W S Young, Minister TO: Lillie B **COMBES** - 29, b Indiana, res La Verne. Marr loc: La Verne. Wit1: W R Robbins from La Verne; Wit2: Lyman Allen from Pasadena.

Alternative Groom's Name: Coyle, James J

Volume-Page: 14-260 **GRIDLEY - PETER**

GRIDLEY, Charles W - 22, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 2 Apr 1888 ~ Edward R Brainerd, Officiating Clergyman TO: Anna E **PETER** - 22, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henry G Hall from Los Angeles; Wit2: Anna L (Mrs) Hall from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties are of American nativity & never married before.

Volume-Page: 14-261 **PIERSON - FOWLER**

PIERSON, George - 25, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 31 Mar 1888 ~ F D Wheeler, Minister TO: Mattie (Miss) **FOWLER** - 23, b Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: S D Lloyd from Pasadena; Wit2: Ella P Lloyd from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the parties have been married before and their parents were natives of Marshalltown, Iowa.

Alternative Bride's Name: Fowler, Mattie

Volume-Page: 14-262 **CRAW - CAVANAUGH**

CRAW, Charles M - 28, b California, res Santa Ana, m 11 Apr 1888 ~ Henry W Crabbe, Pastor for United Pres Church TO: Katie **CAVANAUGH** - 21, b Utah, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: O R (Mr) Craw from Long Beach; Wit2: Edith (Miss) Cavanaugh from Santa Ana.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-263 **PRESCOTT - CRAMER**

PRESCOTT, Nattie H - 29, b Illinois, res Whittier, m 19 Mar 1888 ~ J H Phillips, Minister of the Gospel and Pastor for East Los Angeles Cong'l Church TO: Minnie **CRAMER** - 21, b New Jersey, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: E S Prescott from Los Angeles; Wit2: T J Cramer from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-264 **MONTEY - SHEFNER**

MONTEY, Jessie P - 26, b Portugal, res Los Angeles, m 14 Mar 1888 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Mary **SHEFNER** - 27, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: May Badinger from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary Seaver from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Monte, Jesse P

Volume-Page: 14-265 **KELLY - LAWLOR**

KELLY, Edward - 26, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 6 Feb 1888 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Mary **LAWLOR** - 23, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Michael Kelly from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary Maddigan from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-266 **MCGRATH - FARRELL**

MCGRATH, Patrick W - 31, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 25 Jan 1888 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Nellie E **FARRELL** - 27, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J (Rev) O'Connor from Los Angeles; Wit2: John Stenger from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-267 **DOBSON - MCGLYNN**

DOBSON, William - 37, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena, m 9 Feb 1888 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Sarah **MCGLYNN** - 38, b New Brunswick, Canada, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Robert McKnight from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sallie McKnight from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-268 **FLYNN - BOLAND**

FLYNN, John H - 25, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena, m 11 Apr 1888 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Mattie C **BOLAND** - 22, b New York, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thos F Flynn from Pasadena; Wit2: Theodore Ripley from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-269 **DUARTE - MIRANDA**

DUARTE, Antonio - 24, b Mexico, res Los Angeles, m 10 Feb 1888 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Barbara **MIRANDA** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: St Vibiana's Cathedral. Wit1: Ramon Montijo from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maria Ares from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-270 **DEAN - KOLLER**

DEAN, S H - 22, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 1 Apr 1888 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Mary (Miss) **KOLLER** - 20, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Deaker from Los Angeles; Wit2: Julia Koller from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-271 **APPEL - DOMINGUEZ**

APPEL, Horace H - 26, b Arizona, res Los Angeles, m 1 Apr 1888 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Helen M **DOMINGUEZ** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Martin Aguirre from Los Angeles; Wit2: Dictor (Miss) Dorsey from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-272 **HAGAN - MCCART**

HAGAN, Louis E - 25, b California, res Los Angeles, m 2 Apr 1888 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Jennie (Miss) **MCCART** - 23, b Canada, res Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James Caldwell from Los Angeles; Wit2: Paulina Mesa from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-273 **KENNEY - MCCARTHEN**

KENNEY, P F - 26, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 5 Apr 1888 ~ P Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Jennie **MCCARTHEN** - 23, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Terence Kenney from Los Angeles; Wit2: Cecelia Kelleher from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: McCarten, Jennie

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-274 **LEICH - MARION**

LEICH, Frank - 20, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 27 Feb 1888 ~ J Fl Bartsch, Catholic Priest TO: Carrie (Miss)
MARION - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles Trinkner from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Josephine Spiker from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Written consent of guardian being given and on file.

Volume-Page: 14-275 **RAFFAUF - PREISENDORFER**

RAFFAUF, Marc - 25, b New York, res Pasadena, m 26 Jan 1888 ~ Patrick Harnett, Priest for Cathedral TO: Nettie B
(Mrs) **PREISENDORFER** - 25, b New York, res New York. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: P (Rev) O'Connor from
Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary N (Mrs) Smeer from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 14-276 **PALMER - WALTON**

PALMER, George H - 21, b Illinois, res Compton, m 26 Jan 1888 ~ Thos S Uren, Minister of the Gospel for M E TO:
Mary F **WALTON** - 21, b Illinois, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: Peter McDonald from Tajunta; Wit2:
Elizabeth M Crow from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-277 **BEAN - SANDERS**

BEAN, Andrew J - 46, b Maine, res Compton, m 8 Apr 1888 ~ Thos S Uren, Minister of the Gospel TO: Celia
SANDERS - 43, b New York, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: H Burlingame from Compton; Wit2: E S
Riley from Compton.

Volume-Page: 14-278 **OSTLAND - LORENTZ**

OSTLAND, Olaf - 26, b Sweden, res Los Angeles, m 12 Apr 1888 ~ A Petterson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Eva
LORENTZ - 40, b Sweden, res left blank. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J Peterson from Los Angeles; Wit2: J
Mortenson from (Residence not given).

Alternative Groom's Name: Ottland, Olaf

Volume-Page: 14-279 **CONNOLLY - RADFORD**

CONNOLLY, Patrick - 54, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 15 Apr 1888 ~ Henry Noel (MA) Morgan, Rector of
Wilmington TO: Elizabeth **RADFORD** - 28, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: James Ward
from Green Meadows; Wit2: Eliza A McLean from Wilmington.

Alternative Bride's Name: Redway, Elizabeth

Volume-Page: 14-280 **GAINES - LORD**

GAINES, William A - 27, b California, res Compton, m 11 Apr 1888 ~ Henry Noel Morgan, Rector of Wilmington
TO: Elizabeth **LORD** - 18, b Illinois, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: Isaac J Rennolds from Compton; Wit2:
Lillie Gaines from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 14-281 **HEALEY - ELWOOD**

HEALEY, Lucian T - 25, b California, res Los Angeles, m 7 Mar 1888 ~ A J Wells, Pastor for Cong'l Ch, Long Beach
TO: Lois J **ELWOOD** - 19, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Long Beach. Wit1: Carrie E Elwood from Long
Beach; Wit2: Will F Sweeney from Long Beach.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Bride's parents natives of New York. Groom's father of Vermont, mother _____.

Volume-Page: 14-282 **THORNBURG - HOLBROOK**

THORNBURG, Charles H - 29, b Indiana, res Long Beach, m 1 Feb 1888 ~ A J Wells, Minister for Cong'l Ch, Long
Beach TO: Eva **HOLBROOK** - 25, b Maine, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T J Riley from Long
Beach; Wit2: Ida M Mc Cormack from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives Indiana. Bride's parents natives of Maine. Both
previously unmarried.

Volume-Page: 14-283 **SEALEY - AUSTIN**

SEALEY, William - 26, b England, res Los Angeles, m 11 Apr 1888 ~ D C Browne, Minister of the Gospel for
Methodist TO: Rose **AUSTIN** - 26, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Aug (Rev) Patterson
from Los Angeles; Wit2: William Ramp from (Residence not given).

Alternative Groom's Name: Sealy, William

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-284 **HARDWICK - ANDERSON**

HARDWICK, J W - 32, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 14 Apr 1888 ~ D C Browne, Minister for Methodist TO: Martha J **ANDERSON** - 28, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Rollin B Lovell from Los Angeles; Wit2: G E Norton from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-285 **DUFF - WALL**

DUFF, Wm D - 39, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 22 Mar 1888 ~ D C Browne, Pastor for Trinity M E Church, South Los Angeles TO: Maggie **WALL** - 27, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L F Gehr from San Francisco; Wit2: Walter Duff from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-286 **FORBES - STEVENS**

FORBES, John - 22, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 25 Mar 1888 ~ F C Stephenson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Nettie **STEVENS** - 20, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Harry (Rev) Stevens from Los Angeles; Wit2: John Forbes, Sr from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Husband's father was born in Huntingden, Canada, mother Mrs Vellroy Forbes was born in Woodstock, CT. Brides father, Rev Harry Stevens, born in Bakersfield, Vermont. Mother, Mrs Henrietta Stevens, born in Waterill, Vermont. Neither party married before.

Inputter's Comment: Marriage date not written on document. Abstractor assumed date based on other information on document.

Volume-Page: 14-287 **WYNEKEN - JUNG**

WYNEKEN, Herman - 28, b Indiana, res Acton, m 12 Apr 1888 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Ev Luth TO: Emma **JUNG** - 24, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H Bock from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ed Rupprecht from Los Angeles; Wit3: L (Miss) Meyer from Los Angeles; Wit4: M (Miss) Jung from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 14-288 **THOMAS - HEIDENREICH**

THOMAS, H G - 28, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 12 Apr 1888 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Ev Lutheran TO: Lena **HEIDENREICH** - 26, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edward Thomas from Los Angeles; Wit2: Katie Engelbert from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German. Neither party married before.

Alternative Groom's Name: Thomas, Henry G

Volume-Page: 14-289 **SMITH - BURR**

SMITH, Aaron - 35, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 9 Apr 1888 ~ Jno G Fackler, Minister of the Gospel, Officiating TO: Clara Estelle **BURR** - 21, b Indiana, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Elizabeth (Mrs) Dunscomb from Jefferson City, Missouri; Wit2: Kate Fackler from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party has been previously married.

Volume-Page: 14-290 **PERRY - HEIMAN**

PERRY, Edward - 38, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 16 Apr 1888 ~ A Petterson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Hilda **HEIMAN** - 34, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Andrew Parson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Charlotte Christoferson from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Himan, Hildia

Volume-Page: 14-291 **PATTEN - MARSHALL**

PATTEN, Jefferson - 70, b Pennsylvania, res Glendora, m 13 Apr 1888 ~ John D H Browne, Rector for All Saints P E Church TO: Sara **MARSHALL** - 35, b Vermont, res Glendora. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Samuel Bidell from Pasadena; Wit2: Tryphena M Browne from Pasadena.

Alternative Bride's Name: Marshall, Sera

Volume-Page: 14-292 **GOODWIN - MURPHY**

GOODWIN, Harvey B - 27, b Maine, res Pasadena, m 7 Apr 1888 ~ Everett L Conger, Clergyman TO: Georgia A **MURPHY** - 27, b Maine, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: J B Corson from Pasadena; Wit2: F S Cairns from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That the parents of both bride and groom were natives of Maine.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-293 **TEEVAN - SCHLESINGER**

TEEVAN, Thomas - 38, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 16 Apr 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Rosa **SCHLESINGER** - 29, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A Moat from Los Angeles; Wit2: John Haswell from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-294 **CANO - DRUE**

CANO, Jose M - 25, b Mexico, res Los Angeles, m 16 Apr 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Guadalupe **DRUE** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J M Miranda from Los Angeles; Wit2: Rosa M Lopez from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-295 **BERTRAND - POURROY**

BERTRAND, H - 26, b France, res Los Angeles, m 16 Apr 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Felice **POURROY** - 26, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jean Rambaud / Rambaue from Los Angeles; Wit2: Marie Rambaud / Rambaue from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Bertrand, Hilaire

Volume-Page: 14-296 **STRAW - HOWARD**

STRAW, W E - 27, b Nebraska, res Olive Heights, m 15 Apr 1888 ~ Geo A Irvin, Pastor for Presb'n Church TO: Nellie (Miss) **HOWARD** - 18, b Nebraska, res Olive Heights. Marr loc: Olive Heights. Wit1: A V (Mr) Howard from Olive Heights; Wit2: W (Mrs) Howard from Olive Heights.

Volume-Page: 14-297 **FLETCHER - WITTE**

FLETCHER, Andrew E - 37, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 13 Jul 1887 ~ Henry Scott Jefferys, Priest TO: Catherine Otemia **WITTE** - 20, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: George Leroy Grimston from Los Angeles; Wit2: C B Grimston from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of Virginia. Bride's parents natives of Germany. Groom stated that he had been married before to _____, divorced on acct of her adultery, so stated in the decree. Bride never married before.

Inputter's Comment: The document was recorded 17 Apr 1888. The license date should probably be shown as 11 Jul 1887.

Volume-Page: 14-298 **ELEY - BEARDROW**

ELEY, Archibald James - 23, b England, res Anaheim, m 31 Dec 1887 ~ Henry Scott Jefferys, Priest TO: Lena **BEARDROW** - 20, b Missouri, res Anaheim. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Beardrow from Anaheim; Wit2: Robert Black from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents English. Bride's parents German. Neither married before.
Alternative Groom's Name: Eley, Archibald J

Volume-Page: 14-299 **ULM - ABERCROMBIE**

ULM, Nathan A - 18, b Illinois, res Santa Ana, m 16 Apr 1888 ~ R H Parker, M G TO: Nellie J **ABERCROMBIE** - 22, b Wisconsin, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Minnie (Miss) Hager from Santa Ana; Wit2: A H (Mr) Ulm from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Written consent of monther on file. Father and mother of the bride were born in Canada. Father of the groom in Illinois and mother in Tennessee. Neither party was ever married before.

Volume-Page: 14-300 **HENDERSON - OTT**

HENDERSON, Robert L - 24, b California, res Los Angeles, m 15 Apr 1888 ~ H K S O'Melveny, Judge for Superior Court TO: M Frances **OTT** - 27, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles S Busch from Los Angeles; Wit2: J C (Miss) Henderson from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 14-301 **NETTLES - HILLERY**

NETTLES, Wesley - 21, b Texas, res Los Angeles, m 17 Apr 1888 ~ Jordan Allen, Pastor for A M E Church TO: Julia (Miss) **HILLERY** - 18, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C W H (Mr) Nelson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mrs Nelson from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Hillary, Julia

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-302 **WILLIAMS - JOHNSON**

WILLIAMS, Jasper - 24, b North Carolina, res Downey, m 17 Apr 1888 ~ Fitzgerald S Parker, Pastor for M E Church, South TO: Addie **JOHNSON** - 24, b Michigan, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: O Johnson from Santa Ana; Wit2: J A Turner from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Addie Johnson's parents were natives of New York. Jasper Williams parents were natives of North Carolina. Jasper Williams has been previously married to Rebecca Cox, now deceased.

Inputter's Comment: Recorded on the certificate was "the name 'Annie' originally written above has been by me so altered as to read "Addie" to correct clerical error, and done by consent of the County Clerk, Attest, Fitzgerald S Parker.

Alternative Bride's Name: Johnson, Annie

Volume-Page: 14-303 **WITTCKE - JORDAN**

WITTCKE, Ernst Paul Fritz - 28, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 14 Apr 1888 ~ Paul Branke, Pastor for German Evangelical Church TO: Sophia **JORDAN** - 38, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Harry Quisin from Los Angeles; Wit2: Carry Quisin from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-304 **DOYLE - MORRIS**

DOYLE, Seth C - 34, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles, m 25 Mar 1888 ~ Francis R Starr, Priest in Charge for St Peter's Church, San Pedro TO: Emma **MORRIS** - 19, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: San Pedro. Wit1: S W (Mrs) Starr from San Pedro; Wit2: E A Starr from San Pedro.

Volume-Page: 14-305 **HANKE - FUHLENDORF**

HANKE, Josef - 26, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 31 Mar 1888 ~ G J Schultz, Pastor for German M E Church TO: Wilhelmine **FUHLENDORF** - 19, b left blank, res Germany. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Dorothea Bornholdt from Los Angeles; Wit2: Anna Hanrant from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Fuhlendorf, Wilhemine

Volume-Page: 14-306 **MERITHEW - QUICK**

MERITHEW, Frank T - 30, b Maine, res Centinela, m 16 Apr 1888 ~ E W Caswell, Minister of the Gospel TO: Inez M **QUICK** - 19, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E P (Mrs) Hillman from Los Angeles; Wit2: Miss Palmer from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-307 **LENT - LEAVITT**

LENT, Samuel E - 26, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 12 Apr 1888 ~ Geo E Freeman, Justice of the Peace TO: Eudora E **LEAVITT** - 21, b Iowa, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Edward P Leavitt from Santa Ana; Wit2: Thos I Brennan from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That the parents of both parties were born in the United States and that neither party had been married before.

Volume-Page: 14-308 **STANDEFORD - GREENLEAF**

STANDEFORD, Ben D - 27, b Kentucky, res Kern, m 16 Apr 1888 ~ D C Browne, Minister for Methodist Ch TO: Alice **GREENLEAF** - 17, b Nevada, res Kern. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J Davidson from (Residence not given); Wit2: Ira J Johnson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of mother of Alice Greenleaf being on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 14-309 **MCCULLOUGH - CRUTCHFIELD**

MCCULLOUGH, Alfred R - 38, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles, m 14 Apr 1888 ~ Tilghman Brown, Minister of the Gospel TO: Fannie **CRUTCHFIELD** - 28, b Texas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H (Mrs) Young from Los Angeles; Wit2: J H (Mr) Jamison from Los Angeles; Wit3: M (Mrs) Jamison from Los Angeles; Wit4: R B (Mr) Shepherd from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-310 **CLARK - STADDON**

CLARK, Jon L - 34, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 11 Apr 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Jennie G **STADDON** - 24, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James Crothers from Ventura; Wit2: N M (Mrs) Knighten from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party before married.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-311 **STARBIRD - KECK**

STARBIRD, John F - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 21 Apr 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Alice M **KECK** - 18, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S A (Miss) Watts from Los Angeles; Wit2: John H Watts from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Keck, Alice N

Volume-Page: 14-312 **BRUNS - VALESQUEZ**

BRUNS, Diedrick - 23, b Germany, res San Pedro, m 15 Apr 1888 ~ Jno J Murray, C M TO: Sarah **VALESQUEZ** - 17, b California, res San Pedro. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: Thomas Marshall from Wilmington; Wit2: Matilda Marshall from Wilmington.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Written consent of mother on file.

Alternative Bride's Name: Valasquez, Sarah

Volume-Page: 14-313 **RODRIGUES - AUGUSTA**

RODRIGUES, Emanuel - 21, b Portugal, res Newport, m 22 Apr 1888 ~ Henry Noel Morgan, Rector of Wilmington TO: Julia **AUGUSTA** - 21, b Portugal, res Newport. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: Carlos Marjares from Wilmington; Wit2: Maria Augusta from Wilmington.

Alternative Groom's Name: Rodrigues, Manuel

Volume-Page: 14-314 **BRAVO - RIVERA**

BRAVO, Encarnacion - 24, b California, res San Fernando, m 13 Apr 1888 ~ T S Smith, Justice of the Peace TO: Nicasia **RIVERA** - 16, b California, res San Fernando. Marr loc: San Fernando. Wit1: R Costillo from San Fernando; Wit2: Selestina Ybara from San Fernando.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The consent of mother of Miss Rivera being on file in this office. The parents of both born in California.

Alternative Bride's Name: Rivera, Nicassa

Volume-Page: 14-315 **MCFARLAND - CAMP**

MCFARLAND, Elden E - 23, b Vermont, res Pasadena, m 21 Apr 1888 ~ Thomas N Lord, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mame L **CAMP** - 21, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: R F Camp from Pasadena; Wit2: A J Smith from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 14-316 **RICHARDSON - YOUNG**

RICHARDSON, Levi - 36, b New Mexico, res Sierra Madre, m 26 Mar 1888 ~ B Smyth, Cath Priest for San Gabriel TO: Lulu **YOUNG** - 30, b California, res El Monte. Marr loc: San Gabriel. Wit1: Andrew Gary from Los Angeles; Wit2: Milton Brewster from El Monte.

Volume-Page: 14-317 **CARR - MAHER**

CARR, Robert J - 40, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 25 Mar 1888 ~ John D H Browne, Rector for All Saint's Episcopal Church TO: Nellie **MAHER** - 25, b California, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Edith M Grey from Pasadena; Wit2: Frank S Grey from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 14-318 **SEYMOUR - MUNRO**

SEYMOUR, Edward H - 26, b England, res Los Angeles, m 10 Mar 1888 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Anna I **MUNRO** - 28, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edith (Mrs) Rushforth from Los Angeles; Wit2: Walter A Seymour from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-319 **JEFFERS - EELLS**

JEFFERS, Charles A - 33, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 25 Apr 1888 ~ Henry W Crabbe, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lou O **EELLS** - 25, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: D R Stirling from Los Angeles; Wit2: J B Stuyvesant from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 14-320 **BARRY - JOHNSON**

BARRY, James H - 38, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 13 Apr 1888 ~ Wm C Stevens, Pastor for 3rd Pres Ch, Los Angeles TO: S F **JOHNSON** - 25, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L E (Mrs) Stevens from Los Angeles; Wit2: Miss Abbott from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parties of American birth & parentage. Lady married previously, but husband dead 2 years.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 14-321 **FRY - AREY**

FRY, Fred - 27, b England, res Los Angeles, m 1 Nov 1887 ~ Henry Scott Jefferys, Priest for P E Church TO: Isabella E **AREY** - 34, b Scotland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lewis L Rice from Los Angeles; Wit2: Isabella Castile from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom English. Parents of bride English. Bride married to Edward E Arey, now deceased.

Inputter's Comment: The document was recorded 25 Apr 1888. The actual marriage date was left blank on the document and is assumed to be 1 Nov 1887 because the license and witness dates are 1 Nov 1887.

Volume-Page: 14-322 **YOUNG - THOMPSON**

YOUNG, Levi B - 28, b Michigan, res Nipomo, San Luis Obispo Co, California, m 14 Apr 1888 ~ Thos W Haskins, Rector for Christ Church, Los Angeles TO: Laurena **THOMPSON** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thomas Thompson from Los Angeles Co; Wit2: Ellen Hill Thompson from Los Angeles Co.

Volume-Page: 14-323 **SESSIONS - ALLISON**

SESSIONS, Charles - 32, b Kentucky, res Tustin, m 24 Apr 1888 ~ W M Sterling, Preacher of the Gospel TO: Alice **ALLISON** - 24, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Annie McGrender from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: This is first marriage of the above mentioned parties. Nativity of parties American. Alternative Bride's Name: Allison, Eliza

Volume-Page: 14-324 **FELTT - JOANES**

FELTT, A R - 47, b Vermont, res Santa Ana, m 15 Apr 1888 ~ W M Sterling, Preacher of the Gospel TO: Agnes **JOANES** - 30, b Missouri, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: C W Beard from Santa Ana; Wit2: G C (Mrs) Taylor from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: This is the second marriage of said parties. Nativity of parents American. Alternative Groom's Name: Feltt, Alvaros

VOLUME 15

Volume-Page: 15-001 **CHAMBERS - SUMMY**

CHAMBERS, William E - 27, b Illinois, res Vernon, m 23 Apr 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Susie N **SUMMY** - 25, b Pennsylvania, res Vernon. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Julia A (Mrs) Towne from Los Angeles; Wit2: W W (Mrs) Oliver from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: Name of first witness is difficult to decipher.

Volume-Page: 15-002 **CHANAN - APPEL**

CHANAN, William H - 36, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 24 Apr 1888 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius, Minister TO: Eliza (Mrs) **APPEL** - 34, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: M E (Mrs) Williams from Pasadena; Wit2: E W G (Miss) Williams from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parties were respectively widower and widow. Former partners dead. Mr Chanan, a native American, Mrs Appel, English.

Volume-Page: 15-003 **SMITH - YEARICK**

SMITH, Geo N - 72, b New York, res New Richman, St Croix Co, Wisconsin, m 26 Mar 1888 ~ T C Warner, Pastor for University M E Ch TO: Rachel **YEARICK** - 50, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T C (Mrs) Warner from University Place; Wit2: Mr Harny (?) from University Place.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom married once before. Former wife dead.

Alternative Groom's Name: Smith, George N

Volume-Page: 15-004 **STURGE - STETSON**

STURGE, Frank B - 33, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 25 Apr 1888 ~ Henry Scott Jefferys, Priest of the Church for Church of the Epiphany, East Los Angeles TO: Lillian M **STETSON** - 20, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Albert Stetson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Margaret O Stetson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-005 **ROBERTS - WIEBKING**

ROBERTS, Vertus B - 27, b Illinois, res Pasadena, m 12 Apr 1888 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Hattie **WIEBKING** - 21, b Illinois, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: C A Roberts from Pasadena; Wit2: Henry Black from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His father born in Canada, Mother N Y - Hers in Germany - First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 15-006 **ROBARTS - DEREYES**

ROBARTS, John - 45, b California, res Los Angeles, m 18 Apr 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Refugio D **DEREYES** - 39, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M F Coronel from Los Angeles; Wit2: Samuel Hamilton from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-007 **NAY - SMITH**

NAY, W S - 25, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles, m 24 Apr 1888 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: S A **SMITH** - 20, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C A Smith from Los Angeles; Wit2: C E (Mrs) Smith from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born, father Minnesota and mother Massachusetts - Her father born New York and mother Connecticut - First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 15-008 **THROOP - MITCHELL**

THROOP, Frank - 28, b Iowa, res Pasadena, m 18 Apr 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Lizzie **MITCHELL** - 25, b England, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Harry Johnston from Los Angeles; Wit2: W B Taney from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-009 **REASE - DILLINGHAM**

REASE, B R - 21, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 18 Apr 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Minnie B **DILLINGHAM** - 18, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J S De Spain from Los Angeles; Wit2: E D W Meredith from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-010 **STEEB - SCHMITT**

STEEB, C E - 28, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 19 Apr 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Sophia **SCHMITT** - 17, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: George Rogge from Los Angeles; Wit2: Albert Schmitt from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father's consent on file.

Volume-Page: 15-011 **PHILLIPS - PERDEW**

PHILLIPS, Harris - 27, b California, res Los Angeles, m 24 Apr 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Elizabeth **PERDEW** - 20, b Nevada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C G Coleman from Los Angeles; Wit2: S E Huff from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-012 **DOULL - MCQUEEN**

DOULL, Albert P - 27, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 26 Apr 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Isa **MCQUEEN** - 24, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Sidney Lacey from Los Angeles; Wit2: C W Cline from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-013 **ROSS - STOREY**

ROSS, John - 50, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 26 Apr 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Flora E **STOREY** - 35, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E Blennerhasset from Los Angeles; Wit2: Wm Bryson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-014 **KRUG - ZERMATTON**

KRUG, Rudolph - 39, b Prussia, res Los Angeles, m 26 Apr 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Maria **ZERMATTON** - 24, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Peter Derkerman from Los Angeles; Wit2: J S Derkin from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-015 **BIECKER - STONE**

BIECKER, Paul - 37, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 28 Apr 1888 ~ A J King, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles TO: Mary E **STONE** - 26, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H H Appel from Los Angeles; Wit2: Robert Evan McGregor from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: I further certify that Mary E Stone had been married before to one Stone and has been legally divorced from him as I am informed and believe, that I have no means of knowing whether he is now living or dead.

Alternative Groom's Name: Riecker, Paul

Volume-Page: 15-016 **HILL - BAXTER**

HILL, George L C - 29, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 15 Apr 1888 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Ella (Mrs) **BAXTER** - 31, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Richard Martin from Los Angeles; Wit2: Rachel Martin from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father New York, mother New York - Woman's father and mother New York - Man not previously married - Woman previously married to George W Baxter who is dead.

Volume-Page: 15-017 **HUGHES - YOUNG**

HUGHES, James H - 35, b Wisconsin, res San Diego, m 12 Apr 1888 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: E Lillian **YOUNG** - 33, b Indiana, res San Diego. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H J Shoulters from Los Angeles; Wit2: W H Mead from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father New York, mother New York - Woman's father Pennsylvania, mother Indiana - Man previously married to Louisa S Hughes who is dead - Woman not previously married.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-018 **STURDY - BRAGG**

STURDY, Robert A - 27, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 12 Apr 1888 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Alice G **BRAGG** - 26, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Alexander G Green from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ruby A (Mrs) Bragg from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Virginia, mother Pennsylvania - Woman's father Vermont, mother Vermont - Neither party was previously married.

Volume-Page: 15-019 **LOMBARD - CARR**

LOMBARD, Frank A - 24, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 10 Apr 1888 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Addie **CARR** - 21, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Martha A (Mrs) Knox from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maggie A (Miss) Knox from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Italy, mother Italy - Woman's father Illinois, mother Illinois - Man formerly married to Clara E Lombard who is living & is divorced from him - Woman was not previously married.

Volume-Page: 15-020 **WHITEHORN - ARMSTRONG**

WHITEHORN, Joseph - 30, b England, res Los Angeles, m 16 Apr 1888 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Theodocia **ARMSTRONG** - 27, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J H Armstrong from Los Angeles; Wit2: T G (Mrs) Armstrong from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father England, mother England - Woman's father Indiana, mother Virginia - Neither party was previously married.

Volume-Page: 15-021 **MARCHANT - PERKINS**

MARCHANT, Walter S - 24, b California, res Los Angeles, m 22 Apr 1888 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Hattie E **PERKINS** - 19, b Minnesota, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Marchant from Los Angeles; Wit2: A A (Mrs) Richardson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Canada, mother New York - Woman's father Wisconsin, mother Massachusetts - Neither party was previously married.

Volume-Page: 15-022 **HARRIS - FIELD**

HARRIS, Murray M - 22, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 16 Apr 1888 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Helen H **FIELD** - 20, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S H Williams from Los Angeles; Wit2: E S Field from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father Vermont, mother Vermont - Woman's father Indiana, mother Indiana - Neither party was previously married.

Volume-Page: 15-023 **VANETTEN - MAYNARD**

VANETTEN, V C - 28, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 25 Apr 1888 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Nettie C **MAYNARD** - 26, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W Maynard from Los Angeles; Wit2: E (Mrs) Van Etten from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father New York, mother New York - Woman's father Massachusetts, mother New York - Neither party was previously married.

Alternative Groom's Name: Etten, V C Van

Volume-Page: 15-024 **BROWN - MAYNARD**

BROWN, Edward N - 30, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 17 Apr 1888 ~ W J (Rev) Chichester TO: Emma G **MAYNARD** - 28, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H C McBurney from Los Angeles; Wit2: D S Ames from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Man's father New York, mother New York - Woman's father New York, mother New York - Neither party was previously married.

Volume-Page: 15-025 **HUTCHINSON - SYDENSTRICKEN**

HUTCHINSON, Albert H - 23, b New Jersey, res Los Angeles, m 23 Apr 1888 ~ Jas Martin Hilbish, Minister of the Gospel TO: Luella **SYDENSTRICKEN** - 21, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: S J (Mrs) Hutchinson from East Los Angeles; Wit2: Jennie (Mrs) Corson from East Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-026 **SVANBERG - HOGLUND**

SVANBERG, J Th - 25, b Sweden, res Los Angeles, m 29 Apr 1888 ~ A Petterson, Minister of the Gospel TO: Anna Wilhelmina **HOGLUND** - 26, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: O Hanson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sophie Olson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-027 **WEYSE - NAUD**

WEYSE, R G - 24, b Los Angeles, California, res Los Angeles, m 31 Oct 1884 ~ Henry M Smith, Judge for Superior Court, Los Angeles Co TO: Julia **NAUD** - 21, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: P W Dörner from Los Angeles, Co; Wit2: Louisa Weyse from Los Angeles Co.

Alternative Groom's Name: Weyse, B G

Volume-Page: 15-028 **HAUCK - OPP**

HAUCK, Michael - 30, b Russia, res Santa Ana, m 1 May 1888 ~ J M Schaeffe, Minister TO: Agness **OPP** - 21, b Kansas, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Geo Opp from Santa Ana; Wit2: F Bahler from Santa Ana.

Alternative Bride's Name: Opp, Agnes

Volume-Page: 15-029 **SEABRIDGE - SEBASTIAN**

SEABRIDGE, Lee - 36, b New York, res Norwalk, m 25 Apr 1888 ~ W G Cowan, Clergy TO: E Viola **SEBASTIAN** - 21, b Maine, res Norwalk. Marr loc: Norwalk. Wit1: J F Brown from Artesia; Wit2: Janie E Miller from Artesia.

Volume-Page: 15-030 **HOLBOROW - PARKER**

HOLBOROW, John G - 32, b England, res Los Angeles, m 30 Apr 1888 ~ W H (Rev) Dyer for Minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church TO: Alice H **PARKER** - 26, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank G Schumacher from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alfred F Biles from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-031 **MONROYO - HERRERAS**

MONROYO, Joaquin - 20, b California, res Spadra, m 28 Apr 1888 ~ P J Fisher, C P TO: Victoria **HERRERAS** - 18, b California, res Spadra. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Jose Monroya from Spadra; Wit2: Eufonia Alare from Spadra.

Inputter's Comment: C P is probably Catholic Priest.

Alternative Groom's Name: Monroy, Joaquin

Volume-Page: 15-032 **MCBURNEY - LOCKWOOD**

MCBURNEY, Henry C - 35, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 1 May 1888 ~ Jno G Fackler, Minister Officiating TO: Lucie L **LOCKWOOD** - 30, b New York, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Marshall A Dunham from Santa Ana; Wit2: Charles E Hannon from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of bridegroom born in Ireland, and those of the bride in New York. Neither Party has been previously married.

Volume-Page: 15-033 **O'RORKE - WILLIAMS**

O'RORKE, Frank - 24, b California, res Los Angeles, m 19 Apr 1888 ~ C N Terry, Justice of the Peace TO: Nellie **WILLIAMS** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Ella L Bryant from Pasadena; Wit2: Julia Gorham from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 15-034 **GOLDSBOROUGH - TOLLIVER**

GOLDSBOROUGH, W L - 31, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles, m 3 May 1888 ~ Tilghman Brown, Minister of the Gospel TO: E M **TOLLIVER** - 30, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm H (Mr) Aynon from Los Angeles; Wit2: A B (Mrs) Aynon from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-035 **GRAVES - ROSS**

GRAVES, E F - 29, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena, m 3 May 1888 ~ D D Hill, Minister of the Gospel TO: J C **ROSS** - 27, b Canada, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: John Ross from Pasadena; Wit2: George A Green from Pasadena.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-036 **GRAHAM - BRUSH**

GRAHAM, Thomas O - 19, b California, res Santa Ana, m 29 Apr 1888 ~ D S Mills, Minister of Christ TO: Alice E
BRUSH - 16, b California, res Westminster. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Daniel Garner from Santa Ana; Wit2: Geo W
Barr from Santa Ana; Wit3: with many others from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of parents on file.

Alternative Groom's Name: Graham, Thomas C

Volume-Page: 15-037 **BICKER - MICHELS**

BICKER, S F - 25, b Illinois, res Redlands, m 24 Apr 1888 ~ John Berger, Ordained Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary
MICHELS - 19, b Missouri, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: C C Kohlmeyer from Los Angeles; Wit2:
Jacob Michels from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parties were never married before and the parents and the parents of both
parents were German.

Volume-Page: 15-038 **DOBBINS - BASSETT**

DOBBINS, Hugh H - 54, b Ohio, res Crescenta, m 12 Apr 1888 ~ A R Bickerbach, Minister of the Gospel TO: Sarah J
BASSETT - 40, b Indiana, res Crescenta. Marr loc: Crescenta. Wit1: Frances C White from Crescenta; Wit2: B B
Briggs from Crescenta.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties of American birth. Mr H H Dobbins formerly married to
Celestia R Gardiner. She died on Aug 14, 1886 - Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-039 **WALLS - MILLER**

WALLS, G E - 21, b Iowa, res Santa Ana, m 4 May 1888 ~ John G Fackler, Minister Officiating TO: Mamie **MILLER**
- 18, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Daniel Walls from Santa Ana; Wit2: J D Putnam from
Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of the Groom were born on Prince Edward Island. Bride's father was
born in Illinois. mother in Texas. Neither party previously married.

Volume-Page: 15-040 **DOWNEY - KELLY**

DOWNEY, John G - 57, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 5 May 1888 ~ Patrick Harnett, Catholic Priest TO: Rosa
Vicentia **KELLY** - 38, b Tennessee, res San Diego. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Patrick Sarafiela O'Reilly from Los
Angeles; Wit2: Ellen (Mrs) Ponet from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-041 **BEHREND'S - PARKS**

BEHREND'S, Henry F - 34, b Connecticut, res Los Angeles, m 4 May 1888 ~ Wm Stewart Young, V D M TO: Mattie
A **PARKS** - 27, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm E Hughes from Los Angeles;
Wit2: Rosa (Miss) Hill from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Behrens, Henry F

Volume-Page: 15-042 **LASSMANN - JOHNSON**

LASSMANN, Carl - 31, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 28 Apr 1888 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Mary
JOHNSON - 34, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H (Mr) Kruckeberg from Los Angeles;
Wit2: L (Mrs) Kreckeberg from Los Angeles; Wit3: A (Mr) Berlinger from Los Angeles; Wit4: B (Mrs) Berlinger from
Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German. Groom not married before. Bride widow of Cli???
Johnson.

Volume-Page: 15-043 **KOOPMAN - LINSNBARD**

KOOPMAN, William - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 29 Apr 1888 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO:
Louisa **LINSNBARD** - 24, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Koopman from Los
Angeles; Wit2: William Jago F Messer from Los Angeles; Wit3: B Linsnbard from Los Angeles; Wit4: N Linsnbard
from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: D Koopman also a witness, Los Angeles - Parents of both parties German. Neither
party married before.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-044 **FEDER - STROHM**

FEDER, Henry - 25, b Germany, res Inglewood, m 28 Apr 1888 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Rickie **STROHM** - 23, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Wiebking from Los Angeles; Wit2: D (Mrs) Weibking from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties German. Neither party married before.

Volume-Page: 15-045 **HOFF - HOFF**

HOFF, John C - 33, b Pennsylvania, res Pennsylvania, m 6 May 1888 ~ Everett L Conger, Clergyman TO: Carrie B **HOFF** - 28, b Illinois, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Harriet A Drowne from Pasadena; Wit2: George Cole from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents were natives of Penn. Bride's parents were natives of New York. This is the second marriage of both parties, they having been divorced from each other, but repented and by this service are reunited. [Note. 1st marriage poss. Illinois.]

Alternative Groom's Name: Hoff, John O

Volume-Page: 15-046 **DICKHOFF - MOTZE**

DICKHOFF, Otto - 20, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 6 May 1888 ~ Paul Branke, Evang Pastor TO: Eva **MOTZE** - 23, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Gustav Schutte from Los Angeles; Wit2: Anna Brachmann from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of parents on file.

Alternative Groom's Name: Deckhoff, Otto

Volume-Page: 15-047 **AH - KIM**

AH, Sam - 30, b China, res Los Angeles, m 30 Apr 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Lun **KIM** - 22, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H S Clement from Los Angeles; Wit2: W B Taney from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Sam, Ah

Alternative Bride's Name: Lun, Kim

Volume-Page: 15-048 **AH - SUE**

AH, Yip - 28, b China, res Los Angeles, m 30 Apr 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Lin **SUE** - 18, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H S Clement from Los Angeles; Wit2: W B Taney from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Yip, Ah

Alternative Bride's Name: Lin, Sue

Volume-Page: 15-049 **MENRO - EVANS**

MENRO, Frank - 26, b Connecticut, res Los Angeles, m 1 May 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Martha **EVANS** - 30, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S B Evans from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jennie McGinnis from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-050 **CHRISTENSEN - ANDERSEN**

CHRISTENSEN, N T - 24, b Denmark, res Los Angeles, m 3 May 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Agda **ANDERSEN** - 18, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: R Hunt from Los Angeles; Wit2: W B Taney from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-051 **DURAND - BONDONARD**

DURAND, Ysidore - 27, b France, res Los Angeles, m 28 Apr 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Amelancie **BONDONARD** - 21, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ferdinand Gay from Los Angeles; Wit2: Alphonse Vivian from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-052 **DEPUY - HUNLY**

DEPUY, Theodore - 47, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 21 Apr 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Annie **HUNLY** - 37, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S E (Mrs) Norton from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mrs Tilton from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Dupuy, Theodore

Alternative Bride's Name: Hunley, Annie

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-053 **GARNER - BEST**

GARNER, David - 22, b California, res Santa Ana, m 7 May 1888 ~ D S Mills, Minister of the Gospel TO: Minnie **BEST** - 25, b Nova Scotia, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Clarence Earl from Los Angeles; Wit2: Geo M Weyman from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-054 **MILLS - BEST**

MILLS, William - 21, b California, res Santa Ana, m 7 May 1888 ~ D S Mills, Minister of the Gospel TO: Addie **BEST** - 21, b Nova Scotia, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Clarence Earl from Los Angeles; Wit2: Geo M Weyman from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-055 **MILLER - MONTAGUE**

MILLER, Charles V - 27, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 6 May 1888 ~ Wm C Stevens, Pastor for Third Pres Ch, L A TO: Mabel B **MONTAGUE** - 20, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Newell S Montague from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emma M Montague from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties Americans. Neither previously married.

Alternative Bride's Name: Montague, Mabel Bard

Volume-Page: 15-056 **HILL - GELLER**

HILL, Leonard P - 35, b South Carolina, res Los Angeles, m 22 Apr 1888 ~ Theo W Haskins, Rector for Christ Church TO: Susie E **GELLER** - 26, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Harry Wilson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Jos S Smith from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-057 **DAGNOLL - BAGNOLL**

DAGNOLL, Samuel - 28, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 5 May 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister TO: Emma **BAGNOLL** - 30, b Virginia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Eudora E Knighten from Los Angeles; Wit2: Fred Van Lew from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Emma Bagnall was married before to H G Bagnall. He is dead.

Alternative Groom's Name: Bagnall, Samuel B

Alternative Bride's Name: Bagnall, Emma

Volume-Page: 15-058 **LOPEZ - OCHOA**

LOPEZ, Ruperto - 24, b California, res Azusa, m 14 Apr 1888 ~ P J Fisher, C P TO: Josefa **OCHOA** - 23, b California, res Azusa. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Domingo Anisa from Azusa; Wit2: Francisco Lopez from Azusa.

Volume-Page: 15-059 **DIAS - OSEJA**

DIAS, Juan - 27, b California, res Spadra, m 5 May 1888 ~ P J Fisher, C P TO: Vibiana **OSEJA** - 16, b California, res Spadra. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Jono Estrada from Spadra; Wit2: Eufracia Alori from Spadra.

Alternative Bride's Name: Osejo, Vibiana

Volume-Page: 15-060 **STARKEY - COWLES**

STARKEY, Hiram E - 24, b Ohio, res Pasadena, m 10 May 1888 ~ A W Bunker, Clergyman TO: Margaret B **COWLES** - 23, b Ohio, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: E W Giddings from Pasadena; Wit2: E W (Mrs) Giddings from Pasadena; Wit3: Clara (Mrs) Giddings from Pasadena.

Alternative Groom's Name: Starkey, H E

Volume-Page: 15-061 **FERKIN - WELLS**

FERKIN, John - 45, b New York, res Pasadena, m 12 May 1888 ~ C S Hussey, Justice of the Peace for Long Beach Township TO: Lavina **WELLS** - 37, b left blank, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Long Beach. Wit1: Walter Sherman from Long Beach; Wit2: E B (Mrs) Stanwood from Long Beach.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: John Ferkins was formerly married to Sarah Ferrell, deceased. his parents born in New York - Lavina Wells father born North Carolina, mother Ohio.

Alternative Groom's Name: Ferknis, John

Volume-Page: 15-062 **ADKISSON - FRASHER**

ADKISSON, Andrew - 29, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 6 May 1888 ~ W B Stradley, Minister of the Gospel TO: Belle M **FRASHER** - 27, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: F W Wallace from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary (Miss) Frazer from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-063 **YRIARTE - ARRECE**

YRIARTE, Patricio - 28, b Spain, res Los Angeles, m 6 May 1888 ~ P Sloters, Priest for Catholic TO: Pascuala

ARRECE - 27, b Spain, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Frane Jarend from Santa Ana; Wit2: Tomasa Flincheta from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of both parties are Spaniards and neither of the parties was married before.

Volume-Page: 15-064 **LOCKRIDGE - MADDRILL**

LOCKRIDGE, Charles P - 37, b Ohio, res Nevada City, Nevada, m 13 May 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Ella

MADDRILL - 27, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank Morgan from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ella (Miss) White from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Grooms parents native of Tennessee & Ohio (don't know which), 1st marriage - Bride's father native of Isle of Man, mother of England, 1st marriage.

Alternative Groom's Name: Longbridge, Charles P

Volume-Page: 15-065 **MOREL - GAUTHIER**

MOREL, Victor John - 30, b left blank, res Los Angeles, m 27 Apr 1888 ~ C C Twichell, Justice of the Peace for La

Ballona Township TO: Leopoldine **GAUTHIER** - 30, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: R L Farmer from (Residence not given); Wit2: C C Twichell from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That the marriage has not been solemnized previously. The parties entered into this written contract. Also cited on document: "On oath of Joseph Jame."

Inputter's Comment: The agreement is handwritten sideways on the page and does not follow a standard form.

Volume-Page: 15-066 **EVANS - EVANS**

EVANS, Samuel B - 26, b left blank, res Los Angeles, m 22 May 1888 ~ S W Benton, Notary Public for Santa Barbara

County TO: Mary Louise **EVANS** - 17, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Santa Barbara. Wit1: S W Bonton from (Residence not given); Wit2: Martha A Means from (Residence not given); Wit3: F L Birchert from (Residence not given).

Inputter's Comment: The agreement is handwritten sideways on the page and does not follow a standard form.

Alternative Bride's Name: Evans, Louise J (Mrs)

Volume-Page: 15-067 **TAYLOR - NETTLETON**

TAYLOR, George P - 33, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 10 May 1888 ~ R S, D D Cantine TO: Alice Carpenter (Mrs)

NETTLETON - 24, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Gillies A Clark from Los Angeles; Wit2: G A (Mrs) Clark from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father native of Scotland, mother in Canada, groom's first marriage.

Bride's father native of Kentucky, mother of Missouri - Has been married before, her husband Luther Nettleton is dead.

Volume-Page: 15-068 **JAPP - BEAN**

JAPP, Soren H - 22, b Denmark, res Los Angeles, m 8 May 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Nelie **BEAN** - 80, b

Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Hellen S Cantine from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ollie M Vanderkloot from San Diego, San Diego County.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom has never been married before, parents native of Denmark. Bride's maiden name Nelie Robinson, married Bean. He is dead. She says her parents were native of Boston.

Inputter's Comment: Record clearly shows bride's age as 80.

Alternative Bride's Name: Bean, Nellie (Mrs)

Volume-Page: 15-069 **BULLARD - TALBOTT**

BULLARD, Frank D - 27, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 3 May 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Rose **TALBOTT** -

24, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H Bertrand Ellis from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lulu Talbott Ellis from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's first marriage, parents native of Maine. Bride's first marriage, parents of Ohio & Indiana.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-070 **ELLIS - TALBOTT**

ELLIS, H Bertrand - 24, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 3 May 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Lula **TALBOTT** - 21, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank D Bullard from Los Angeles; Wit2: Rose Talbott Bullard from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father and mother of groom native of Massachusetts, 1st marriage - Bride's parents native of Ohio & Indiana, 1st marriage.

Volume-Page: 15-071 **MELDAN - STEINE**

MELDAN, William A - 25, b Maryland, res Los Angeles, m 1 May 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Lizzie **STEINE** - 25, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C A Fisher from Los Angeles; Wit2: S L (Mrs) Rensley from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Cantine's address is 425 S Fort St. Lizzie Osterhold married Anthony Steine in New York, where he died. Her parents are native of Germany. Groom's parents native of Germany, never married.
Alternative Bride's Name: Stein, Lizzie

Volume-Page: 15-072 **JENKS - CATHER**

JENKS, Harris - 32, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 25 Apr 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Effie L **CATHER** - 30, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: E J Jolly from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emily (Miss) Stephens from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom. First marriage. Parents born in America. Bride. Married before. Husband dead. Parents native of Boston, Massachusetts.

Volume-Page: 15-073 **HAAS - KEPHART**

HAAS, Christian - 42, b New York, res Los Angeles, m x x 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Annie M **KEPHART** - 30, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James W Cassel from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary A Smith from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom. Parents native of Germany. Married before and his wife is dead. Bride. Parents native of Pennsylvania. She has been married before and her husband is dead.
Inputter's Comment: Marriage date is not indicated, but license date and witness date are 18 Apr 1886.

Volume-Page: 15-074 **BACKMAN - NEWMAN**

BACKMAN, Foster - 36, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 18 Apr 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Helen **NEWMAN** - 22, b England, res Garvanza. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Louisa Newman from Garvanza; Wit2: E A (Mrs) Spencer from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom. Parents native of New York. Bride. Parents of England. Neither party before married.

Volume-Page: 15-075 **SOVEREIGN - CUMMINS**

SOVEREIGN, George W - 58, b Canada, res Oroville, Butte Co, California, m 26 Apr 1888 ~ H Cox (D D), Pastor for Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church, East Los Angeles TO: Harriet I **CUMMINS** - 50, b Ohio, res Oroville, Butte Co, California. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: D A Sovereign from East Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary I Sovereign from East Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Cummins, Harriet P

Volume-Page: 15-076 **BARBER - VALENZUELA**

BARBER, George W - 21, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 15 Apr 1888 ~ H Cox (D D), Pastor for Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church, East Los Angeles TO: Della **VALENZUELA** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: E F Pyle from Los Angeles; Wit2: R (Miss) Vanenzuela from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-077 **HUTCHINSON - JONES**

HUTCHINSON, Arthur L - 23, b Wisconsin, res Fullerton, m 13 May 1888 ~ H Cox (D D), Pastor for Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church, East Los Angeles TO: Katie (Miss) **JONES** - 21, b Nevada, res East Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: G D Carleton from East Los Angeles; Wit2: G D (Mrs) Carleton from East Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-078 **DAVIS - SURRETT**

DAVIS, W B - 43, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 12 May 1888 ~ H Cox (D D), Pastor for Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church, East Los Angeles TO: Laura (Miss) **SURRETT** - 28, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: H M (Mrs) Cox from East Los Angeles; Wit2: Arthmelina H S Cox from East Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-079 **CATES - VAN EVERY**

CATES, Horace G - 25, b Maine, res Santa Monica, m 16 May 1888 ~ Richmond Logan, Pastor for 1st Pres Church, Santa Monica TO: Ella **VAN EVERY** - 21, b Canada, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: Chas B Van Every from Santa Monica; Wit2: David Cates from Santa Monica.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of H G Cates American born. Parents of Miss Van Every Canadian.

Volume-Page: 15-080 **BECK - SMITH**

BECK, John M - 30, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles, m 16 May 1888 ~ Dexter D Hill, Minister of the Gospel TO: Agnes E (Miss) **SMITH** - 20, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: T C Shankland from Los Angeles; Wit2: O D Cheatham from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-081 **WITKINSON - LOCKWOOD**

WITKINSON, Thomas B - 37, b Ireland, res North Ontario, San Bernardino County, California, m 15 May 1888 ~ Dexter D Hill, Minister of the Gospel TO: Anna L (Miss) **LOCKWOOD** - 28, b Ohio, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: F W Maclin from Pasadena; Wit2: L F Hill from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 15-082 **BILES - PARKS**

BILES, Alfred F - 22, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 12 May 1888 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Elanore A **PARKS** - 22, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John George Holborow from Los Angeles; Wit2: James O Pridham from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-083 **HARTMAN - BAKMAN**

HARTMAN, C W - 28, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 16 Apr 1888 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Christina **BAKMAN** - 21, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J F Towell from Los Angeles; Wit2: J F (Mrs) Towell from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-084 **VANCLEAVE - METZ**

VANCLEAVE, Albert S - 34, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles, m 30 Apr 1888 ~ D C Browne, Pastor for Trinity M E Church, South Los Angeles TO: Carrie **METZ** - 28, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: B L (Mrs) Adams from Los Angeles; Wit2: S J Haynes from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-085 **MCCREERY - BURRIS**

MCCREERY, William J - 28, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 15 May 1888 ~ A J King, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles City TO: Gladys **BURRIS** - 20, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Julia A (Mrs) McCreery from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ollie (Miss) McCreery from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: And I further certify upon information and belief that neither of said parties have been heretofore married, I having made inquiries to that end.

Volume-Page: 15-086 **LANDIGAN - JONES**

LANDIGAN, John - 28, b Delaware, res Los Angeles, m 10 May 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Florence **JONES** - 18, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: R Hunt from Los Angeles; Wit2: W B Taney from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-087 **LANGILL - FREIE**

LANGILL, Ashford A - 22, b Nova Scotia, res Nova Scotia, m 17 May 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Clara M **FREIE** - 21, b left blank, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W B Taney from Los Angeles; Wit2: R Hunt from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-088 **JACKSON - MCCORMACK**

JACKSON, Wm M - 36, b Maryland, res Los Angeles, m 15 May 1888 ~ Tilghman Brown, Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma (Miss) **MCCORMACK** - 35, b Virginia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J C Click from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-089 **GORDON - COOMBS**

GORDON, Edward - 35, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 17 May 1888 ~ Tilghman Brown, Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma (Miss) **COOMBS** - 22, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John H Williams from Los Angeles; Wit2: Nettie (Miss) Gordon from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-090 **TODD - HYDE**

TODD, Henry - 47, b North Carolina, res Los Angeles, m 15 May 1888 ~ Tilghman Brown, Minister of the Gospel TO: Millie (Mrs) **HYDE** - 47, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: O (Mrs) Sterolsworth from Los Angeles; Wit2: S C (Mrs) Pierce from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-091 **BROWN - BLACKLY**

BROWN, James P - 28, b Ohio, res Santa Ana, m 16 May 1888 ~ J M Jameson (D D), Minister of the Gospel TO: Lulu **BLACKLY** - 21, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: James C Hickey from Santa Ana; Wit2: J C (Mrs) Hickey from Santa Ana; Wit3: (Miss) Hickey from Santa Ana.

Alternative Bride's Name: Blackley, Lulu

Volume-Page: 15-092 **NORIS - MORDEAUX**

NORIS, Samuel S - 33, b Ohio, res Santa Ana, m 17 May 1888 ~ Geo E Freeman, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary E **MORDEAUX** - 33, b Washington Terr, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: W H Moreau from Santa Ana; Wit2: N G Matheny from San Diego, San Diego County, California.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties were natives of the United States. Mary E Mordeaux was married to J Mordeaux, who is dead.

Volume-Page: 15-093 **WILSON - WIMER**

WILSON, Joel W - 35, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 29 Apr 1888 ~ A J King, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles City TO: Mary V **WIMER** - 26, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J P Cannon from Los Angeles; Wit2: A J Ellis from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: I further certify that neither of the contracting parties herein named have before this date hereof been married as I am informed and believe.

Volume-Page: 15-094 **SCOFIELD - WILLIAMS**

SCOFIELD, Alfred L - 37, b Connecticut, res Pasadena, m 17 May 1888 ~ Thomas N Lord, Minister of the Gospel TO: Cornelia A **WILLIAMS** - 38, b New York, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: O L Braddock from Pasadena; Wit2: Mary E Braddock from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 15-095 **JENKINS - DAY**

JENKINS, William - 25, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 8 May 1888 ~ Jordan Allen, Pastor for A M E Church TO: Willie (Miss) **DAY** - 26, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Nettie (Miss) Nutherman from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-096 **ROBERTS - JACKSON**

ROBERTS, John - 28, b Scotland, res Los Angeles, m 13 May 1888 ~ Joel S Gilfellan, V D M TO: Agnes **JACKSON** - 18, b Maine, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles G Wards from Los Angeles; Wit2: F H (Mrs) Leach from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party has been previously married.

Volume-Page: 15-097 **BRENOT - WAYMAN**

BRENOT, John M - 25, b Kansas, res Garden Grove, m 15 May 1888 ~ J M Rich, Clergyman TO: Ora H **WAYMAN** - 18, b Illinois, res Garden Grove. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Geo Patrick from Garden Grove; Wit2: Jennie Wayman from Garden Grove.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parties have not been married before. John Brenot's parents were natives of France. Ora Wayman's parents were native of Illinois.

Volume-Page: 15-098 **LINDLEY - PEARSON**

LINDLEY, Cyrus - 52, b Indiana, res Whittier, m 19 May 1888 ~ Jeremiah A Grinnell, Minister TO: L Jennie **PEARSON** - 37, b left blank, res Whittier. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Henry Wood from Pasadena; Wit2: Tacy Rood from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom. Parents were natives of North Carolina. he had been married before to Martha E Miller who died in 1887. Bride. Parents are natives of Ohio.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-099 **DALTON - JOHNSON**

DALTON, Valentine Z - 21, b California, res Azusa, m 5 month not given year not given ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Christine **JOHNSON** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: H F Dalton from Los Angeles; Wit2: Eliza E Thompson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single, their parents from California. Inputter's Comment: Only the day of the marriage date given, such day being "5." Marriage recorded on May 22, 1888.

Inputter's Comment: Marriage date is not given, but license date is 30 Mar 1888.

Volume-Page: 15-100 **MURRAY - WEST**

MURRAY, Dominick E - 25, b California, res Los Angeles, m 23 Apr 1888 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Juanita R **WEST** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thomas Coombs from Los Angeles; Wit2: Francisca Monjardin from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single, the parents of Dominic E Murray from Ireland. The father of A West from Arizona, mother from California.

Inputter's Comment: Note on record definitely refers to "A West."

Alternative Groom's Name: Murray, Dominic E

Volume-Page: 15-101 **RICCARD - TRIBOUDINE**

RICCARD, George J H - 43, b France, res Los Angeles, m 26 Apr 1888 ~ R J B Giniery, Assistant Priest TO: Philiberti **TRIBOUDINE** - 25, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Burgess J Reeve from (Residence not given); Wit2: P Puisigna from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That G Riccard was widower, and Phi Triboudine single. Their parents from France.

Volume-Page: 15-102 **AMAR - BOISSRANS**

AMAR, Edouard - 36, b France, res Los Angeles, m 19 Apr 1888 ~ J (Rev) Genier/Geuier, Assistant Cath Priest TO: Josephine **BOISSRANS** - 26, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Moris Motte from Los Angeles; Wit2: Rose Boneran from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That E Amar was widower. Josephine Bonesan single. Their parents from France.

Inputter's Comment: The bride's name is written in several different ways on the record -- all difficult to decipher. We are unable to determine a correct way to reflect the name.

Volume-Page: 15-103 **CORNYN - LEAHY**

CORNYN, James T - 32, b California, res Los Angeles, m 1 May 1888 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Minnie **LEAHY** - 26, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Thomas Wright from Los Angeles; Wit2: Julia Leahy from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Their parents from Ireland.

Alternative Groom's Name: Comyn, James T

Volume-Page: 15-104 **MOORE - MARTINEZ**

MOORE, J R - 29, b California, res Los Angeles, m 21 Apr 1888 ~ A (Rev) Baron, Assistant Priest TO: Maggie **MARTINEZ** - 28, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Marion Audrada from Los Angeles; Wit2: Concepcion Alexander from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That J R Moore was widower. M Martinez single. The father of Moore from Ireland, mother from California. Parents of Maggie Martinez from California.

Volume-Page: 15-105 **GERKE - SAINZ**

GERKE, Henry W - 25, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 11 May 1888 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Delfina **SAINZ** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: left blank. Wit1: George Zobelein from Los Angeles; Wit2: Bryeta Zobelein from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. The parents of H W Gerke from Germany. The parents of Delfina Saiz from Mexico.

Alternative Bride's Name: Saiz, Delfina

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-106 **HITCHCOCK - KEEFFE**

HITCHCOCK, Frank H - 21, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 16 Apr 1888 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Mamie E **KEEFFE** - 19, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C E Burke from Los Angeles; Wit2: Nellan Noolan from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That both were single. Groom: Parents from Illinois. Bride: Parents from New York.

Alternative Bride's Name: Keefe, Mamie E

Volume-Page: 15-107 **URQUIDES - TALAMANTES**

URQUIDES, Ecudemas - 23, b California, res Cienega, m 14 Apr 1888 ~ P (Rev) Verdaguer, Rector for Catholic TO: Arcadia **TALAMANTES** - 34, b California, res Ballona. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Tranquilero Talamantes from La Ballona; Wit2: Delfina Talamantes from La Ballona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both were single. Parents from California.

Volume-Page: 15-108 **CANEPA - CADEMARTOLI**

CANEPA, Nicolo - 41, b Italy, res Los Angeles, m 17 Apr 1888 ~ A (Rev) Baron, Assistant Priest TO: Luigia **CADEMARTOLI** - 20, b Italy, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Joseph Garibaldi from Los Angeles; Wit2: Rosa Garibaldi from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Their parents from Italy, both single.

Volume-Page: 15-109 **QUINTON - INGLIS**

QUINTON, John H - 37, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 22 May 1888 ~ Wm C Stevens, Pastor for 3rd Pres Ch, Los Angeles TO: Sophia E **INGLIS** - 21, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H S Dunnell from Los Angeles; Wit2: Annie Flous from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: He of Irish parentage, she of Scotch. Neither previously married.

Volume-Page: 15-110 **MARSH - FLETCHER**

MARSH, M F - 28, b California, res Orange, m 2 May 1888 ~ Alexander Packer, Minister TO: Ada **FLETCHER** - 16, b California, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Nathan Fletcher from Orange; Wit2: Robert Harris from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party previously married.

Volume-Page: 15-111 **CROMBIE - CROMBIE**

CROMBIE, Robert S - 27, b Canada, res Riverside, San Bernardino County, California, m 25 Apr 1888 ~ Robt G Hutchins, Minister for Congregational TO: Ella E (Mrs) **CROMBIE** - 33, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John P Peck from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary J Peck from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of groom Canadian, bride American. Groom's first marriage, bride's second marriage.

Volume-Page: 15-112 **JEANS - TURNER**

JEANS, T J - 65, b North Carolina, res Pasadena, m 13 May 1888 ~ J R McClain, Minister for A M E C TO: Ellen (Mrs) **TURNER** - 43, b Kentucky, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: C L (Mrs) Campbell from Pasadena; Wit2: C (Mrs) Colman from Pasadena.

Alternative Groom's Name: Jean, T J

Volume-Page: 15-113 **FLYNN - SOVEREIGN**

FLYNN, Thomas F - 27, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena, m 15 May 1888 ~ P J Fisher, C P TO: Mattie **SOVEREIGN** - 28, b Canada, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: James McClacklin from Pasadena; Wit2: Minnie McClacklin from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 15-114 **HENRY - WILLIAMS**

HENRY, J J - 29, b Canada, res Pomona, m 26 Apr 1888 ~ C B Sumner, Minister of the Gospel TO: Gertie **WILLIAMS** - 19, b Iowa, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Mary L Sumner from North Pomona; Wit2: H H Williams from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the parties has been married before. The parents of Mr Henry were born in Canada.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-115 **BAILEY - WILLIAMS**

BAILEY, W S - 28, b Wisconsin, res Pomona, m 26 Apr 1888 ~ C B Sumner, Minister of the Gospel TO: Dillie M **WILLIAMS** - 20, b Iowa, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Mary L Sumner from North Pomona; Wit2: H H Williams from Pomona.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties are natives of the United States. Neither of them has been married before.

Volume-Page: 15-116 **ALLEN - BELL**

ALLEN, Lewis M - 23, b Ohio, res Pasadena, m 26 Apr 1888 ~ C E Harris, Pastor for 1st Bapt Ch, Pasadena TO: Jessie M **BELL** - 22, b Ohio, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: W J Craig from Pasadena; Wit2: L A Craig from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 15-117 **PINNEY - TOWER**

PINNEY, Roy H - 40, b New York, res Pasadena, m 30 Apr 1888 ~ C E Harris, Minister of the Gospel TO: Catharine L **TOWER** - 40, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: H Nelson Tower from Pasadena; Wit2: Alfred O Tower from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: This is second marriage of Roy H Pinney, first wife deceased. Where are the proper blanks for this matter in this certificate.

Inputter's Comment: The following comment is on the document as reflected under Document Comment: Where are the proper blanks for this matter in this certificate.

Volume-Page: 15-118 **BUNKE - SCHAFFELT**

BUNKE, John - 34, b Germany, res Orange, m 21 May 1888 ~ Jacob Kogler, Minister for Lutheran TO: Pauline **SCHAFFELT** - 23, b Germany, res Orange. Marr loc: Orange. Wit1: Henry Bastelman from Orange; Wit2: William Dierk from Orange.

Volume-Page: 15-119 **HART - ASHDOWN**

HART, C E - 21, b Kansas, res Lamanda Park, m 19 May 1888 ~ A W Bunker, Clergyman (So. Pasadena, Calif.) TO: Julia E **ASHDOWN** - 19, b Canada, res Lamanda Park. Marr loc: South Pasadena. Wit1: Abbie A (Mrs) Bunker from South Pasadena; Wit2: Emma J (Miss) Gibbings from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party was married before.

Volume-Page: 15-120 **FISHBACK - HILDEBRAND**

FISHBACK, Henry - 35, b Prussia, res Alhambra, m 26 Apr 1888 ~ R F Bishop, Justice of the Peace TO: Rachel S **HILDEBRAND** - 18, b Utah, res Alhambra. Marr loc: Alhambra. Wit1: Hans Olson from Alhambra; Wit2: Mary Olson from Alhambra.

Volume-Page: 15-121 **HAYNES - SALE**

HAYNES, W H - 38, b Connecticut, res Los Angeles, m 23 May 1888 ~ Wm H Pendleton, Clergyman TO: Lillian A (Miss) **SALE** - 28, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Sale from Los Angeles; Wit2: May (Miss) White from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties to this marriage were American. Mr Haynes was married before to a Miss Nellie Leighton, now deceased. This is Miss Sale's first marriage.

Volume-Page: 15-122 **MORROW - HARRIS**

MORROW, Silas E - 34, b Canada, res Pasadena, m 23 May 1888 ~ Jas B Jones, Minister of the Christian Church TO: Ella **HARRIS** - 21, b Missouri, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm D Morrow from Pasadena; Wit2: H Harvey Morrow from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 15-123 **WIGHT - DOWNS**

WIGHT, Sion L - 25, b Ohio, res Riverside, San Bernardino County, California, m 27 May 1888 ~ D G (Rev) Shepard, Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma **DOWNS** - 22, b Iowa (?), res Bard, Dakota Terr. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James R Ellis from Los Angeles; Wit2: Martha J (Mrs) Ellis from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That the parents of both Sion/Lion L Wight and Emma Downs are American born. That neither party were ever married before.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-124 **LAGUNAS - FLORES**

LAGUNAS, Juan - 24, b California, res Los Angeles, m 26 May 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Jesus[a] **FLORES** - 18, b Mexico, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M G Aguirre from Los Angeles; Wit2: Daniel K Ramey from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-125 **MENDEZ - ELISALDA**

MENDEZ, Ramon - 31, b Sonora, res Los Angeles, m 24 May 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Antonia **ELISALDA** - 28, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Y Sotelo from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sara Sotelo from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-126 **SMITH - CARNEY**

SMITH, Winfred - 27, b California, res Long Beach, m 1 May 1888 ~ Geo L Cole, Minister of the Gospel TO: Artie P **CARNEY** - 17, b Iowa, res Long Beach. Marr loc: Long Beach. Wit1: Henry Green from (Residence not given); Wit2: Louise Kennedy from Long Beach.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of mother on file. These parties are American born. Have never been married before.

Volume-Page: 15-127 **ANGEL - STRAWN**

ANGEL, Wm M - 37, b Kentucky, res Long Beach, m 25 Apr 1888 ~ Geo L Cole, Minister of the Gospel TO: Sadie **STRAWN** - 24, b Kansas, res Long Beach. Marr loc: Long Beach. Wit1: A R Greening from Long Beach; Wit2: Gracie O Wingard from Long Beach.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: American born. Never married before.

Volume-Page: 15-128 **MADISON - HOWARD**

MADISON, J C - 34, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 19 May 1888 ~ R F Bishop, Justice of the Peace TO: A L (Mrs) **HOWARD** - 37, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Alhambra. Wit1: H A (Mrs) Bishop from Alhambra; Wit2: S W (Mrs) Brown from Alhambra.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: It being the second marriage for the bride.

Volume-Page: 15-129 **MAXWELL - PERRY**

MAXWELL, William L - 25, b Arkansas, res Santa Ana, m 30 Apr 1888 ~ W M Sterling, Preacher of the Gospel TO: Hester A (Mrs) **PERRY** - 29, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Lizzie Conkhite from Santa Ana; Wit2: E D (Mrs) Sterling from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Gentleman's first marriage, the ladies' second. Nativity of parties, American.

Volume-Page: 15-130 **TIBBETT - MACNIEL**

TIBBETT, Nathaniel - 39, b Tennessee, res Los Angeles, m 17 May 1888 ~ C H (Rev) Smith, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary **MACNIEL** - 35, b Texas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Calvin Rhodes from Los Angeles; Wit2: Rosie Thomas from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Tibbett, N

Alternative Bride's Name: MacNeil, Mary

Volume-Page: 15-131 **BROWN - DOCKSTADER**

BROWN, Julius C - 30, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 29 May 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Addie **DOCKSTADER** - 20, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Kate R or A (Mrs) Dillis from Los Angeles; Wit2: Eugene Brown from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-132 **ANDERSON - PERSON**

ANDERSON, Theo G - 21, b Sweden, res Los Angeles, m 26 May 1888 ~ Aug Olson, Pastor TO: Mary **PERSON** - 26, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M Monson from Los Angeles; Wit2: K E Ostergen from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Said parties was not marriage before. Their parents, both natives of Sweden.

Alternative Bride's Name: Pearson, Mary

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-133 **CARLIN - OLSON**

CARLIN, V - 27, b Sweden, res Los Angeles, m 26 May 1888 ~ Aug Olson, Pastor TO: Sophia **OLSON** - 27, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M Monson from Los Angeles; Wit2: K E Ostengren from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Their parents both native of Sweden. Said parties not marriage before.
Alternative Groom's Name: Carlin, Charles V

Volume-Page: 15-134 **DAVIS - HAMBRIGHT**

DAVIS, Charles H - 21, b Iowa, res Santa Ana, m 27 May 1888 ~ M G Settle, Minister for M E C, S TO: Emma **HAMBRIGHT** - 21, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Norwalk. Wit1: T F Settle from Norwalk; Wit2: Abram Loveall from Norwalk.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parties had never been married and were native Americans.

Volume-Page: 15-135 **LANDERAS - MOLINA**

LANDERAS, Ysidora - 21, b Mexico, res Los Angeles, m 28 May 1888 ~ J F C Johnson, Justice of the Peace TO: Vicenta **MOLINA** - 19, b California, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: Cosmia Arce from Wilmington; Wit2: Nancy Easton from Wilmington.

Alternative Groom's Name: Landeras, Ysidro

Volume-Page: 15-136 **BUZZELL - LEFLER**

BUZZELL, Frank G - 33, b New Hampshire, res Riverside, m 30 May 1888 ~ J M Cockins, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mattie (Miss) **LEFLER** - 25, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W N Blackstone from Los Angeles; Wit2: E T Earl from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-137 **OTT - WESTOBY**

OTT, Richard V - 36, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 28 May 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister TO: H M **WESTOBY** - 35, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lizzie M Knighten from Los Angeles; Wit2: Nannie M (Mrs) Knighten from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr R V Ott was married before to Miss M F Skaggs. He has a divorce. She is living.

Volume-Page: 15-138 **VANLEW - FLETCHER**

VANLEW, Fred - 54, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 31 May 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister TO: Mary **FLETCHER** - 45, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: George Faulkner from Los Angeles; Wit2: F A Drebes from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Fred Van Lew was married before to Miss Avilla Neel, she is dead. Mrs Mary Fletcher was married to P Fletcher, he is dead.

Volume-Page: 15-139 **SCOFIELD - HORNER**

SCOFIELD, Fred L - 27, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 31 May 1888 ~ E W Caswell, Minister of the Gospel TO: Annie R **HORNER** - 23, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Z L Parmelee from Los Angeles; Wit2: Philip Rogar from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-140 **PETTIS - HAULENBECK**

PETTIS, C B - 29, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 2 May 1888 ~ Susie M (Rev) Johnson TO: S (Mrs) **HAULENBECK** - 42, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Long Beach. Wit1: John Roberts from Long Beach.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of parents all of New York. Mrs Haulenbeck previously married, former husband dead.

Volume-Page: 15-141 **OVERHOLTZER - FINCH**

OVERHOLTZER, I S - 21, b California, res Cahuenga, m 27 May 1888 ~ Peter Overholtzer, Minister of the Gospel TO: Jennie **FINCH** - 15, b Tennessee, res Cahuenga. Marr loc: Residence of S A Overholtzer. Wit1: Samuel A Overholtzer from Covina; Wit2: America Finch from Covina.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Written consent of mother on file.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-142 **MITCHELL - HADLEY**

MITCHELL, J J - 21, b Kentucky, res Pasadena, m 3 Jun 1888 ~ David Keplinger, Minister for Church of God TO: Amanda B **HADLEY** - 21, b Ohio, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Frank Bruce from Pasadena; Wit2: Belle Bruce from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: J J Mitchell parents are natives of Kentucky. Amanda B Hadley's parents are natives of Ohio. Neither party were ever married. [The witnesses are married to each other.]

Volume-Page: 15-143 **BEHM - ERRICK**

BEHM, William - 23, b Canada, res La Dow, m 31 May 1888 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Minnie **ERRICK** - 18, b California, res La Dow. Marr loc: La Dow. Wit1: John Hunter from La Dow; Wit2: Josephine (Miss) Doster from La Dow.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of both parties American.
Alternative Groom's Name: Belin, William

Volume-Page: 15-144 **JAGOW - KOOPMAN**

JAGOW, William - 33, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 2 Jun 1888 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Dora **KOOPMAN** - 19, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Albert Jagow from Los Angeles; Wit2: John Koopman from Los Angeles; Wit3: Willie Oldenburg from Los Angeles; Wit4: M Koopman from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of both parties German. M Becker and Fr Franke, both of Los Angeles, were also witnesses.
Alternative Groom's Name: Jajow, William

Volume-Page: 15-145 **RAND - STODD**

RAND, John K - 26, b Rhode Island, res Los Angeles, m 31 May 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Annie M **STODD** - 26, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Terry from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary G Duffy from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of Rhode Island, first marriage. Bride's parents native of Pennsylvania. Annie Roth married Thos Stodd, Wilksburg, Pennsylvania March 6th '88, divorced March 17 '88.

Volume-Page: 15-146 **MCDERMOTT - CHEVERS**

MCDERMOTT, John - 26, b England, res Los Angeles, m 27 May 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Nellie **CHEVERS** - 24, b left blank, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Brant R Hargon from Los Angeles; Wit2: Clara Misener from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of England. First marriage. Bride's parents native of Massachusetts. Her first marriage.
Alternative Bride's Name: Cheevers, Nellie

Volume-Page: 15-147 **DENNISON - SPENCER**

DENNISON, Frank E - 22, b California, res Los Angeles, m 16 May 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Lizzie C **SPENCER** - 19, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Wm D Brashear from Los Angeles; Wit2: Hugh W I Millings from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom. Father native of New York state. Mother of Ireland. 1st marriage. Bride. Father native of Canada. Mother of Ohio. First marriage.

Volume-Page: 15-148 **ELLIOTT - LALANDE**

ELLIOTT, Henry N - 22, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 16 May 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Jennie **LALANDE** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H A Gerder from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lilly D Dasta from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom. Parents native of Indiana. First marriage. Bride. Father native of France. Mother of New York state. First marriage.

Volume-Page: 15-149 **LONGHEAD - HEPBURN**

LONGHEAD, Wm G - 29, b West Virginia, res Los Angeles, m 19 May 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Clara A **HEPBURN** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James W Cassel from Los Angeles; Wit2: J B (Mrs) (M D) Owens from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father native of Indiana, mother of Pennsylvania, first marriage. Bride's father native of Pennsylvania, mother of Illinois, first marriage.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-150 **DENEL - BATES**

DENEL, De Vere V - 23, b Wisconsin, res Pasadena, m 19 May 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Millie E **BATES** - 18, b Illinois, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James W Cassell from Los Angeles; Wit2: F R Warner from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father native of New York, mother of Indiana. Married to Lydia Sallier, Feb 25th 1886, Divorced Jan, 1888 in Los Angeles County. Bride has never been married before. Parents native of New York & Pennsylvania.

Alternative Bride's Name: Bates, Milly E

Volume-Page: 15-151 **GILLIS - HOOD**

GILLIS, Roderick - 26, b Nova Scotia, res Wilmington, m 17 May 1888 ~ Henry Noel Morgan, Rector of Wilmington TO: Kate **HOOD** - 20, b Kansas, res Long Beach. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: Alexander Oakes from Long Beach; Wit2: Eliza A McLean from Wilmington.

Inputter's Comment: Kate shown as Kate Gillis on marriage record. We used the name given for her on the license, Kate Hood.

Volume-Page: 15-152 **HOUGHTON - DAY**

HOUGHTON, Alonzo O - 27, b Texas, res Fulton Wells, m 3 Jun 1888 ~ M G Settle, Minister for M E C, S TO: Mary O **DAY** - 17, b Mississippi, res Fulton Wells. Marr loc: Norwalk. Wit1: Joseph Dismukes from Downey; Wit2: Ada (Miss) Montgomery from Little Lake.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Native Americans. Neither party had ever been married. The written consent of the mother of Mary O Day to her marriage with A O Houghton being on file in my office.

Alternative Bride's Name: O'Day, Mary

Volume-Page: 15-153 **BURNIGHT - BABCOCK**

BURNIGHT, Joel M - 30, b Iowa, res Pasadena, m 3 May 1888 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma F **BABCOCK** - 19, b Canada, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Tom Seabere from Pasadena; Wit2: Lizzie M (Miss) Meyers from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: First marriage of both parties. His parents born, father in Ohio, mother, Iowa. Hers, father and mother Canada.

Volume-Page: 15-154 **WEST, MD - LITTLE**

WEST, MD, Mathew H - 42, b Pennsylvania, res Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, m 23 May 1888 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Emma J **LITTLE** - 29, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S W Little from Los Angeles; Wit2: E J Curson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in Pennsylvania, her father in Pennsylvania, mother in Guernsey, Ireland. First marriage of both.

Alternative Groom's Name: West, MD, Mathus M

Volume-Page: 15-155 **HOWARD - GERBER**

HOWARD, Raymond B - 22, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles, m 5 Jun 1888 ~ B F Coulter, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary T **GERBER** - 24, b Pennsylvania, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank M Bender from Los Angeles; Wit2: B F Coulter, Jr from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither had been previously married.

Volume-Page: 15-156 **WEINSHANK - NEEDHAM**

WEINSHANK, Frank A - 34, b Alabama, res Los Angeles, m 1 Jun 1888 ~ Francis Mora, Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles TO: Hannah E **NEEDHAM** - 27, b England, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: D A Moriarity from Los Angeles; Wit2: J M Duncan from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties had never been married.

Inputter's Comment: Bride shown as Hannah E Needham on license and Thomas E Needham on marriage record.

Alternative Bride's Name: Needham, Thomas E

Volume-Page: 15-157 **HOBBS - HARRISON**

HOBBS, W S - 31, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 21 May 1888 ~ Francis R Starr, Priest for St Peter's Church, San Pedro TO: Hattie E **HARRISON** - 30, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: San Pedro. Wit1: S W (Mrs) Starr from San Pedro; Wit2: F R Starr, Jr from San Pedro.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both of the above named parties of this marriage are native Americans as also their parents. The wife was previously married, the husband still living.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-158 **ANDERSON - NORDBY**

ANDERSON, P W - 27, b Norway, res San Pedro, m 24 May 1888 ~ Francis R Starr, Priest for St Peter's Church, San Pedro TO: Netta **NORDBY** - 21, b Norway, res San Pedro. Marr loc: San Pedro. Wit1: S W (Mrs) Starr from San Pedro; Wit2: E A (Mr) Starr from San Pedro.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents, father native of Norway, mother of Sweden. Her parents both natives of Norway. Neither party was married before.

Volume-Page: 15-159 **HERRMANSON - JOHNSON**

HERRMANSON, H - 27, b Sweden, res Los Angeles, m 4 Jun 1888 ~ Aug Olson, Pastor TO: Annie **JOHNSON** - 19, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J A Hermanson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Axel Ostrom from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Said party was not married before. Their parents both natives of Sweden.
Alternative Groom's Name: Hermanson, H

Volume-Page: 15-160 **BAKER - STANCLIFFE**

BAKER, Geo Y - 29, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 4 Jun 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Edith E **STANCLIFFE** - 19, b Kansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chas Stancliffe from Tujunga; Wit2: Marie Huggins from Santa Ana.

Volume-Page: 15-161 **ROACH - GOULD**

ROACH, Franklin F - 30, b Massachusetts, res Alhambra, m 2 Jun 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: J Annie **GOULD** - 27, b Vermont, res Alhambra. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James Douglas from Los Angeles; Wit2: J H Holmes from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of Massachusetts and this is his first marriage. Bride's father native of Vermont, mother Canada, her first marriage.
Alternative Bride's Name: Gould, J Anna

Volume-Page: 15-162 **KATZUNG - HUGGINS**

KATZUNG, Charlie - 20, b Kansas, res Santa Ana, m 4 Jun 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Marie **HUGGINS** - 19, b Iowa, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo T Baker from Los Angeles; Wit2: Edith (Mrs) Baker from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of Germany, first marriage. Bride's father native of England, mother in U S, place not known. first marriage. Consent of parent being on file in this office.
Inputter's Comment: Groom's age difficult to read. Could be 25.
Alternative Groom's Name: Katzung, Charles

Volume-Page: 15-163 **WISEMAN - HOFREIDEN**

WISEMAN, Marvin - 22, b Texas, res Los Angeles, m 5 Jun 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Minister of the Gospel TO: Katie M **HOFREIDEN** - 20, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Frank L Gates from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary (Mrs) Gates from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Hofrider, Katie M

Volume-Page: 15-164 **BUTLER - ABBOTT**

BUTLER, Lysander S - 49, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 6 Jun 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Ella D **ABBOTT** - 36, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M L (Mrs) Samson from Los Angeles; Wit2: G M (Mrs) Samson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Butler was married before to Alice Sherman, she is dead. The bride was married to A T A Abbott, divorced, do not know if he is alive.

Volume-Page: 15-165 **MCCOMAS - LANNING**

MCCOMAS, Charles - 22, b Kansas, res Los Angeles, m 6 Jun 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Minister of the Gospel TO: Jennie **LANNING** - 23, b Iowa, res left blank. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Asbury McComas from Compton; Wit2: Samuel Lanning from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-166 **WANVIG - NORTON**

WANVIG, Jonas P - 38, b Norway, res Los Angeles, m 6 Jun 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister of the Gospel TO: Elisa **NORTON** - 25, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John (Mr) Norton from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mamie (Miss) Norton from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Wanvig was married before to Miss Celia Nelson, she is dead.

Volume-Page: 15-167 **CLARK - HOLLENBECK**

CLARK, Charles E - 23, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 7 Jun 1888 ~ E W Caswell, Minister of the Gospel TO: Adella A **HOLLENBECK** - 18, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mary A A Caswell from Los Angeles; Wit2: C B Hollister from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-168 **SALE - WHITE**

SALE, William A - 28, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 7 Jun 1888 ~ Wm H Pendleton, Clergyman TO: Mary V **WHITE** - 20, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W H Haynes from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lillian A (Mrs) Haynes from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties to the marriage American, and the first marriage of both.

Volume-Page: 15-169 **VAIL - FREEMAN**

VAIL, William L - 26, b Iowa, res Pasadena, m 7 Jun 1888 ~ Dexter D Hills, Minister of the Gospel TO: Alice E **FREEMAN** - 24, b Wisconsin, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: William Freeman from Pasadena; Wit2: H J Vail from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 15-170 **TITCHENAL - NAVARINE**

TITCHENAL, David D - 30, b California, res Santa Ana, m 6 Jun 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Amelia L **NAVARINE** - 22, b California, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A B Aurburman from Los Angeles; Wit2: L A Navarrine from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-171 **THARP - CARLSON**

THARP, William - 35, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 6 Jun 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Sophia Charlotta **CARLSON** - 29, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W B Taney from Los Angeles; Wit2: Caroline C (Mrs) Ensign from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-172 **YUBILE - SLAISLIN**

YUBILE, Joseph - 26, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles, m 5 Jun 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Barbara **SLAISLIN** - 25, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henry Weidmann from Los Angeles; Wit2: J Siegrist from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Staislin, Barbara

Volume-Page: 15-173 **PHILBIN - COLLINS**

PHILBIN, Thomas F - 25, b California, res Los Angeles, m 31 May 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Cordie **COLLINS** - 22, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: D B (Mrs) Jerue from Los Angeles; Wit2: Geo J Philbin from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-174 **SWINNEY - MCGARVIN**

SWINNEY, James W - 29, b Missouri, res Santa Ana, m 31 May 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Manda J **MCGARVIN** - 18, b Missouri, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: G W Glowner from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emma Palmer from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-175 **TURNER - VERVOORT**

TURNER, John N - 22, b California, res Los Angeles, m 31 May 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Clara **VERVOORT** - 18, b Belgium, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A Arguello from Los Angeles; Wit2: C W Cline from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-176 **BARNES - GRAHAM**

BARNES, C W - 26, b California, res Pasadena, m 31 May 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: L C **GRAHAM** - 24, b England, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Eliza Graham from Pasadena; Wit2: J C Graham, Jr from Pasadena.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-177 **YOW - MOY**

YOW, Chee - 40, b China, res Los Angeles, m 29 May 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Ling **MOY** - 30, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J A Romero from Los Angeles; Wit2: Emilia Fagardo from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-178 **HUGHES - HOWD**

HUGHES, Patrick - 42, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 29 May 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Mary **HOWD** - 45, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chas H Mahony from Los Angeles; Wit2: Julia Hirshfield from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-179 **LOMBARD - OWEN**

LOMBARD, George H - 24, b Massachusetts, res Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, m 15 May 1888 ~ F B Cherington, Minister of the Gospel TO: Minnie (Miss) **OWEN** - 22, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Hervey Lindley, Esq from Los Angeles; Wit2: M T Owens, Col from Waterloo, Iowa; Wit3: Hervey (Mrs) Lindley from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-180 **BIELECK - DETJEN**

BIELECK, Adam A - 22, b Missouri, res Santa Monica, m 9 Jun 1888 ~ C C Twichell, Justice of the Peace TO: Mary D **DETTEN** - 20, b California, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: Herman Axt from Los Angeles; Wit2: Frances Bieleck from San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

Volume-Page: 15-181 **FOLSOM - FROST**

FOLSOM, John P - 25, b Wisconsin, res Santa Monica, m 5 Jun 1888 ~ Richmond Logan, Officiating Minister TO: Martie B **FROST** - 26, b England, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: O F Marn from Santa Monica; Wit2: Niles R Folsom from Santa Monica.

Volume-Page: 15-182 **JEREMIE - GONZALES**

JEREMIE, Cerallier - 23, b Italy, res Ranchito, m 9 Jun 1888 ~ J W Buster, Justice of the Peace for Los Nietos Township TO: Angelita **GONZALES** - 20, b California, res Ranchito. Marr loc: Downey. Wit1: T Renfroe from Downey; Wit2: Willis Newton from Los Angeles Co.

Volume-Page: 15-183 **BARRETT - AUGUSTIN**

BARRETT, David - 22, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 9 Jun 1888 ~ W A Waddell, Minister of the Gospel TO: Josie **AUGUSTIN** - 21, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: San Pedro. Wit1: Mary E Augustin from Los Angeles; Wit2: William Baskwell from San Pedro.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: D Bassett parents born in Michigan, previously unmarried. J Augustin parents born in Missouri, previously unmarried.

Alternative Groom's Name: Bassett, David

Alternative Bride's Name: Augustine, Josie

Volume-Page: 15-184 **PINN - WECKAR**

PINN, William - 29, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 12 Jun 1888 ~ W P Gardiner, Judge for Superior Court TO: Ida **WECKAR** - 24, b Texas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jacob Pinn from Los Angeles; Wit2: C Leonardt from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Neckar, Ida

Volume-Page: 15-185 **ROE - CULP**

ROE, F M - 28, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 9 Jun 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister TO: M C (Miss) **CULP** - 31, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: L D Kiser from Los Angeles; Wit2: Savilla (Mrs) Kiser from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-186 **STUCHELL - HUGHES**

STUCHELL, Harry W - 26, b Pennsylvania, res Santa Ana, m 12 Jun 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister TO: Mary J **HUGHES** - 17, b Illinois, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Nannie M (Mrs) Knighten from Los Angeles; Wit2: Minnie (Mrs) Keyser from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of mother on file.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-187 **STRODE - O'DELL**

STRODE, William A - 22, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 12 Jun 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister TO: Emma **O'DELL** - 17, b California, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles P Gregory from Los Angeles; Wit2: Sadie E (Miss) Devine from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of mother on file.

Volume-Page: 15-188 **THORNTON - LEWIS**

THORNTON, Lincoln - 22, b Iowa, res Pasadena, m 13 Jun 1888 ~ H K S O'Melveny, Judge for Superior Court TO: Alice L **LEWIS** - 21, b Iowa, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Laura Thomas from Los Angeles; Wit2: C G Keyes from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-189 **SULLIVAN - BAUMRUK**

SULLIVAN, Samuel - 28, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 13 Jun 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Jennie **BAUMRUK** - 22, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W S Davis from Los Angeles; Wit2: W S (Mrs) Davis from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-190 **SPENCER - CHAVEZ**

SPENCER, John F - 25, b California, res Los Angeles, m 12 Jun 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Mary L **CHAVEZ** - 20, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: D A January from Los Angeles; Wit2: H S Clement from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-191 **SHEAIN - BOWMAN**

SHEAIN, John - 30, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 11 Jun 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Rebecca **BOWMAN** - 17, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W T Baker from Los Angeles; Wit2: P K Kanen from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of guardian on file.

Volume-Page: 15-192 **LEIST - BOULLIER**

LEIST, Herman - 30, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 9 Jun 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Louisa **BOULLIER** - 23, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Philip Klass from Los Angeles; Wit2: John Mall from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: This record is a duplicate of Volume 15 Page 251. Sole difference is that the Name of the Recorder was left blank.

Volume-Page: 15-193 **CARAY - JAQUISH**

CARAY, Walter P - 24, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 13 Jun 1888 ~ Wm H Pendleton, Clergyman TO: Belle (Miss) **JAQUISH** - 20, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A N (Mrs) Caray from Los Angeles; Wit2: Elizabeth (Mrs) Caray from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Jaquish, Bell

Volume-Page: 15-194 **HENRY - BOCK**

HENRY, Benj F - 39, b New York, res Santa Ana, m 6 Jun 1888 ~ W M Sterling, Preacher of the Gospel TO: Alice E **BOCK** - 23, b Illinois, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: John (Mrs) Haywood from Santa Ana; Wit2: J A (Mrs) Finlay from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of parents American. Mr Henry second marriage, former wife dead.

Volume-Page: 15-195 **CASE - WINSELL**

CASE, Marion - 33, b California, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California, m 10 Jun 1888 ~ S J Fleming, Minister of the Gospel TO: Minnie F **WINSELL** - 25, b California, res Shasta Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J H Barrett from Los Angeles; Wit2: Chas I Cole from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-196 **EATON - HOGAN**

EATON, William H - 20, b California, res South Pasadena, m 13 Jun 1888 ~ John D H Browne, Rector for All Saints P E Church TO: Lizzie **HOGAN** - 18, b Missouri, res South Pasadena. Marr loc: South Pasadena. Wit1: John C Hogan from South Pasadena; Wit2: E H Hogan from South Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of father on file.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-197 **GOFF - LENERT**

GOFF, Charles M - 23, b Pennsylvania, res Alhambra, m 14 Jun 1888 ~ John D H Browne, Rector for All Saints P E Church TO: Effie **LENERT** - 25, b Ohio, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena, All Saints Ch. Wit1: Mary Lemert from Pasadena; Wit2: Kate Johnson from Pasadena.

Alternative Bride's Name: Lemert, Effie

Volume-Page: 15-198 **BRADY - WHITE**

BRADY, Thomas F - 26, b Illinois, res Pasadena, m 2 Jun 1888 ~ John Shelton, Justice of the Peace TO: Tamer E **WHITE** - 16, b Indiana, res Glendora. Marr loc: Azusa Township. Wit1: R T Oscar from Azusa Township; Wit2: Mary Oscar from Azusa Township.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of father on file. Parents of contracting parties natives of United States. Neither ever married before.

Volume-Page: 15-199 **JESHKE - DUBOIS**

JESHKE, Albert T - 22, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 14 Jun 1888 ~ S H Weller, Minister for Presbyterian TO: Sophie **DUBOIS** - 19, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Alice (Mrs) Kaufman from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mrs Manalec from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-200 **MOORE - OWSLEY**

MOORE, Frank L - 32, b Massachusetts, res Tombstone, Arizona, m 7 Jun 1888 ~ J B Jones, Minister of the Gospel TO: Pauline **OWSLEY** - 18, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J E Durkee from Los Angeles; Wit2: Joseph Tasker from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom was married before to Lois Owsley, now deceased. His parents were born in Massachusetts. Miss Pauline's parents native of Kentucky.

Volume-Page: 15-201 **OLSON - OLSON**

OLSON, Peter A - 38, b Sweden, res San Pedro, m 7 Jun 1888 ~ J F C Johnson, Justice of the Peace TO: Marian H (Mrs) **OLSON** - 34, b Norway, res San Pedro. Marr loc: San Pedro. Wit1: Anton K Jensen from San Pedro; Wit2: A M Jensen from San Pedro.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mrs Olsen was married before to one R L Olsen who died at San Pedro 1887.

Inputter's Comment: Marian's name spelled both Olson and Olsen.

Alternative Groom's Name: Olson, Peter A (Capt)

Alternative Bride's Name: Olsen, Marian H (Mrs)

Volume-Page: 15-202 **COOMBS - BENNETT**

COOMBS, Walter - 21, b Ireland, res San Pedro, m 10 Jun 1888 ~ J F C Johnson, Justice of the Peace TO: Pauline **BENNETT** - 15, b California, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: S G Thompson from Wilmington; Wit2: Nellie Dorman from Wilmington.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of father on file.

Volume-Page: 15-203 **KING - HOUSE**

KING, Louis F - 29, b Illinois, res Westminster, m 10 Jun 1888 ~ T C Hall, Justice of the Peace TO: Margaret I **HOUSE** - 19, b California, res Westminster. Marr loc: Westminster. Wit1: T J House from Buena Park; Wit2: G J Cook from Westminster.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of parents, United States. Louis F King was married before to Miss Rachel F House - marriage annulled by death of former wife.

Volume-Page: 15-204 **LAWRENCE - PRENTISS**

LAWRENCE, William - 35, b Scotland, res Denver, Colorado, m 16 Jun 1888 ~ Robert Mayne Irvins, Minister for 2nd Presbyterian Ch, Los Angeles TO: Florence A **PRENTISS** - 31, b Maine, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T D Romans from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maria A Romans from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-205 **BARBANES - DANMULLER**

BARBANES, Charles - 28, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 9 Jun 1888 ~ John Berger, Minister of the Gospel TO: Ida **DANMULLER** - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: D A Winter from Los Angeles; Wit2: Francisco Forster from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of the parents of the parties are Germans.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-206 **STINE - BULLIS**

STINE, J S - 27, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 13 Jun 1888 ~ Jas Martin Hilbish, Minister of the Gospel TO: Tessa A **BULLIS** - 16, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Glendale. Wit1: Wm B Warren from Glendale; Wit2: Mary Warren from Glendale.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Written consent of mother on file.

Volume-Page: 15-207 **HINES - LOVEALL**

HINES, George - 24, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 17 Jun 1888 ~ M G Settle, Minister for M E C, S TO: Mary **LOVEALL** - 19, b California, res Norwalk. Marr loc: Norwalk. Wit1: Abam Loveall from Los Angeles Co; Wit2: Frank Davis from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-208 **KELSEY - LOVERING**

KELSEY, Arthur L - 26, b California, res Pasadena, m 14 Jun 1888 ~ J H Henry, Minister for M E Church, Garden Grove TO: Adeline E **LOVERING** - 26, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: California S Henry from Garden Grove; Wit2: Winona Henry from Garden Grove.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party was ever married before. Dr Kelsey's father was a native of New York, his mother of Illinois. The bride's father was a native of Massachusetts, her mother of Maine.

Volume-Page: 15-209 **HICKOX - PARKS**

HICKOX, Dory - 22, b Texas, res Centralia, m 31 May 1888 ~ J H Henry, Minister for M E Church, Garden Grove TO: Lilian W **PARKS** - 21, b Illinois, res Centralia. Marr loc: house of Mr Silkwood. Wit1: B Silkwood from Los Angeles Co; Wit2: Hanson Young from Los Angeles Co.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party was ever married before. I am not able to give nativity of parents.

Volume-Page: 15-210 **COOLEIDGE - MCDERMOTT**

COOLEIDGE, William H - 28, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 3 Jun 1888 ~ A J Meyer, Assistant Cath Priest TO: Mary **MCDERMOTT** - 21, b Vermont, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Marius Harloe from San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co, California; Wit2: Rosie McDermott from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-211 **ROBERTSON - TRYK**

ROBERTSON, N P - 25, b Denmark, res Los Angeles, m 14 Jun 1888 ~ Henry W Crabbe, Pastor for First United Pres Ch, Cor 8th & Hill TO: M K **TRYK** - 20, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S G (Mr) Hart from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary A (Miss) Crabbe from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-212 **YOUNG - MCARTHUR**

YOUNG, James - 39, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 16 Jun 1888 ~ Henry W Crabbe, Minister for United Pres Ch, Cor 8th & Hill TO: Mary **MCARTHUR** - 28, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M J (Mrs) Crabbe from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary (Miss) Crabbe from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-213 **STORRS - STILLMAN**

STORRS, Harry A - 27, b Massachusetts, res Pomona, m 14 Jun 1888 ~ John W Ellis, Minister of the Gospel TO: Alice E **STILLMAN** - 20, b v, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Alice P Dehart from Los Angeles; Wit2: John R Storrs from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-214 **SHEPHERD - DAVIES**

SHEPHERD, Carlton C - 42, b New Hampshire, res Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, m 7 Mar 1888 ~ John W Ellis, Minister of the Gospel TO: Harriett Blanche **DAVIES** - 29, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J M Davies from Los Angeles; Wit2: Adah R Ellis from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Shepard, Carlton Cox

Volume-Page: 15-215 **MITCHELL - MILSOM**

MITCHELL, John W - 26, b Virginia, res Los Angeles, m 30 May 1888 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Adina **MILSOM** - 25, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: (Mrs) Neals from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mr Creighton from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-216 **CLARK - HOLMES**

CLARK, Albert P - 24, b Maine, res Los Angeles, m 23 May 1888 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Mary Jennie **HOLMES** - 18, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J William Holmes from Los Angeles; Wit2: Annie (Miss) Holmes from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Clark, E P

Volume-Page: 15-217 **WAGNER - MEYERS**

WAGNER, George L - 23, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 7 Jun 1888 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Gesina O A **MEYERS** - 19, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: H C Wilson from Los Angeles; Wit2: A P Wilson from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-218 **SHULZE - SCHRAMM**

SHULZE, Alfred - 30, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 15 Jun 1888 ~ L (Rev) Glaser, Pastor for German Baptist Church TO: Margarethe H **SCHRAMM** - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Dietrich Schramm from Los Angeles; Wit2: M Drusella from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Schramm, Margaret H

Volume-Page: 15-219 **ROBERTS - HASLAM**

ROBERTS, J E - 21, b Missouri, res Carmelren (?), m 19 Jun 1888 ~ W G Cowan, Clergyman TO: Nettie **HASLAM** - 20, b California, res Carmelren. Marr loc: Artesia. Wit1: Ida Roberts from Carmelria; Wit2: Minnie Haslam from Carmelria.

Volume-Page: 15-220 **BROWN - SMITH**

BROWN, A Lincoln - 23, b California, res Los Angeles, m 21 Jun 1888 ~ Wm H Pendleton, Clergyman TO: Ella N (Miss) **SMITH** - 20, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Charles H Barker from Los Angeles; Wit2: Wm H C Johnson from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Both parties colored with American parents and this is their first marriage.

Volume-Page: 15-221 **SWAN - JONES**

SWAN, Charles W - 27, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena, m 13 Jun 1888 ~ Elias Birdsall, Rector for St Paul's Church TO: Nellie A **JONES** - 22, b Rhode Island, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Eva Dell (Miss) Roberts from Long Beach; Wit2: William O Swan from Pasadena.

Inputter's Comment: "Roberts" is written on 2 lines, so look closely.

Volume-Page: 15-222 **LENERT - BEAUDEUX**

LENERT, Jean - 39, b Luxemburg, res Los Angeles, m 21 Jun 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Louise **BEAUDEUX** - 28, b Luxemburg, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Cardwell from Los Angeles; Wit2: M G Aguirre from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-223 **GARDNER - GARNER**

GARDNER, Melvin R - 38, b Indiana, res Earlham, m 18 Jun 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Mary A **GARNER** - 32, b Indiana, res Earlham. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: D A January from Los Angeles; Wit2: J D Ribble from (Residence not given).

Alternative Bride's Name: Gardner, Mary A

Volume-Page: 15-224 **QUONG - HOY**

QUONG, Lung - 34, b China, res Los Angeles, m 18 Jun 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Song **HOY** - 19, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W B Taney from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ah Ark from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-225 **DAVIS - LUNDQUIST**

DAVIS, Robert - 37, b Russia, res Los Angeles, m 18 Jun 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Lena **LUNDQUIST** - 24, b Sweden, res Redondo Beach. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C C Stephens from Los Angeles; Wit2: D A January from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-226 **BILLECK - RONNEBECK**

BILLECK, Paul - 36, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 14 Jun 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Rebecca **RONNEBECK** - 33, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Henry Ronnebeck from Los Angeles; Wit2: Frances Billeck from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 15-227 **KROGLER - KROTH**

KROGLER, Ernst - 23, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 21 Jun 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Lizzie **KROTH** - 24, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: S G MacConnell from Los Angeles; Wit2: G Schmiesler from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-228 **HENDERSON - LEPLEY**

HENDERSON, Norman W - 23, b Illinois, res Pasadena, m 21 Jun 1888 ~ F C Koehler, Pastor TO: Lillie **LEPLEY** - 20, b Ohio, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Josephine (Miss) Lepley from Pasadena; Wit2: Lizzie (Miss) Kressin from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 15-229 **BOWERS - DAVIS**

BOWERS, William H - 24, b California, res Orange, m 21 Jun 1888 ~ F J Mynard, Pastor for St Paul's Church, Tustin TO: Nannie L **DAVIS** - 26, b Arkansas, res Orange. Marr loc: St Paul's Church, Tustin. Wit1: J C (Mr) Davis from Orange; Wit2: L (Miss) Bowers from Orange.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: That the parents of the contracting parties are American born and that neither party was ever married before.

Volume-Page: 15-230 **LUDWIG - REESE**

LUDWIG, John W - 28, b Virginia, res Los Angeles, m 6 Jun 1888 ~ R S Keesch, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lizzie E **REESE** - 21, b Virginia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Sara C (Miss) Reese from Los Angeles; Wit2: E V (Mrs) Oskerday from Los Angeles; Wit3: Adel (Miss) Nichols from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither married before. Groom's parents both natives of Virginia. Bride's parents one of Virginia, the other of Indiana.

Volume-Page: 15-231 **COOPER - MENDENHALL**

COOPER, Edmond S - 28, b West Virginia, res Los Angeles, m 20 Jun 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister TO: Sarah M **MENDENHALL** - 28, b Indiana, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Nannie M (Mrs) Knighten from Los Angeles; Wit2: Elizabeth M Knighten from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-232 **FAUSTICK - BANDLE**

FAUSTICK, Henry - 22, b Germany, res Pasadena, m 18 Jun 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister TO: Mary **BANDLE** - 18, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Richard Weiss from Los Angeles; Wit2: Amelia Weiss from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Trüstück, Henry

Volume-Page: 15-233 **BURDETTE - THOM**

BURDETTE, Will G - 27, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 20 Jun 1888 ~ Geo Runkel, Minister for Lutheran TO: Elizabeth F **THOM** - 25, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J A Reimers from Los Angeles; Wit2: Rosa Thom from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party married before. Parents of groom English. Parents of bride German.

Volume-Page: 15-234 **LIESECE - MILLER**

LIESECE, Wilhelm - 29, b Germany, res Etiwanda, San Bernardino Co, California, m 22 May 1888 ~ Theodore Suhr, Pastor TO: Wilhelmine **MILLER** - 18, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ernst Miller from Los Angeles; Wit2: Louisa Suhr from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Liesece, William

Volume-Page: 15-235 **GRUEBNAU - WORZ**

GRUEBNAU, Rudolph - 29, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 25 Jun 1888 ~ Theodore Suhr, Pastor TO: Annie **WORZ** - 35, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Ernst Beuchel from Los Angeles; Wit2: Rosa Hess from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Gruebnew, Rudolph

Alternative Bride's Name: Woerz, Annie

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-236 **PAUL - FROST**

PAUL, John W - 26, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 20 Jun 1888 ~ J H Phillips, Minister of the Gospel, Pastor for East Los Angeles Cong'l Church TO: Lottie R **FROST** - 18, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: No witnesses listed.

Volume-Page: 15-237 **COOPER - TIBBETTS**

COOPER, Frank J - 24, b Nevada, res Los Angeles, m 19 Jun 1888 ~ J H Phillips, Minister of the Gospel, Pastor for East Los Angeles Cong'l Church TO: Nannie L **TIBBETTS** - 20, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: C F Kimball from Los Angeles; Wit2: Geo B Shaffer from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-238 **HARMON - BIRCHER**

HARMON, William - 30, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles, m 10 Jun 1888 ~ J H Phillips, Minister of the Gospel, Pastor for East Los Angeles Cong'l Church TO: L M **BIRCHER** - 25, b Virginia, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: East Los Angeles. Wit1: Robert F Betsworth from East Los Angeles; Wit2: Jennie Betsworth from East Los Angeles.
Alternative Bride's Name: Bucher, L M

Volume-Page: 15-239 **CAMP - BLOCKERT**

CAMP, Charles F - 24, b Illinois, res Pasadena, m 24 Jun 1888 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius, Pastor for First Pres Church, Pasadena TO: Ella B **BLOCKERT** - 24, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: E E McFarland, Esq from Pasadena; Wit2: E E (Mrs) (his wife) McFarland from Pasadena; Wit3: C (Mr) Blockert from Pasadena.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Miss Blockert born in Germany. Parents of Mr Camp American. Neither of the parties ever married before.
Alternative Bride's Name: Blockert, Ella A

Volume-Page: 15-240 **SAYWARD - CLANCY**

SAYWARD, Charles D - 26, b Maine, res Pasadena, m 23 Jun 1888 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius TO: Mary E **CLANCY** - 25, b Massachusetts, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: W W Cross, Esq from Pasadena; Wit2: W W (Mrs) (his wife) Cross from Pasadena; Wit3: A O (Mrs) Gitchell from Pasadena.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither of the parties had ever been married before. Parents of Miss Clancy were born in Ireland. Parents of Mr Saywood were born in Maine, U S.
Inputter's Comment: Marriage record: Sayward. Narrative on marriage record: Saywood.
Alternative Groom's Name: Saywood, Charles D

Volume-Page: 15-241 **FUNK - PICKERING**

FUNK, Elmore M - 33, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 21 Jun 1888 ~ T C Warner, Pastor for University M E Ch TO: Hattie E **PICKERING** - 24, b Wisconsin, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: (Mr) (parent of the groom) Funk from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mrs (parents of the groom Funk from Los Angeles; Wit3: (Mr) Daniels from 245 S Hill St, Los Angeles; Wit4: Mrs Daniels from 245 S Hill St, Los Angeles.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Neither party ever married before. Both American born.

Volume-Page: 15-242 **LINDGREN - BERGQUIST**

LINDGREN, Charles J - 28, b Sweden, res Los Angeles, m 23 Jun 1888 ~ Aug Olson, Pastor TO: Christine **BERGQUIST** - 26, b Sweden, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John A Bjorkland from Los Angeles; Wit2: Victor Carlin from Los Angeles.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Said party was not married before. Their parents both natives of Sweden.
Alternative Bride's Name: Bergkust, Christine

Volume-Page: 15-243 **JOHNSON - WALLACE**

JOHNSON, S Frank - 28, b New York, res Drayton, Dakota, m 21 Jun 1888 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Mary A **WALLACE** - 23, b Canada, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: A J Wallace from Pasadena; Wit2: Ezra A Healy from Pasadena.
Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His father and mother born Long Island. Her father born in Scotland and mother in England. First marriage of both parties.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-244 **WALLACE - SMITH**

WALLACE, Frank S - 30, b Canada, res Pasadena, m 26 Jun 1888 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Florence **SMITH** - 21, b Indiana, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: A J Wallace from Pasadena; Wit2: E A Healy from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His father born in Scotland, mother in England. Her father and mother born in Ohio. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 15-245 **STEWART - STEWART**

STEWART, William B - 56, b England, res Pasadena, m 16 Jun 1888 ~ P F Bresee TO: Rebecca **STEWART** - 45, b Canada, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: W B Stewart, Jr from Pasadena; Wit2: M E (Mrs) Bresee from Pasadena.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His father born in England and mother in England. Her father in Ireland, mother in Canada. His second marriage, former wife's name Locindin Brown dead. Her second marriage, Victor Stewart dead.

Volume-Page: 15-246 **GRITZBACH - HARTMANN**

GRITZBACH, Joseph - 25, b Austria, res Los Angeles, m 11 Jun 1888 ~ G J Schultz, Pastor for German M E Church TO: Katai **HARTMANN** - 27, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Johann Peter Jager from Los Angeles; Wit2: Marie Inandt from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Hartman, Katy

Volume-Page: 15-247 **HENTSCHEL - PAISER**

HENTSCHEL, Gustav - 23, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 14 Jun 1888 ~ G J Schultz, Pastor for German M E Church TO: Mary **PAISER** - 21, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Otto Pauling from Los Angeles; Wit2: Susan (Mrs) Pauling from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-248 **SCHWEIZER - HENCKENDORFF**

SCHWEIZER, Phillip - 49, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 26 Jun 1888 ~ G J Schultz, Pastor for German M E Church TO: Helena **HENCKENDORFF** - 38, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Fred Maeder from Los Angeles; Wit2: Nil (Mrs) Maeder from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Phil Schweizer was married, but his former wife is dead. Helen Henckendorff was married, but her former husband is dead.

Volume-Page: 15-249 **DRAKE - KEELE**

DRAKE, S C - 29, b Ohio, res Santa Ana, m 17 Jun 1888 ~ M H Sweeten, Minister of the Gospel TO: Minnie A **KEELE** - 28, b Kansas, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: El Modena. Wit1: Isabel S Pulver from Santa Ana; Wit2: C B Pulver from Santa Ana; Wit3: C M (Mrs) Ward from (Residence not given).

Volume-Page: 15-250 **FRY - HASKINS**

FRY, Frank - 23, b Illinois, res Downey, m 27 Jun 1888 ~ Edward R Brainerd, Officiating Clergyman TO: Altha **HASKINS** - 21, b Illinois, res Ola, Dakota. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: T W (Mrs) Ensign from Los Angeles; Wit2: Almira (Mrs) Reynolds from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties of American nativity. Neither of them married before.

Volume-Page: 15-251 **LEIST - BOULLIER**

LEIST, Herman - 30, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 9 Jun 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Louisa **BOULLIER** - 23, b Switzerland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Phillip Klass from Los Angeles; Wit2: John Mall from Los Angeles.

Inputter's Comment: This record is a duplicate of Volume 15 Page 192. Sole difference is that the Name of the Recorder was left blank.

Volume-Page: 15-252 **ARNOLD - ALTER**

ARNOLD, W N - 41, b Kentucky, res Monte Vista, m 14 Jun 1888 ~ C W Heisler, Pastor for 1st Eng Luth Church TO: Kate (Miss) **ALTER** - 35, b Pennsylvania, res Monte Vista. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A B (Mrs) Heisler from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-253 **CONSTANTINE - BRAY**

CONSTANTINE, Fredrick - 33, b Pennsylvania, res Green Meadows, m 17 May 1888 ~ Thos J Uren, Minister of the Gospel TO: Minnie M **BRAY** - 17, b California, res Compton. Marr loc: Compton. Wit1: S E Martin from Compton; Wit2: Geo E Johnson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Written consent of guardians on file.

Volume-Page: 15-254 **RIVERA - VEJAR**

RIVERA, Jesus P - 31, b California, res Pomona, m 23 Jun 1888 ~ P J Fisher, C P TO: Francisca **VEJAR** - 29, b California, res Spadra. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Ramon Carrion from Lordsburg; Wit2: Ignacia Vejar from Spadra.

Volume-Page: 15-255 **WOHLFARTH - BUEHN**

WOHLFARTH, August - 35, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 28 Jun 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Amalie **BUEHN** - 26, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Geo Schroder from Los Angeles; Wit2: Julia (Miss) Breer from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-256 **FUENTES - ESPINETTE**

FUENTES, Joaquin C - not given, b California, res Los Angeles, m 22 Jun 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Livina **ESPINETTE** - 17, b Arkansas, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J M Fuentes from Los Angeles; Wit2: J M (Mrs) Fuentes from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Written consent of parent of each party being on file in this office.

Volume-Page: 15-257 **ANDERSON - FORBES**

ANDERSON, John - 30, b Norway, res San Pedro, m 25 Jun 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Lottie **FORBES** - 25, b Illinois, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W B Taney from Los Angeles; Wit2: E W Donahue from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-258 **CAMPBELL - BENNETT**

CAMPBELL, George M - 27, b Pennsylvania, res Long Beach, m 29 Jun 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister TO: Mary A **BENNETT** - 28, b California, res Long Beach. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W W Lowe from Long Beach; Wit2: Eudora E Knighten from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mrs Mary A Bennett was married before to William Bennett - He is dead.

Volume-Page: 15-259 **MARTENSEN - PETERSON**

MARTENSEN, George - 29, b Denmark, res Los Angeles, m 30 Jun 1888 ~ Jas B Jones, Preacher for Christian Church TO: Elizabeth **PETERSON** - 28, b Denmark, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lewis Peterson from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary Peterson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The parents of both parties are Danes and neither party was ever married before.

Alternative Groom's Name: Mortensen, George

Alternative Bride's Name: Petersen, Elizabeth

Volume-Page: 15-260 **HICKAM - BETSWORTH**

HICKAM, F H - 21, b Missouri, res Los Angeles, m 1 Jul 1888 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Maud **BETSWORTH** - 16, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: Charles Hawthorne from Los Angeles; Wit2: Lucy (Miss) Betsworth from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His father born in Missouri, mother in Iowa. Her father in Maryland, mother in Illinois. First marriage of both parties.

Alternative Bride's Name: Betswort, Maud

Volume-Page: 15-261 **HAWTHORNE - BETSWORT**

HAWTHORNE, Charles - 21, b England, res Los Angeles, m 1 Jul 1888 ~ P F Bresee, Minister of the Gospel TO: Lucy **BETSWORT** - 18, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: F H Hickam from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maud (Miss) Betswort from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: His parents born in England. Her father in Illinois. First marriage of both parties.

Alternative Bride's Name: Betsworth, Lucy

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-262 **FARLEY - WATERMAN**

FARLEY, Emerson S - 36, b Pennsylvania, res Pomona, m 26 Jun 1888 ~ W T Tibbs, Pastor for Christian Church, Pomona TO: Maryette **WATERMAN** - 20, b Utah, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: George Rhoner from Pomona; Wit2: Frank R Finey from Pomona; Wit3: T D Holliday from Pomona; Wit4: and others from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: The nativity of the contracting parties is as stated in the license. Neither party has been previously married.

Volume-Page: 15-263 **EKMAN - EKMAN**

EKMAN, Axel F - 37, b Sweden, res Santa Ana, m 24 Jun 1888 ~ J B (Rev) Banker for Santa Ana TO: Hida S **EKMAN** - 24, b Sweden, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: O M Ekman from Santa Ana; Wit2: Anna (Miss) Ekman from Santa Ana.

Volume-Page: 15-264 **BURNS - TAYLOR**

BURNS, Robert P - 28, b Illinois, res Santa Ana, m 1 Jul 1888 ~ J B (Rev) Banker for Santa Ana TO: Martha E **TAYLOR** - 28, b Illinois, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: J W Mitchell from Santa Ana; Wit2: Charles Dickason from Santa Ana.

Volume-Page: 15-265 **SOTO - LIVERMORE**

SOTO, Ben - 19, b California, res Pomona, m 4 Jul 1888 ~ P J Fisher, C P TO: Katie **LIVERMORE** - 17, b California, res Pomona. Marr loc: Pomona. Wit1: Adolfo Garcia from Pomona; Wit2: Petra Soto from Lordsburg.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Consent of parents of both parties on file.

Volume-Page: 15-266 **WILSON - BRANCH**

WILSON, George R - 25, b California, res Downey, m 3 Jul 1888 ~ Will A Knighten, Officiating Minister TO: Mary L **BRANCH** - 41, b Kansas, res left blank. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Aggie B (Mrs) Berry from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary J (Miss) Frazer from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mary L Branch was married before to Emmerson W Branch. He is dead.

Volume-Page: 15-267 **RUDD - PLEASANTS**

RUDD, W T (Mr) - 26, b Kentucky, res Los Angeles, m 5 Jul 1888 ~ Jordan (Rev) Allen, Pastor for A M E Church of Los Angeles TO: Viola **PLEASANTS** - 24, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James H (Mr) Raddan from Los Angeles; Wit2: Louisa (Mrs) Allen from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-268 **REED - CHANDLER**

REED, Henry - 34, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 3 Jul 1888 ~ Jordan (Rev) Allen, Pastor for A M E Church of Los Angeles TO: Wildred E (Miss) **CHANDLER** - 20, b Michigan, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J A (Mrs) Woodhull from Los Angeles; Wit2: E (Mrs) Goings from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-269 **WADHAMS - STOLTON**

WADHAMS, George J - 22, b Oregon, res Los Angeles, m 5 Jul 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Maggie **STOLTON** - 18, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Asa Avise from Los Angeles; Wit2: Tom Morey from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-270 **AMATO - INATI**

AMATO, Sam - 35, b Italy, res Los Angeles, m 30 Jun 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Crucifisa **INATI** - 30, b Mexico, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Joe Cuccia from Los Angeles; Wit2: Marie de Powel from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-271 **OSBORNE - FERRIS**

OSBORNE, George - 34, b New York, res Los Angeles, m 30 Jun 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Maggie E **FERRIS** - 21, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: A Bryant from Los Angeles; Wit2: Harry Johnston from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-272 **SHARP - HISSON**

SHARP, George H - 25, b England, res Los Angeles, m 19 Jun 1888 ~ D C Browne, Pastor for Trinity Church, Los Angeles TO: L D (Mrs) **HISSON** - 27, b Canada, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William T Edwards from Los Angeles; Wit2: W P Rylander from Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Hixson, L D (Mrs)

Volume-Page: 15-273 **NESSLER - NEWTON**

NESSLER, Fred - 23, b Indiana, res Los Angeles, m 4 Jun 1888 ~ D C Browne, Pastor for Trinity M E Ch, S, Los Angeles TO: Dora **NEWTON** - 19, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M M Collins from Los Angeles; Wit2: Florence Gilbert from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-274 **WAGNER - BUDLONG**

WAGNER, H G - 23, b Michigan, res Los Angeles, m 30 May 1888 ~ D C Browne, Pastor for Trinity M E Ch, S, Los Angeles TO: M H **BUDLONG** - 19, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: N A (Mrs) Budlong from Los Angeles; Wit2: J M (Mrs) Maxwell from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-275 **HARRIMAN - RUDDY**

HARRIMAN, Elmer E - 27, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 27 Jun 1888 ~ M S (Rev) Harriman TO: Lucy E **RUDDY** - 24, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Ruddy from Boyle Heights; Wit2: Elisa A Harriman from University Place.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father of the young man born in Maine, mother in New Hampshire. Father of young woman born in Ireland, mother in Massachusetts. No previous marriages of the parties.

Volume-Page: 15-276 **HOYAL - AUGUSTINE**

HOYAL, James E - 24, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 30 May 1888 ~ D C Browne, Pastor for Trinity M E Ch, S, Los Angeles TO: Maggie E **AUGUSTINE** - 17, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C L (Mr) Ryan from Los Angeles; Wit2: Wm (Mr) Rauep from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Written consent on file.

Volume-Page: 15-277 **ROGERS - NORCROSS**

ROGERS, Alvah C - 31, b Vermont, res Los Angeles, m 19 Jun 1888 ~ D C Browne, Pastor for Trinity Church TO: Josephine A W **NORCROSS** - 28, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W F Ewards from Los Angeles; Wit2: W P Rylander from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-278 **BELARDES - GOMES**

BELARDES, George - 24, b California, res Anaheim, m 29 Jun 1888 ~ A V Fox, Justice of the Peace TO: Elena **GOMES** - 21, b California, res Orange. Marr loc: Anaheim. Wit1: Jesus Masias from Anaheim; Wit2: Lugarder Silvas from Anaheim.

Volume-Page: 15-279 **SPENCER - SPRAGUE**

SPENCER, Thomas J - 26, b Ohio, res Santa Monica, m 14 Jun 1888 ~ R H Breachy, Minister of the Gospel TO: Maggie C **SPRAGUE** - 19, b Ohio, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Santa Monica. Wit1: W B Sprague from Santa Monica; Wit2: N J Sprague from Santa Monica.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of bride groom were born in Ohio. Parents of the bride in Cleveland, Ohio. Bride groom was married before to Mattie R Nickerson. Do not know whether she is dead or alive.

Volume-Page: 15-280 **HERSEY - SHAW**

HERSEY, Wm A - 37, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 5 Jul 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Lizzie P **SHAW** - 32, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Lillian T Osborne from Los Angeles; Wit2: F J Osborne from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-281 **MONTIJO - PADILLA**

MONTIJO, Manuel - 39, b Mexico, res Los Angeles, m 5 Jul 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Ramona **PADILLA** - 16, b Mexico, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mary de Montijo from Los Angeles; Wit2: Judge Gadano from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Written consent on file.

Inputter's Comment: I don't know if Gadano's first name is Judge or if he is a Judge of a court.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-282 **TUNG - LON**

TUNG, Wong - 31, b China, res Los Angeles, m 6 Jul 1888 ~ B E Taney, Justice of the Peace for Los Angeles Township TO: Ton **LON** - 21, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W B Taney from Los Angeles; Wit2: J H Kerns from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-283 **JOHNSON - HOOPER**

JOHNSON, George R - 28, b Illinois, res Monrovia, m 12 Jun 1888 ~ Daniel H Colcord, Minister of the Gospel TO: Hannah G **HOOPER** - 27, b Pennsylvania, res Monrovia. Marr loc: Monrovia. Wit1: Theodore W Parker from Monrovia; Wit2: Jas A (Mrs) Foshay from Monrovia.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parent of Mr Johnson were born in New York and Connecticut respectively & of Miss Hooper in New Jersey. This was the first marriage of each party.

Volume-Page: 15-284 **HARRIS - LARTER**

HARRIS, Richard T - 30, b Virginia, res Westminster, m 3 Jul 1888 ~ D Goodsell, Minister TO: Maria S **LARTER** - 30, b Canada, res Westminster. Marr loc: Westminster. Wit1: Eddie Larter from Westminster; Wit2: Pearl Keifahber from Westminster.

Volume-Page: 15-285 **ULM - HAGER**

ULM, Albion H - 21, b Illinois, res Santa Ana, m 3 Jul 1888 ~ R H Parker, Minister of the Gospel TO: Minnie M **HAGER** - 22, b Ohio, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Near Orange. Wit1: Charles Harter from Orange Precinct; Wit2: Evan Twiswell from Orange Precinct.

Volume-Page: 15-286 **BUSH - ROBBINS**

BUSH, William T - 27, b Missouri, res Olive, m 4 Jul 1888 ~ R H Parker, Minister of the Gospel TO: Nannie A **ROBBINS** - 19, b Georgia, res Ohio. Marr loc: Olive. Wit1: O A Dellin from Olive; Wit2: Wm Rose from Olive.

Volume-Page: 15-287 **PETERSON - SCHAFFER**

PETERSON, H W - 34, b Denmark, res Los Angeles, m 26 Jun 1888 ~ C A Nolte, Minister of the Gospel for Germ Lutheran TO: Eliza **SCHAFFER** - 33, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Peter Ring from Los Angeles; Wit2: P (Mrs) Ring from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Nativity of bridegroom Danish, that of the bride German. Bride married before - whether former husband alive not known.

Volume-Page: 15-288 **HEILMANN - BURKLEY**

HEILMANN, Philip - 27, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 1 Jul 1888 ~ A Gockley, Minister for E V Church at Wilmington TO: Lissi **BURKLEY** - 29, b Germany, res Wilmington. Marr loc: Wilmington. Wit1: Peter Traub from Los Angeles; Wit2: C H Haenel from Wilmington.

Volume-Page: 15-289 **WILSON - SAVAGE**

WILSON, Clayton Danforth - 22, b Ohio, res Ventura, Ventura Co, California, m 30 May 1888 ~ Henry Scott Jefferys, Priest TO: Lucy Wadsworth **SAVAGE** - 19, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Theodore Savage from Los Angeles; Wit2: A Bertha Wilson from S B Ventura, Ventura Co, California.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents natives of Ohio. Bride's father native of England (but he couldn't help it). bride's mother native of New York State. Neither married before.

Inputter's Comment: Comment made on document: "but he couldn't help it" Our comment: A little levity does help pass the day.

Alternative Bride's Name: Savage, Lucy W

Volume-Page: 15-290 **YOUNG - ROBERTSON**

YOUNG, William H - 33, b Canada, res Duarte, m 9 Jun 1888 ~ Henry Scott Jefferys, Priest for P E Church TO: Catherine R **ROBERTSON** - 19, b Scotland, res Santa Monica. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Mary E Jefferys from Los Angeles; Wit2: Patrick Robertson from Santa Monica.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-291 **INKER - CLANCEY**

INKER, William - 23, b Canada, res Los Angeles, m 27 Jun 1888 ~ Henry Scott Jefferys, Priest of the Church TO: Jennie **CLANCEY** - 18, b Los Angeles, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edwin Inker from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary E Jefferys from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father English, mother Irish. Bride's parents Irish.

Inputter's Comment: Marriage may have taken place in the Church of the Epiphany, East Los Angeles.

Alternative Bride's Name: Clancy, Jennie (Miss)

Volume-Page: 15-292 **THOMSON - TARR**

THOMSON, Edward - 40, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 7 Jul 1888 ~ J W Van Cleve, V D M TO: Ella M **TARR** - 30, b Indiana, res Mason. Marr loc: Glendale. Wit1: Cora Bell Tarr from Glendale; Wit2: Fanny Tarr from Glendale.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Father of the groom was born in England, the mother in Ohio. Groom was married before to Ella A Macy, who deceased. Parents of the bride were both born in Ohio, she was never married before.

Volume-Page: 15-293 **SIN - GOG**

SIN, Wong - 38, b China, res Los Angeles, m 9 Jul 1888 ~ W P Gardiner, Judge TO: Yuet **GOG** - 22, b China, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M J Ashmore from Los Angeles; Wit2: Wong Ark from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-294 **WEITZ - OTT**

WEITZ, Louis - 26, b Louisiana, res Los Angeles, m 7 Jul 1888 ~ R S (Rev) Cantine TO: Marie **OTT** - 21, b France, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Sarah H Cantine from Los Angeles; Wit2: Signa Kennander from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of both parties native of France. First marriage of both.

Volume-Page: 15-295 **WESTLAKE - MARTIN**

WESTLAKE, Thomas E - 24, b England, res Los Angeles, m 14 Jun 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Emma **MARTIN** - 24, b England, res Riverside, San Bernardino Co, California. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Walter Westlake from Los Angeles; Wit2: Nellie Johnson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of England - first marriage. Bride's parents native of England - first marriage.

Volume-Page: 15-296 **DUNHAM - MOORE**

DUNHAM, John I - 23, b New Jersey, res Los Angeles, m 1 Jul 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Jennie E **MOORE** - 25, b Ohio, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: James W Cassel from Los Angeles; Wit2: E D Keck from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father native of New York, mother of New Jersey. Bride's father native of New York, mother of New Jersey. First marriage of both parties.

Volume-Page: 15-297 **WILKINS - STOCKWELL**

WILKINS, E A - 29, b Massachusetts, res Los Angeles, m 12 Jun 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Ida E **STOCKWELL** - 25, b California, res Compton. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Edwin Sanford from Los Angeles; Wit2: M M (Mrs) Owens from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Grooms' parents native of Massachusetts. Bride's parents native of Vermont. First marriage for both.

Volume-Page: 15-298 **CHILDS - RICE**

CHILDS, Harry A - 25, b Rhode Island, res Los Angeles, m 14 Jun 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Ella A **RICE** - 18, b New York, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Norman B Carter from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ben O Rhoades from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Grooms' parents native of Rhode Island. Bride's parents native of New York. First marriage for both.

Volume-Page: 15-299 **ROBBINS - CURTIS**

ROBBINS, J H - 27, b New Jersey, res Lamanda Park, m 9 Jun 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Lottie D **CURTIS** - 18, b Maine, res Lamanda Park. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W F Robbins from Sierra Madre; Wit2: Esther M King from Sierra Madre.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's parents native of New Jersey, his first marriage. Bride's father native of Maine, mother of New Hampshire, first marriage.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-300 **HAYES - CHANCE**

HAYES, Eddie L - 22, b California, res Los Angeles, m 23 Jun 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Callie F **CHANCE** - 16, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Jas W Cassel from Los Angeles; Wit2: Maggie Houston from Dayton, Dayton Co, Ohio.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom does not know nativity of parents, first marriage. Bride does not know the nativity of parents. Parents consent on file.

Volume-Page: 15-301 **MOORE - LLEWELLYN**

MOORE, Frank E - 24, b Ohio, res Los Angeles, m 20 Jun 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Elma I **LLEWELLYN** - 29, b New Jersey, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: J B Owens, M D from Los Angeles; Wit2: J B (Mrs) Owens from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father native of New York, mother native of Massachusetts, first marriage. Bride's parents native of New Jersey, first marriage.

Volume-Page: 15-302 **CALLAWAY - MOCK**

CALLAWAY, T B - 30, b Illinois, res Pomona, m 20 Jun 1888 ~ R S (Rev), D D Cantine TO: Gracie **MOCK** - 20, b Missouri, res Pomona. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: M L Colburn from Riverside, San Bernardino Co, California; Wit2: M B Willson from Los Angeles.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Groom's father native of Missouri, mother of Illinois, first marriage. Bride's father native of New York, mother of New Jersey, first marriage.

Alternative Groom's Name: Callaway, T P

Volume-Page: 15-303 **BARNES - METCALF**

BARNES, J B - 25, b Pennsylvania, res Pasadena, m 3 Jul 1888 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius, Pastor for First Pres Church, Pasadena TO: Carrie F **METCALF** - 24, b Michigan, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: E F (Mr) Hoag from Pasadena; Wit2: Leah (Miss) Yates from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 15-304 **BERRY - METCALF**

BERRY, J T - 22, b Iowa, res Pasadena, m 3 Jul 1888 ~ M N (Rev) Cornelius, Pastor for First Pres Church, Pasadena TO: Winnie E **METCALF** - 22, b Michigan, res Pasadena. Marr loc: Pasadena. Wit1: E F (Mr) Hoag from Pasadena; Wit2: Leah (Miss) Yates from Pasadena.

Volume-Page: 15-305 **BLAIR - SMITH**

BLAIR, George O - 48, b New York, res Santa Ana, m 7 Jul 1888 ~ Geo E Freeman, Justice of the Peace TO: Anna **SMITH** - 40, b Utah, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Santa Ana. Wit1: Anna C Smith from Santa Ana; Wit2: J N Ellis from Santa Ana.

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Parents of Geo O Blair were natives of New York. Parents of Anna Smith were natives of the United States. Both parties married before and the parties to whom such marriages were contracted are dead.

Volume-Page: 15-306 **CARTER, JR - BERGMAN**

CARTER, JR, Francis B - 24, b Connecticut, res Duarte, m 20 Jun 1888 ~ D H Colcord, Minister of the Gospel TO: Caroline **BERGMAN** - 21, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Sarah E (Miss) Colcord from Monrovia; Wit2: B F (Mr) Venderink from Monrovia; Wit3: and others from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Mr Carter, Sr born in Connecticut, Mrs Carter, Sr born in New Hampshire. Mr Bergman born in Germany, Mrs Bergman born in Germany.

Volume-Page: 15-307 **SPAAN - DRURY**

SPAAN, Cornelius - 24, b Iowa, res Keokuk, Iowa, m 23 May 1888 ~ P Harnett, Cath Priest TO: Mary E **DRURY** - 21, b Iowa, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: P (Rev) Harre from Santa Monica; Wit2: Patrick O'Rielly from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-308 **BUCKLEY - HAYDEN**

BUCKLEY, M P - 29, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 20 Jun 1888 ~ P Harnett, Cath Priest TO: Annie **HAYDEN** - 23, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Stinger from Los Angeles; Wit2: Paulina Mesa from Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County, California Marriages: Volumes 11 - 15

Volume-Page: 15-309 **TRAYNOR - TWOMEY**

TRAYNOR, William - 27, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 28 Jun 1888 ~ P Harnett, Cath Priest TO: Hannah **TWOMEY** - 23, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Stenger from Los Angeles; Wit2: Ellen (Mrs) Hughes from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-310 **DECKER - PUGH**

DECKER, William - 26, b Maryland, res Los Angeles, m 25 Jun 1888 ~ P Harnett, Cath Priest TO: Mamie **PUGH** - 22, b California, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Peter Rivers from Los Angeles; Wit2: Katie Pugh from San Francisco.

Volume-Page: 15-311 **WEINFURTNER - MUHL**

WEINFURTNER, John - 26, b Germany, res Los Angeles, m 28 May 1888 ~ J U Bartsch, Catholic Priest TO: Therese **MUHL** - 23, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Stenger from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mrs Wohlgemuth from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-312 **KIELY - MCCARTHY**

KIELY, M - 28, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 28 Apr 1888 ~ P Harnett, Cath Priest TO: Mary **MCCARTHY** - 25, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Richard Connelly from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary Hallicy from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-313 **ADAMS - O'SHEA**

ADAMS, John J - 31, b Iowa, res Los Angeles, m 1 May 1888 ~ P Harnett, Cath Priest TO: Catherine T **O'SHEA** - 26, b Missouri, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Samuel J Adams from Los Angeles; Wit2: Mary A Adams from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Adams, Jr, John J

Volume-Page: 15-314 **JOYCE - COLLINS**

JOYCE, Edward - 33, b Ireland, res Los Angeles, m 9 May 1888 ~ P Harnett, Cath Priest TO: Katie **COLLINS** - 28, b Ireland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: John Weir from Los Angeles; Wit2: Winnie Coffee from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-315 **MOSER - HUGGINS**

MOSER, Mathias S - 31, b Ohio, res San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California, m 14 May 1888 ~ P Harnett, Cath Priest TO: Rose A **HUGGINS** - 28, b Indiana, res Delphi, Indiana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: C (Rev) Scannell from Los Angeles; Wit2: M Liebana from Los Angeles.

Alternative Groom's Name: Moser, Mathias A

Volume-Page: 15-316 **DICKINSON - UNIAC**

DICKINSON, Russell S - 25, b Connecticut, res Santa Ana, m 27 Jun 1888 ~ P Harnett, Cath Priest TO: Julia **UNIAC** - 24, b Connecticut, res Santa Ana. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: William Lopez from Los Angeles; Wit2: Paulina Mesa from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-317 **ANDERSON - SPRATTE**

ANDERSON, August - 25, b Sweden, res Los Angeles, m 7 Jun 1888 ~ P Harnett, Cath Priest TO: Louisa **SPRATTE** - 25, b Germany, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: W P Burke from Los Angeles; Wit2: C Scannell from Los Angeles.

Volume-Page: 15-318 **LEONARD - WILLS**

LEONARD, H W - 32, b Illinois, res Los Angeles, m 19 Jun 1888 ~ P Harnett, Cath Priest TO: Mary J **WILLS** - 31, b Maryland, res Los Angeles. Marr loc: Los Angeles. Wit1: Chase Codori from Los Angeles; Wit2: Katie Codori from (Residence not given).

Clerk's remark(s) written on document: Side note on record: This leaf was removed by me this 9 Jun 1888 to furnish copy in the presence of Frank A Gibson, Co. Recorder.

APPENDIX A

DETAIL FOR MARRIAGE OFFICIALS

The purpose of this appendix is to consolidate all of the identifying information that is listed for each of the Marriage Officials in this publication. To that end, each line item below represents the manner in which the named official was recorded in at least one certificate. As can be seen by the very first name in the listing, J Adam, there is little consistency in the way his name and identifying information were shown. The entry with the least information supplies only his name while using all of the entries Joachin Adam can be identified as the Rector at the Cathedral of St. Vibiana.

Official	Title	Organization or Other Information
Adam, J		
Adam, J		Cathedral
Adam, J	Rector	
Adam, J	Rector	Cathedral
Adam, J	Rector	Cathedral of St Vibiana
Adam, J (V G)	Rector	Cathedral
Adam, J (V P)		Cathedral
Adam, Joachin	Rector	Cathedral
Adams, A	Minister	
Adams, Abram	Minister	
Adams, S M	M G	
Adams, S M	Minister of the Gospel	
Allen, Jordan	Minister	A M E Church
Allen, Jordan	Pastor	A M E Church
Allen, Jordan (Rev)	Pastor	A M E Church of Los Angeles
Anderson, S T	Minister of the Gospel	
Archibald, F A (Rev)	Minister of the Gospel	M E Church
Armstrong, William	Minister of the Gospel	
Austermell, J H	Minister of the Gospel	
Austin, H	Justice of the Peace	City of Los Angeles
Austin, H C	Justice of the Peace	
Austin, H C	Justice of the Peace	City
Austin, H C	Justice of the Peace	City of Los Angeles
Austin, H C	Justice of the Peace	Los Angeles City
Bacley, R W (Rev)	Minister	M E Church, South
Badham, J R	Minister of the Gospel	
Badham, Jas R	Minister of the Gospel	
Bailey, Gilbert S	Minister	Baptist
Bailey, R W	Pastor	Newport M E Church, South
Bailey, R W (Rev)		
Bailey, W W	Minister	M E Church
Bailey, W W (Rev)	Minister	
Bailey, Wm H	Minister of the Gospel	M E Church
Banker, J B (Rev)		Santa Ana
Banker, Joseph B (Rev)		

APPENDIX A

DETAIL FOR MARRIAGE OFFICIALS

Official	Title	Organization or Other Information
Barley, R W	Pastor	Newport M E Church, South
Baron, A (Rev)	Assistant Priest	
Bartsch, Florian	Catholic Priest	
Bartsch, J Fl	Catholic Priest	
Bartsch, J U	Catholic Priest	
Baumgardner, J W (Rev)		
Baumgardner, J W (Rev)	Minister	
Baumgardner, John W (Rev)		
Benton, S W	Notary Public	Santa Barbara County
Berger, John	Minister of the Gospel	
Berger, John	Ordained Minister of the Gospel	
Bergmeyer, Ferdinand	Priest	Cath
Bickenbach, A R	Minister of the Gospel	
Bickerbach, A R	Minister of the Gospel	
Birdsall, Elias		
Birdsall, Elias	Clergyman	
Birdsall, Elias	Pastor	St Paul's Church
Birdsall, Elias	Rector	St Paul's Ch, L A
Birdsall, Elias	Rector	St Paul's Church
Bishop, R F	Justice of the Peace	
Blackledge, James	Minister of the Gospel	
Blanchard, S G	Minister	Grace M E Church
Blanchard, S G	Minister	Grace M E Church, Los Angeles
Blanchard, S G	Minister	M E Church
Blanchard, S G	Minister of the Gospel	
Boag, Robert	Minister	
Boag, Robt	Minister	
Boal, John M	Minister	Presbyterian
Boal, John M	Minister of the Gospel	
Bodham, J R	Minister of the Gospel	
Bolinger, G H	Minister	
Bollinger, G H	Minister	
Bollinger, G W	Minister	
Bot, Joaq'n	Cath P P from San Gabriel	
Bot, Joaq'n	P P from San Gabriel	Cath
Bot, Joaq'n	P P from San Gabriel	Catholic
Bot, Joaq'n	P Priest from San Gabriel	Cath
Bot, Joaq'n	P Priest from San Gabriel Ch	Cath
Bot, Joaq'n	Priest	Catholic from San Gabriel
Bot, Joaq'n (Rev)	Cath P from San Gabriel	
Bot, Joaquin	Pastor for San Gabriel	Cath
Bot, Joaquin	Cath P Priest	
Bot, Jouq'n	P P from San Gabriel	Catholic
Bot, Juag'n	Cath P P from San Gabriel	
Bovard, G F	Minister	
Bovard, G F	Minister	Methodist
Bovard, M M	Minister of the Gospel	
Bovard, M M	Minister of the Gospel	President of the University of Southern California
Bovard, W M	Minister of the Gospel	
Bovard, W M	Minister of the Gospel	President of the University of Southern California

APPENDIX A

DETAIL FOR MARRIAGE OFFICIALS

Official	Title	Organization or Other Information
Bowles, T R	Minister of the Gospel	
Bowman, J Rice	Minister of the Gospel	
Bowman, J Rice	Pastor	1st Presbyterian Church of Pomona
Bowman, J Rice	Pastor	Presbyterian Church of Pomona
Bowne, John D H	Rector	All Saint's Episcopal Church
Bradford, Giles	Justice of the Peace	
Bradshaw, C	Minister of the Gospel	
Brainerd, Edmund R	Officiating Clergyman	
Brainerd, Edward R	Clergyman	Congregational
Brainerd, Edward R	Officiating Clergyman	
Brainerd, Edward R	Pastor	Park Congregational Church
Branke, Paul	Evang Pastor	
Branke, Paul	Pastor	
Branke, Paul	Pastor	Evang
Branke, Paul	Pastor	German Evangelical Church
Bransby, Carlos	Minister of the Gospel	
Breachy, R H	Minister of the Gospel	
Bresee, F F	Minister of the Gospel	
Bresee, F T	Minister of the Gospel	
Bresee, P F		
Bresee, P F	Clergyman	
Bresee, P F	Minister of the Gospel	
Bresee, P F	Pastor	M E Church
Briggs, E A		
Bristol, H C	Minister	
Britton, Jas B	Minister	
Britton, Jas B	Minister	P E Church
Britton, Jas B	Minister	P Episcopal
Brown, Tilghman	Minister	
Brown, Tilghman	Minister of the Gospel	
Browne, D C	Minister	Methodist
Browne, D C	Minister	Methodist Ch
Browne, D C	Minister of the Gospel	Methodist
Browne, D C	Pastor	Trinity Church
Browne, D C	Pastor	Trinity Church, Los Angeles
Browne, D C	Pastor	Trinity M E Ch, S, Los Angeles
Browne, D C	Pastor	Trinity M E Church, South Los Angeles
Browne, D C	Pastor	Trinity Methodist Church, Los Angeles, Cal
Browne, Jno D H	Minister	Episcopal
Browne, John D H	Clergyman	Episcopal
Browne, John D H	Minister	Episcopal
Browne, John D H	Rector	All Saint's Episcopal Church
Browne, John D H	Rector	All Saints P E Church
Browne, John D H	Rector	All Saints Prot Epis Ch
Browne, John H D	Rector	All Saint's P Episcopal
Browning, W J	Gospel Minister	
Browning, W J	Minister	
Brumgardner, J W (Rev)		Santa Monica
Brunson, A	Judge	Superior Court
Brunson, A	Judge	Superior Court, Los Angeles Co

APPENDIX A

DETAIL FOR MARRIAGE OFFICIALS

Official	Title	Organization or Other Information
Bukey, R P	Minister of the Gospel	
Bunker, A W	Clergyman	
Bunker, A W	Clergyman (So. Pasadena, Calif.)	
Bunker, Alvin W	Clergyman	
Bunker, Alvin W	Clergyman, Pasadena	
Bunker, Alvin W	Minister of the Gospel	
Bunker, Alvin W	Pastor	M E Church, Pasadena
Buster, J W	Justice of the Peace	Los Nietos Township
Butler, G E	Minister of the Gospel	
Cage, G A W	Clergyman	
Cage, G A W	Ordained Minister	
Cantine, R C (Rev), D D		
Cantine, R C (Rev), DD		
Cantine, R S	Clergyman	
Cantine, R S	Minister	
Cantine, R S	Pastor	M E Church
Cantine, R S (Rev)		
Cantine, R S (Rev)	Minister	
Cantine, R S (Rev)	Minister	425 S Fort St
Cantine, R S (Rev)	Pastor	Fort St M E Church
Cantine, R S (Rev)	Pastor	M E Church
Cantine, R S (Rev), D D		
Cantine, R S (Rev), D D	Minister	
Cantine, R S (Rev), DD		
Cantine, R S (Rev), DD		425 S Fort St
Cantine, R S, D D		
Cantine, R S, D D	Minister	
Cantine, Romaine S	Clergyman	M E Church
Cantine, Romaine S	Pastor	Fort St M E Church
Carew, S	Priest	Catholic
Carew, Simon	Priest	Catholic
Carillo, P C	Justice of the Peace	
Carillo, P C	Justice of the Peace	La Ballona Township
Cash, Elijah	Minister	Eagle Rock, California
Cash, Elijah	Pastor	Congregational Church, Westminster
Caswell, E W	Minister of the Gospel	
Caswell, E W (Rev)	Minister	M E Church
Cesari, D (Rev)	Assistant Priest	Cath
Cesari, Don (Rev)	Assistant Priest	
Cesari, Don (Rev)	Assistant Priest	Cath
Cesari, Don (Rev)	Assistant Priest	Catholic
Cesari, Don (Rev)	Priest	Cath
Cesari, L (Rev)	Priest	Catholic
Chamberlayne, D O	Pastor	M E Church
Chapman, J L S	Elder	M E Church, South
Cheney, Wm A	Judge	Superior Court
Cheney, Wm A	Judge	Superior Court, Los Angeles Co
Cheney, Wm A	Superior Judge	Los Angeles Co
Cherington, F B	Minister of the Gospel	
Cherington, F B	Pastor	M E Church

APPENDIX A

DETAIL FOR MARRIAGE OFFICIALS

Official	Title	Organization or Other Information
Cherington, F B	Pastor	University M E Ch
Chichester, W J	Clergyman	
Chichester, W J	Clergyman	1st Pres Ch, Los Angeles
Chichester, W J	Clergyman	1st Presb Ch, Los Angeles
Chichester, W J	Pastor	1st Presb Ch, Los Angeles
Chichester, W J	Pastor	1st Presb Church
Chichester, W J (Rev)		
Chichester, W J (Rev)	Los Angeles, California	
Chichester, W J (Rev)	Minister	
Chichester, W J (Rev)	Minister	1st Presb Church, Los Angeles
Chichester, W J (Rev)	Pastor	1st Presb Ch, Los Angeles
Chichester, W J (Rev)	Pastor	1st Presbyterian Church
Church, A M	Justice of the Peace	
Churchill, C E	Clergyman	
Churchman, H	Minister of the Gospel	M E Church
Clark, J S	Officiating Minister	
Clay, Jeremiah	Minister of the Gospel	
Clay, Jeremiah	Pastor	Downey Baptist Church
Clay, Jeremiah	Preacher	
Clay, Jeremiah	Preacher of the Gospel	
Clayton, P O	Minister of the Gospel	
Cochran, I N	Justice of the Peace	
Cockins, J M	Minister of the Gospel	
Cockins, J M (Rev)	Minister	
Codina, F (Rev)	Assistant Priest	Cath
Codine, F (Rev)	Assistant Priest	
Colburn, M J (Rev)		(Los Angeles, CA)
Colcord, D H	Minister of the Gospel	
Colcord, Daniel H	Minister of the Gospel	
Cole, A L	Clergyman	
Cole, Geo L	Minister of the Gospel	
Cole, H Hammond	Minister of the Gospel	
Condit, Ira M	Minister of the Gospel	
Congar, Everett R	Clergyman	
Conger, Everett L	Clergyman	
Cooper, E K	Ordained Minister of the Gospel	
Cornelius, M N	Pastor	First Pres Church, Pasadena
Cornelius, M N	Pastor	Presbyterian Church, Pasadena
Cornelius, M N (Rev)		
Cornelius, M N (Rev)	Clergyman	
Cornelius, M N (Rev)	Minister	
Cornelius, M N (Rev)	Pastor	First Pres Church, Pasadena
Cornelius, M N (Rev)	Pastor	Pres Ch, Pasadena
Cornelius, M N (Rev)	Pastor	Presbyterian Church, Pasadena
Coulter, B F	Minister of the Gospel	
Cowan, W G	Clergy	
Cowan, W G	Clergyman	
Cowan, W G (Rev)		
Cowan, W G (Rev)	Minister	
Cowen, J D	M G	

APPENDIX A

DETAIL FOR MARRIAGE OFFICIALS

Official	Title	Organization or Other Information
Cox (D D), H	Pastor	Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church, East Los Angeles
Cox, H	Minister	
Cox, H (D D)	Minister	
Cox, H (D D)	Pastor	Asbury M E Church
Cox, H (D D)	Pastor	Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church, East Los Angeles
Crabb, B F	Minister of the Gospel	
Crabbe, Henry W	Minister	United Pres Ch, Cor 8th & Hill
Crabbe, Henry W	Minister of the Gospel	
Crabbe, Henry W	Pastor	First United Pres Ch, Cor 8th & Hill
Crabbe, Henry W	Pastor	United Pres Church
Crabbe, Henry W	Pastor	United Presbyterian Church, Los Angeles
Crary, Don (Rev)	Assistant Priest	Cath
Crawford, L P	Minister of the Gospel	
Crist, H J	Pastor	M E Church
Crosby, E O	Justice of the Peace	Alameda Township, Alameda Co, California
Crum, J D	M G	
Crum, J D	Minister of the Gospel	
Crumm, J D	M G	
Curnir, E N	Pastor	M E Church, Florence
Curtis, Thos R	P C	Los Nietos M E Church, South
Curtis, Thos R	P E	M E Church, South
Davis, Evan	Pastor	1st Baptist Church, Keeseville, New York
Davis, R N	Minister of the Gospel	
Denton, S	Minister	
Diaz, Antonio		
Diaz, Antonio	Minister of the Gospel	
Diaz, Antonio	Pastor	Spanish Presbyterian Church
Diaz, Antonio (Rev)		
Dimmick, F M	Clergyman	Presbyterian
Dinsmore, A A	Minister of the Gospel	
Dorsey, P W	Minister	1st Baptist Church, Los Angeles
Dorsey, P W	Minister	Baptist
Dorsey, P W	Pastor	Baptist Church, Los Angeles
Dorsey, P W	Pastor	First Baptist Church, Los Angeles
Dorsey, P W	Pastor	Frist Baptist Church, Los Angeles
Dorsey, P W (Rev)		
Dorsey, P W (Rev)	Minister	Baptist
Dorsey, P W (Rev)	Pastor	First Baptist Church, Los Angeles
Drummond, S A	Minister of the Gospel	
Dunan, Geo E (Rev)	Minister of the Gospel	
Dunson, S	Minister	
Dunton, S	Minister of the Gospel	
Duran, Miguel (Rev)	C P	
Dyer, W H (Rev)		Minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church
Eaton, W F	Clergyman	Baptist
Edelman, A W	Minister	
Edelman, A W	Rabbi	
Edward, (Rev)		S M E Church
Egan, Richard	Justice of the Peace	
Ejavieden, L	Assistant Priest	

APPENDIX A

DETAIL FOR MARRIAGE OFFICIALS

Official	Title	Organization or Other Information
Ellis, John W	Minister of the Gospel	
Elwood, G W	Minister of the Gospel	
Fackler, Jno G	Minister	
Fackler, Jno G	Minister of the Gospel	
Fackler, Jno G	Minister of the Gospel - officiating	
Fackler, Jno G	Minister of the Gospel, Officiating	
Fackler, Jno G	Minister Officiating	
Fackler, Jno G	Officiating Minister of the Gospel	
Fackler, Jno J	Minister of the Gospel	
Fackler, John G	Minister of the Gospel	Presbyterian
Fackler, John G	Minister of the Gospel, Officiating	
Fackler, John G	Minister Officiating	
Farrelly, Ph (Rev)	Priest	Catholic
Fay, Eli		
Fay, Eli	Minister	
Fay, Eli	Minister	Church of the Unity
Fay, Eli	Minister	Church of the Unity, Los Angeles
Ferey, Frank P	Justice of the Peace	
Field, F A		Vernon Church of Christ
Field, F A	Minister	
Field, F A	Minister	Vernon Church of Christ
Field, F A	Minister of the Gospel	
Field, F A	Pastor	Cong'l Church
Fields, F A	Minister of the Gospel	
Firey, Frank P	Justice of the Peace	
Fisher, P J	C P	
Fisher, P J	C P (Priest)	
Fisher, P J	Pastor	Cath
Fisk, S S	Clergyman	Baptist Church
Fleming, S J	Minister of the Gospel	
Flotero, P	Priest	Cath
Ford, Jas T	Minister of the Gospel	
Fox, A V	Justice of the Peace	
Foy, Eli	Minister	Church of the Unity
Frary, Lucian H	Clergyman	Sierra Madre, California
Frary, Lucien H	Pastor	Cong Ch, Sierra Madre
Frary, Lucien H	Pastor	Cong Ch, Sierre Madre
Fraser, George Y	Master of Schooner Rambler	
Fratius, P J	C P	
Freeman, Geo E	Justice of the Peace	
Freeman, Geo E	Notary Public	
Freeman, Jno A	Minister	Baptist Church
French, Junius B	Pastor	Pres Ch, Tustin
French, Junius B	Pastor	Pres Church, Tustin
French, Junius B	Pastor	Tustin Pres Church
Frew, Arch G L	Rector	Church of Our Savior
Frew, Arch G S	Rector	Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel
Fryer, R C	Minister	Baptist Church
Fuqua, Isham		

APPENDIX A
DETAIL FOR MARRIAGE OFFICIALS

Official	Title	Organization or Other Information
Fuqua, Isham (Eld)	G M	
Gallahern, J M	Minister	(from San Jose, Cal)
Gandon, L		
Gandon, L	Assistant Priest	
Gandon, L	Priest	Cath
Gandon, L (Rev)	Assistant Priest	Cath
Gandon, L (Rev)	Ass't Priest	Cath
Gandon, L (Rev)	Priest	Cath
Gandon, L (Rev)	Priest	Catholic
Gandon, Louis	Assistant Priest, Los Angeles	
Gandon, Louis (Rev)	Assistant Priest	Cath
Gandon, Louis (Rev)	Assistant Priest	Catholic
Gandon, Louis (Rev)	Asst Priest	Catholic
Gandon, M L	Minister of the Gospel	
Gardiner, W P	Judge	
Gardiner, W P	Judge	Superior Court
Gardiner, W P	Judge	Superior Court, Los Angeles Co
Gardner, Chas A	Justice of the Peace	
Garvin, T D (Rev)		
Genier/Geuier, J (Rev)	Assistant Cath Priest	
Gilfellan, Joel S	V D M	
Giniery, R J B	Assistant Priest	
Glaser, L (Rev)	Pastor	German Baptist Church
Gockley, A	Minister	E V Church at Wilmington
Godfrey, G G	Minister of the Gospel	
Goodsell, D	Clergyman	
Goodsell, D	Minister	
Goodsell, D	Minister of the Gospel	
Gowan, L D (Rev)	Clergyman	
Gowen, L D	Clergyman	
Gregory, C W	Clergyman	
Gregory, C W	Minister	Baptist
Grinnell, Jeremiah A	Minister	
Gunnell, Jeremiah A	Minister	
Hall, T C	Justice of the Peace	
Hallett, L L	Justice of the Peace	
Halsel, W F	Minister of the Gospel	
Hamilton, E C	Minister of the Gospel	
Hand, G R	Minister of the Gospel	
Hanes, J C C	Minister of the Gospel	
Harnett, P	Assistant Rector, Cathedral	
Harnett, P	Cath Priest	
Harnett, P	Priest	Cathedral
Harnett, Patrick	Catholic Priest	
Harnett, Patrick	Priest	Cathedral
Harriman, M S (Rev)		
Harris, C E	Minister of the Gospel	
Harris, C E	Pastor	1st Bapt Ch, Pasadena
Harris, John	Minister of the Gospel	
Haskins, Theo W	Rector	Christ Church

APPENDIX A

DETAIL FOR MARRIAGE OFFICIALS

Official	Title	Organization or Other Information
Haskins, Thos W		Presbyter P E Church
Haskins, Thos W		Presbyterian P E Church
Haskins, Thos W		Presbyterian, St Paul's Church
Haskins, Thos W		St Paul's Church
Haskins, Thos W	Asst Min St Paul's Church	Presbyterian Prot Epscopal Church
Haskins, Thos W	Priest	Protestant Episcopal Church
Haskins, Thos W	Rector	Christ Church
Haskins, Thos W	Rector	Christ Church, Los Angeles
Hauscom, A H	Clergyman	
Hawe, N	Priest	Catholic
Hawe, P	Priest	Catholic
Hawe, P	Rector, Santa Monica	Catholic
Hazzard, A C	Minister of the Gospel	
Hazzard, A C (Rev)	Clergyman	Fulton Wells, California
Healy, Jas W, D D		Pres Church
Hedrick, O A	Minister of the Gospel	
Heisler, C W	Pastor	1st Eng Luth Church
Heisler, C W	Pastor	1st Evg Luth Church
Heisler, C W	Pastor	1st Evg Lutheran Church
Heisler, C W	Pastor	1st Evg Lutheran Church of Los Angeles
Helbish, Jas Martin	Minister of the Gospel	
Hemus, George	Minister	
Hemus, Pearse (Rev)		
Henderson, James (Rev)	Minister of the Gospel	Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints
Henry, J H	Minister	M E Church, Garden Grove
Henry, J H	Pastor	M E Church, Garden Grove
Hervey, J M		
Hervey, J M	Pastor	1st W P Ch, Los Angeles
Hervey, J M	Pastor	W P Church, Los Angeles
Hilbish, J M (Rev)	Minister of the Gospel	
Hilbish, Jas Martin	Minister of the Gospel	
Hill, D D	Minister of the Gospel	
Hill, Dexter D	Minister of the Gospel	
Hill, Hiram (Rev)	Minister	Presbyterian
Hills, Dexter D	Minister of the Gospel	
Holaday, G M	Justice of the Peace	San Fernando Township
Holloway, James B	Minister	Boyle Heights M E Church
Holloway, James B	Minister of the Gospel	
Hooker, Edw T	Officiating Clergyman	
Hough, A M	Minister	
Hough, A M (Rev)	Minister	
Howe, P	C P	
Howe, P	Priest	Catholic
Humphreys, C W	Justice of the Peace	
Humphreys, C W	Notary Public	Los Angeles Co
Humphreys, W	Justice of the Peace	
Hussey, C S	Justice of the Peace	Long Beach Township
Hutchins, Robt G	Minister	Congregational
Inwood, A	Pastor	M E Church, Ontario
Inwood, Edwin J	Pastor	M E Church, Covina

APPENDIX A
DETAIL FOR MARRIAGE OFFICIALS

Official	Title	Organization or Other Information
Irvin, Geo A	Pastor	Presb Church
Irvin, Geo A	Pastor	Presb Church, Anaheim
Irvin, Geo A	Pastor	Presb'n Church
Irvin, Geo A	Pastor	Presb'n Church, Anaheim
Irvin, Geo A	Pastor	Presb'n Church, Anahiem
Irvin, Geo A	Pastor	Presbyterian Church
Irvin, Geo A	Pastor	Presbyterian Church, Anaheim
Irvin, Geo A	Pastor	Presb'n Church
Irvin, George A	Pastor	Presb'n Church
Irvins, Robert Mayne	Minister	2nd Presbyterian Ch, Los Angeles
James, P	Notary Public	
Jameson (D D), J M	Minister of the Gospel	
Jefferys, Henry Scott	Priest	
Jefferys, Henry Scott	Priest	P E Church
Jefferys, Henry Scott	Priest of the Church	
Jefferys, Henry Scott	Priest of the Church	Church of the Epiphany, East Los Angeles
Jeffreys, Henry Scott	Priest	
Jenks, C C	Justice of the Peace	City of Oakland
Johnson, F W	Clergyman	
Johnson, F W	Clergyman	M E
Johnson, F W	Clergyman	M E Church
Johnson, F W	Clergyman	Methodist Episcopal Church
Johnson, J F C	Justice of the Peace	
Johnson, J F C	Justice of the Peace	Los Angeles Co
Johnson, Susie M (Rev)		
Jones, J B	Minister of the Gospel	
Jones, J B	Minister of the Gospel	Christian Church
Jones, Jas B	Minister of the Christian Church	
Jones, Jas B	Preacher	Christian Church
Jonkin, Benj O	Minister of the Gospel	
Kaneen, Stephen	Priest	Catholic
Keegan, Stephen	Assistant Priest, Cathedral	
Keesch, R S	Minister of the Gospel	
Kendrick, C	An ordained Minister of the Gospel	
Kendrick, C	Minister of the Gospel	
Kendrick, C	Ordained Minister of the Gospel	
Kendrick, Carrole	An or[dained] Min of the Gospel	
Keplinger, D	Minister	Church of God
Keplinger, David	Minister	Church of God
Kergles, I	Minister of the Gospel	
King, A J	Justice of the Peace	Los Angeles
King, A J	Justice of the Peace	Los Angeles City
Kirkham, F M	V D M	
Kline, J S	Pastor	M E Church
Knighten, Will A	Minister	
Knighten, Will A	Minister of the Gospel	
Knighten, Will A	Officiating Minister	
Knighten, Will A	Officiating Minister of the Gospel	
Knott, E C	Pastor	M E Church, South
Koehler, F C	Pastor	

APPENDIX A

DETAIL FOR MARRIAGE OFFICIALS

Official	Title	Organization or Other Information
Koehler, F C	Pastor	Germ Bapt Church
Koehler, F C	Pastor	Germ Bapt Church, Pasadena
Koehler, F C	Pastor	German Bapt Church, Pasadena
Koehler, Fred C	Pastor	
Kogler, I	Minister of the Gospel	
Kogler, J	Minister of the Gospel	
Kogler, J	Minister of the Gospel	Lutheran
Kogler, J	Pastor	Ev Luth John's Church
Kogler, Jacob	Minister	Ev Luth
Kogler, Jacob	Minister	Lutheran
Kogler, Jacob	Minister of the Gospel	
Langston, J M	Minister of the Gospel	
Laren, Stephen (Rev)		
Lauen, Stephen (Rev)	Minister	A M E Church
left blank		
Leonard, Wm S	Justice of the Peace	
Levern, Stephen (Rev)		A M E Church
Levy, Myer S	Rabbi	First Hebrew Congregation, Oakland, California
Lillard, G H	Minister of the Gospel	
Linsley, C L	Rector	St John's Church, Wilmington
Logan, Richard	Officiating Clergyman	
Logan, Richmond	Officiating Clergyman	
Logan, Richmond	Officiating Minister	
Logan, Richmond	Pastor	1st Pres Church, Santa Monica
Logan, Richmond	Pastor	1st Presbyterian Church, Santa Monica
Loop, C F	Clergyman	
Loop, C F	Clergyman	Dioscese of California
Lord, Thomas N	Minister of the Gospel	
Lovell, J M	Minister of the Gospel	
Luisley, Carlos S	Rector	St John's Epis Ch
Mackenzie, D F	Minister	P E Church
Maclay, C		
Maclay, C (Rev)		
McClain, J R	Minister	A M E C
McDill, A T	M G	
McDill, A T	Minister	United Pres Church
McDonald, Wm	Minister	Methodist E Church
McGirk, John A	Justice of the Peace	
McGirk, John A	Minister of the Gospel	
McHenry, D S	Minister	U Presbyterian Church, Santa Ana
McHenry, D S	Minister	United Presbyterian Church, Santa Ana
McKee, Joseph	Minister of the Gospel	
McKelvey, Jno	Clergyman	
McKelvey, John	Clergyman	
Mears, H C	M G	
Merriam, J F	Minister of the Gospel	
Merriam, J T	Minister of the Gospel	
Merwin (sp?), A Mess	Minister of the Gospel	
Meyer, A J	Assistant Cath Priest	
Meyer, Ch F	Minister	Lutheran

APPENDIX A

DETAIL FOR MARRIAGE OFFICIALS

Official	Title	Organization or Other Information
Miller, D S	Officiating Elder	
Mills, D S	Minister of Christ	
Mills, D S	Minister of the Gospel	
Mills, D S	Presiding Elder	
Moody, J F (Rev)		
Moody, J F (Rev)	Minister	
Moody, J F (Rev)	Minister	Pomona, Cal
Mora, Francis	Bishop of Monterey & Los Angeles	
Mora, Francis	Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles	
Morgan, Henry Noel	C Priest of Wilmington	
Morgan, Henry Noel	Priest	Parish of Wilmington
Morgan, Henry Noel	Priest of Wilmington	
Morgan, Henry Noel	Rector of Wilmington	
Morgan, Henry Noel	Rector of Wilmington	St Peter's Church
Morgan, Henry Noel (MA)	Rector of Wilmington	
Mosher, William C	Minister of the Gospel	
Moutenarello, J M (Rev)	Priest	Cath
Mrizygamba, Leopold B (Rev)	Priest	Cath
Murray, Jno J	C M	
Myer, J W	Justice of the Peace	
Myers, J W	Justice of the Peace	
Mynard, F J	Pastor	St Paul's Church, Tustin
Mynard, Floyd J	Clergyman	Protestant Episcopal Church
Mynard, Floyd J	Priest	Protestant Episcopal Church
Nevin, J C	M V D	
Nevins, J C	M V D	W P Church
Nolte, C A	Minister of the Gospel	Ev Lutheran
Nolte, C A	Minister of the Gospel	Evang Lutheran
Nolte, C A	Minister of the Gospel	Germ Lutheran
Nolte, C A	Minister of the Gospel	German Evangelical Lutheran
Nolte, C A	Minister of the Gospel	Lutheran Church
Nolte, C E	Minister of the Gospel	Ev Luth
Northcutt, H A	Minister of the Gospel	
Olson, Aug	Pastor	
Olson, Aug	Pastor	Swedish Baptist Church
O'Melveny, H K S	Judge	
O'Melveny, H K S	Judge	Superior Court
O'Melveny, H K S	Judge	Superior Court, Los Angeles Co
O'Melveny, H K S	Justice	Superior Court, Los Angeles Co
O'Melveny, H W	Notary Public	
Ongren, A B	Minister of the Gospel	
Orum, J D	M G	
Overholtzer, Peter	Minister of the Gospel	
Owen, E H	Notary Public	Los Angeles Co
Packer, Alexander	Minister	
Packer, Alexander	Minister of the Gospel	
Palty, A M	Pastor	Santa Ana Bap Ch
Parker, Alex	Minister	
Parker, Alex	Minister of the Gospel	
Parker, Alexander	Minister	

APPENDIX A

DETAIL FOR MARRIAGE OFFICIALS

Official	Title	Organization or Other Information
Parker, Alexander	Minister of the Gospel	
Parker, Fitzgerald S	Pastor	M E Church, South
Parker, Fitzgerald S	Pastor	M E Church, South, Santa Ana
Parker, J W (Rev)		
Parker, R H	M G	
Parker, R H	Minister of the Gospel	
Parker, R H	Minister of the Gospel	[in Santa Ana, CA]
Pendleton, Wm H		
Pendleton, Wm H	Clergyman	
Pendleton, Wm H	Pastor	Central Baptist Church
Pendleton, Wm H	Pastor	Central Baptist Church, Los Angeles
Petterson, A	Minister of the Gospel	
Petty, A M	Minister	Bap
Petty, A M	Minister	Baptist
Petty, A M	Pastor	Bap Ch, Santa Ana
Petty, A M	Pastor	Baptist Church
Petty, A M	Pastor	Orange Baptist Ch
Phillips, J H	Minister of the Gospel	
Phillips, J H	Minister of the Gospel and Pastor	Cong'l Ch
Phillips, J H	Minister of the Gospel and Pastor	Congregational Church of E L A
Phillips, J H	Minister of the Gospel and Pastor	East Los Angeles Cong'l Church
Phillips, J H	Minister of the Gospel, Pastor	East Los Angeles Cong'l Church
Pierce, J G	Justice of the Peace	
Pierce, S C (Rev)		
Pierce, S C (Rev)	Minister	
Pirtle, J M	Minister	
Pollinger, G H	Minister	
Porter, J C		
Porter, J C	Minister	
Porter, J C	Minister, Christian Church	
Potty, A M	Pastor	Bap Ch, Santa Ana
Protsman, A C	Minister of the Gospel	
Pujal, I (Rev)	Priest	Cath
Ranney, R	Justice of the Peace	
Ranney, R	Justice of the Peace	Los Angeles Township
Reese, J H	Elder, Minister of the Gospel	
Reese, John H (Eld)		Los Angeles, California
Reider, J H (Rev)		
Reider, J H (Rev)	Minister	
Reider, J H (Rev)	Minister	Bap
Reider, J H (Rev)	Minister	Monrovia, Cal
Reynolds, Charley C	Minister	Friends Church
Reynolds, Chas C	Minister	Friends Church
Reynolds, Chas O	Minister	Friends Church
Rich, J M		
Rich, J M	Clergyman	
Rich, J M	Minister	
Rich, J M	Minister of the Gospel	
Rich, J W		
Riddle, J H	Minister	Church of Christ

APPENDIX A

DETAIL FOR MARRIAGE OFFICIALS

Official	Title	Organization or Other Information
Riddle, J W	Elder, Minister of the Christian Church	
Rigby, N L	Minister	Baptist
Robbins, J C		
Robinson, T E	Minister	
Robinson, T E	Minister	Methodist Episcopal Church
Robinson, T E	Minister of the Gospel	
Rogan/Hogan, Richmond	Pastor	1st Presby Cond'n Church
Rolfe, A A	Minister of the Gospel	
Rolfe, A A	Officiating Clergy	
Rolfe, A A	Officiating Clergyman	
Runkel, Geo	Minister	Ev Luth
Runkel, Geo	Minister	Ev Lutheran
Runkel, Geo	Minister	Evang Lutheran
Runkel, Geo	Minister	Lutheran
Runkel, Geo	Pastor	Ev Lutheran Trinity Church
Runkel, Geo	Pastor	Lutheran Church
Runkel, George	Minister	Lutheran
Ruth, P S	Presbyter	Episcopal Church
Sauen, Stephen (Rev)		
Sauen, Stephen (Rev)	Minister	
Sauen, Stephen (Rev)	Minister	A M E Church
Saven, Stephen (Rev)		A M E Church
Saven, Stephen (Rev)	A M E Church	
Scannell, C	Officiating Clergyman	
Scannell, Cornelius	Officiating Clergyman	
Scannell, Cornelius	Priest	Catholic
Scannell, Cornelius	Priest Officiating	
Schaeffle, J M		
Schaeffle, J M	Minister	
Schindler, L E	Pastor	M E Church
Schneider, L E	Minister	M E Church
Schneider, L E	Pastor	M E Church
Schneider, L E	Rector	Methodist Episcopal Church
Schreiber, D E	Rabbi	
Schreiber, E (Dr)	Rabbi	
Schreiber, E (Dr)	Rabbi	Congregation Bni Brith, Los Angeles
Schreiber, E (Dr)	Rabbi	Jewish Congregation, B'ni Brith in Los Angeles
Schreiber, Emanuel	Rabbi	
Schreiber, Emanuel (Dr)	Rabbi	Congregation Bni Brith
Schreiber, Emanuel (Dr)	Rabbi	Congregation Bni Brith, Los Angeles
Schreiber, Emanuel (Dr)	Rabbi	Jewish Congregation, B'nai Brith in Los Angeles
Schreiber, Emanuel (Dr)	Rabbi of Los Angeles	
Schrieber, Emanuel (Dr)	Rabbi	Congregation Bni Brith
Schuldt, W	Minister of the Gospel	
Schuldt, W	Pastor	
Schuldt, Wm	Minister of the Gospel	
Schuldt, Wm	Pastor	
Schultz, G J	Pastor	German M E Church
Settle, M G	Clergyman	
Settle, M G	Minister	

APPENDIX A

DETAIL FOR MARRIAGE OFFICIALS

Official	Title	Organization or Other Information
Settle, M G	Minister	M E C, S
Settle, M G	Minister of the Gospel	
Settle, M G (Rev)	Minister	M E C, S
Severn, Stephen (Rev)		
Shaffner, H J	Minister	M E
Sharp, John	L E M E C	Local Editor of Methodist Episcopal Church
Sharp, John	Minister	M E Church
Sheldon, Chas B	Minister, residing in Pomona	Congregational
Shelton, John	Justice of the Peace	
Shepard, D G (Rev)	Minister of the Gospel	
Shrode, D S	Clergyman	
Siegler, I G (Rev)		
Sigler, I G (Rev)		
Simonds, J	Clergyman	Episcopal
Sing, R A	Justice of the Peace	
Sinsabaugh, Hiram	Minister of the Gospel	
Sloters, P	Priest	Catholic
Smith, B (Rev)	Assistant Pastor	
Smith, B (Rev)	Assistant Priest	
Smith, B (Rev)	Priest	Catholic
Smith, C F	Justice of the Peace	Los Angeles Co
Smith, C H (Rev)	Minister of the Gospel	
Smith, D (Rev)	Assistant Priest	
Smith, Henry M	Judge	Superior Court, Los Angeles Co
Smith, P (Rev)	Priest	Cath
Smith, T S	Justice of the Peace	
Smith, T S	Justice of the Peace	San Fernando Township
Smyth, B	Cath Priest	San Gabriel
Smyth, B	Priest	Catholic
Spaigt, A B	Minister	P E Church of Santa Ana, Tustin City & Anaheim
Sparks, Q S	Minister of the Gospel	
Spencer, F L	Minister of the Gospel	
Spencer, I L	Clergyman	
Spencer, I L	Minister of the Gospel, Officiating	
Spencer, I L	Officiating Clergyman	
Spencer, I S	Minister of the Gospel	
Sprecher, C S	Minister of the Gospel	
Sprecher, C S	Pastor	Presbyterian Church
Starr, Francis R	Priest	St Peter's Church, San Pedro
Starr, Francis R	Priest in Charge	St Peter's Church, San Pedro
Stephenson, F C	Minister of the Gospel	
Sterling, W M		
Sterling, W M	Preacher of the Gospel	
Stevens, H C	Pastor	3rd Pres Church
Stevens, H R (Rev)	Minister	
Stevens, O A	Justice of the Peace	
Stevens, W C	Pastor	3rd Pres Ch, Los Angeles
Stevens, Wm C	Pastor	3rd Pres Ch, Los Angeles
Stevens, Wm C	Pastor	3rd Presbyt Ch, Los Angeles
Stevens, Wm C	Pastor	3rd Presbyterian Church

APPENDIX A
DETAIL FOR MARRIAGE OFFICIALS

Official	Title	Organization or Other Information
Stevens, Wm C	Pastor	Third Pres Ch, L A
Stevens, WmC	Pastor	3rd Pres Ch, Los Angeles
Stevenson, William	An ordained Elder	M E Church
Stevenson, Wm	An ordained Elder	M E Church
Stevenson, Wm	Pastor	M E Church
Stevenson, Wm	Pastor	M E Church, Monrovia
Stöters, F	Priest	Cath
Stöters, P	Priest	Cath
Stöters, P	Priest	Catholic
Stöters, R	Priest	Catholic
Stradley, W B	Minister of the Gospel	
Stradley, W B	Pastor	2nd Methodist Ch, Los Angeles
Stradley, W B	Pastor	Bellevue Ave Methodist Church
Stradley, W B	Pastor	M E Church
Stradley, W B	Pastor	Trinity Ch, Los Angeles
Stradley, W B	Pastor	Trinity Church
Stradley, W B	Pastor	Trinity M E Ch
Stradley, W B	Pastor	Trinity M E Ch, South
Stradley, W B	Pastor	Trinity Meth Church
Stradley, W B	Pastor	Trinity Methodist Church
Suhr, Theo	Pastor	
Suhr, Theo	Pastor	[620 Olive St]
Suhr, Theodore	Pastor	
Suhr, Theodore	Pastor	Evangelical Association
Suhr, Theodore (Rev)		
Sumner, C B	Minister of the Gospel	
Sweeten, M H	Minister of the Gospel	
Taney, B E		
Taney, B E	Justice of the Peace	
Taney, B E	Justice of the Peace	Los Angeles
Taney, B E	Justice of the Peace	Los Angeles Township
Tanner, Peter	Justice of the Peace	Los Angeles Co
Tarr, C W	Minister	
Teel, Geo M	Minister of the Gospel	
Terry, C N	Justice of the Peace	
Terry, C U	Justice of the Peace	
Thompson, John	Minister of the Gospel	
Thompson, S A	Minister	Methodist Episcopal
Thomson, S A	Minister	Methodist Episcopal Church, Pomona
Thomson, S A	Minister of the Gospel	
Thomson, S A	Minister of the Gospel	M E Church
Thomson, Willliell	Minister of the Gospel	
Tibbs, W T	Pastor	Christian Church, Pomona
Todhunter, Alfred	Priest	Protestant Episcopal Church
Tomassini, P (Rev)	Priest	Cath
Tomlinson, A B	a duly ordained minister	Baptist
Tomlinson, A B	Gospel Minister	
Tomlinson, A B	Minister of the Gospel	
Tomlinson, A B, Elder		
Tomlinson, A B, Elder	Minister of the Gospel	

APPENDIX A

DETAIL FOR MARRIAGE OFFICIALS

Official	Title	Organization or Other Information
Toody, J R (Rev)	Minister	(from Pomona)
Trew, Arch G L	Rector	Ch of Our Savior, San Gabriel
Trew, Arch G L	Rector, San Gabriel	
True, Arch G L	Rector	Ch of Our Savior, San Gabriel
Twitchell, C C	Justice of the Peace	
Twitchell, C C	Justice of the Peace	La Ballona Township
Twitchell, C C	Justice of the Peace	
Uren, T S	Minister	M E
Uren, Thomas S	Minister of the Gospel	
Uren, Thos J	Minister of the Gospel	
Uren, Thos S	Minister	M E
Uren, Thos S	Minister	M E Church, Compton
Uren, Thos S	Minister of the Gospel	
Uren, Thos S	Minister of the Gospel	M E
Uzzell, Chas S		Congregational Church
Uzzell, Chas S	Clergyman	Congregational Church
Uzzell, Chas S	Minister	Congregational Church
Uzzell, Chas S	Pastor	First Congregational Church
Van Cleve, J W	V D M	
Verdaguer, P (Rev)	Pastor	Cath
Verdaguer, P (Rev)	Priest	Cath
Verdaguer, P (Rev)	Priest	Catholic
Verdaguer, P (Rev)	Rector	Cath
Verdaguer, P (Rev)	Rector	Catholic
Verdaguer, Peter (Rev)	Priest	Cath
Verdaguer, Peter (Rev)	Priest	Catholic
Verdaguer, Peter (Rev)	Rector	Cath
Verdaguer, Peter (Rev)	Rector	Catholic
Verdaguer, R (Rev)	Rector	Catholic
Wachob, Jno A	Minister of the Gospel	
Wachob, John A	Clergyman	
Waddell, W A	Minister of the Gospel	
Wallace, Harden	Minister of the Gospel	
Wallace, Hardin	Minister of the Gospel	
Wallace, Hardin	Minister of the Gospel of Christ	
Wardlam, D S	M G	
Warfield, J M D	Minister of the Gospel	
Warner, T C	Pastor	University M E Ch
Warner, William A	Pastor	Zion Mission
Warner, Wm A (Rev)	Pastor	A M E Zion Church
Webster, David	Justice of the Peace	
Webster, T J C	Minister	United Pres Church
Webster, T J C	Pastor	United Pres Ch, Santa Ana
Webster, T J C	Pastor	United Pres Ch, South, Santa Ana
Webster, T J C	Pastor	United Presbyterian Ch, S[anta] A[na] Cal
Webster, T J C	Pastor	W P Church, Santa Ana
Webster, T J C	Rector	United Pres Ch, Santa Ana
Weeks, Frank D	Justice of the Peace	
Weeks, Frank P	Justice of the Peace	
Wel, B F (Rev)	Pastor	M E Church

APPENDIX A
DETAIL FOR MARRIAGE OFFICIALS

Official	Title	Organization or Other Information
Weller, D H	Minister	Presbyterian
Weller, Oliver C	Minister	Presbyterian
Weller, S H	Clergyman	
Weller, S H	Minister	Presbyterian
Weller, S H	Minister of the Gospel	
Wells, A J	Clergyman	1st Cong'l Church
Wells, A J	Clergyman	1st Cong'l Church, LA
Wells, A J	Minister	1st Congl Church
Wells, A J	Minister	Cong'l Ch
Wells, A J	Minister	Cong'l Ch, Long Beach
Wells, A J	Pastor	1st Congl Church
Wells, A J	Pastor	1st Cong'l Church
Wells, A J	Pastor	Cong'l Ch, Long Beach
Wells, D S	Minister of the Gospel	
Wheeler, F D	Minister	
Wheeler, S H	Assistant Pastor	1st Congl Ch
Wheeler, S H	Assistant Pastor	1st Congl Ch, Los Angeles
Wheeler, S H	Assistant Pastor	1st Congl Church
White, Geo W	Pastor	M E Church, Alhambra
White, W C	Minister	
Williams, Edwin Sidney	Clergyman	Congregational
Williams, Edwin Sidney (Rev)		
Williams, S A	Minister of the Gospel	
Williams, S H	Minister of the Gospel	
Wilson, M S	Justice of the Peace	
Wilson, M S	Justice of the Peace	El Monte
Wine, C	Minister of the Gospel	
Wolff, B F	Minister	M E Church, Glendora
Wolff, B F	Pastor	
Wolff, B F	Pastor	M E Church, Glendora
Wolff, B F	Pastor	Monte Vista Circuit of the M E Ch
Wolff, B F	Pastor	Monte Vista M E Chu
Wood, J S L (Rev)	Minister	
Wood, John A	Minister of the Gospel	
Word, A (Rev)	Clergyman	
Wren, Thomas S	Minister	M E
Wright, Jos	Justice of the Peace	San Jose Township
Wright, M V	Officiating Minister	
Yiebana, Maxin	Priest	Catholic
Young, W S	Minister	
Young, Wm Stewart	Pastor	Boyle Heights Presbyterian Church
Young, Wm Stewart	V D M	

Index

(GRANDMOTHER OF M E
WILSON), 13-111

-- *A* --

ABBOTT

Amos, 14-188
Anna E, 11-624
A E, 13-254
Ella D, 15-164
Georgie, 14-188
Lottie, 13-254
Miss, 14-320
A T A, 15-164

ABERCROMBIE

Nellie J, 14-299

ABERLE

Bartholemew, 14-176

ABILA

Trinidad, 11-566

ABILIA

Rafael, 12-352

ABLE

Alexander, 13-370
Ellen J, 13-370

ABRIL

Lucia, 11-133

ACKERMAN

Dell I, 11-29

ACKERMANN

Louis, 12-8

ACOSTA

Encarnacion, 13-163
Louis, 13-512
Luis, 11-566, 13-512
Manuel, 13-496

ACUNA

Cipriana, 13-32
Librada, 14-184
Librado, 14-184
Roman, 11-547

ACUYA

Sergio, 13-321

ADAM

J, 11-42, 11-167, 11-302, 11-304, 11-344, 11-418, 11-580, 11-581, 11-585, 12-60, 12-62, 12-63, 12-452, 12-476, 12-477, 12-521, 12-579, 12-580, 12-581, 12-583, 12-584, 13-38, 13-97, 13-98, 13-99, 13-106, 13-155, 13-156, 13-157
J (V G), 11-7, 13-35
J (V P), 12-586
Joachin, 11-485, 11-489, 12-522

ADAMS

A A (Mr), 12-566
A, 11-266
Abram, 11-55, 11-140, 12-360, 13-544, 14-177
Alvin A, 12-67
Annie D, 14-63
B L (Mrs), 15-84
A B (Mrs), 14-241
Bell, 11-543
Belle, 11-543
C H (Mrs), 13-231
Charles, 14-108
A D, 12-346
David E, 11-158
E H, 12-346, 12-474
F W (Mrs), 11-229
Francis Maria, 12-578
G M, 12-113
Geo, 13-545
Grace, 14-197
Grant A, 13-178
Hermenie, 13-84
J C T, 14-63
J (Dr), 11-602
J F, 12-594
J (Mrs), 11-602
Jessie M, 12-123
John J, 15-313
John J (Jr), 15-313
Laura (Mrs), 13-186
Lizzie, 11-136
Lottie, 12-578
M, 14-63
M E (Mrs), 12-270
A M (Mrs), 13-178
Mame, 11-137
Mary A, 15-313
Mary C, 11-158
Melvin, 11-491
A O, 11-58
Owen, 12-578
Robert, 12-103
Rob't, 11-136
S M, 11-373, 12-166
Samuel H, 12-637
Samuel J, 15-313
Sue, 13-544
Sue S, 11-373
T L, 12-474
A Z, 13-544

ADISON

Margaret A, 12-205

ADKINSON

Oliver, 11-612

ADKISSON

Andrew, 15-62

ADLER

Henry H, 14-225
Solomon (father of H H Adler), 14-225

ADLOFF

Jacob, 13-260, 13-577

AGOURE

John P, 13-89, 13-92

AGUALLO

Maria, 12-269

AGUAYO

Gabriel, 11-574

AGUILAR

Isabela, 13-349
Jesus, 13-580
Maria Antonia, 11-395

AGUION

Martin G, 12-447

AGUIRRE

Francisco, 13-80
Jose, 12-101
M G, 13-83, 15-124, 15-222
Maria Concepcion, 11-433
Martin, 11-413, 14-271
Viviano, 11-433

AH

Auk, 13-428
Chung, 14-141
Goa, 13-93
Goon, 12-435
Gow, 11-290
Gum, 14-144
Hay, 13-93
How, 13-231
Ling, 14-142
Louise, 11-290
Ot, 14-142
Sam, 11-290, 15-47
Sic, 12-447
Suie, 11-20
Yip, 15-48
Yow, 13-73

AHERN

Anna E, 14-195

AHLBORN

Fred, 14-235

AHNEFELD

Henry, 13-51

AHRENS

Hermann, 12-564

AHSBAHS

Johanna, 11-115

AIKINS

Mary Ann, 12-323

AILES

Charles E, 12-251

Index

AITKEN

W J, 11-209

AIU / AUE?

T, 11-63

ALARE

Eufroonia, 15-31

ALARI

Jose, 14-247

ALARIA

Jose, 14-247

ALBERT

Tena, 11-498

ALBINES

Alfonzo, 13-211

ALBISO

Felipe, 12-174

ALBITREE

Antonia, 11-574

M Antonia, 11-574

ALBRECHT

Charles, 11-417

J, 11-417

ALBRIGHT

Joseph G, 14-257

ALBRITTON

Julia E, 11-269

ALCOCK

James A, 11-182

ALDRICH

Etta Lula, 13-58

Etta Lulu, 13-58

ALDRICH

George A, 11-494

George W, 11-494

ALEXANDER

Carolina, 14-231

Concepcion, 15-104

Effie M, 14-45

Ella, 13-197

Henry M, 13-114

Jennie (Miss), 11-248

Nellie, 14-14

Robert, 13-336

Rosie, 12-328

S E (Miss), 12-136

Sarah, 14-45

Theresa, 13-242

Thomas, 14-45

Will L, 13-336

ALFONSO

Herbert D, 13-629

ALFORD

Mary, 11-621

ALIVER

Hannah, 14-72,14-73

ALLEMON

Eulalie, 13-576

ALLEMOND

Pierre, 13-576

ALLEN

Albert, 14-34,14-178

Anna, 12-419

Bernard, 14-44

C, 13-154

C H, 12-110

Cora, 13-184

Elizabeth J, 13-513

Ellen M, 11-285

Etta, 11-600

Gay S (Jr), 12-635

Harriet B, 11-288

James, 11-288

Jordan, 13-352,13-509,14-

252,14-301,15-95

Jordan (Rev), 15-267,15-268

Kate (Miss), 12-427

Lewis M, 15-116

Lizzie S, 12-536

Louisa, 13-509

Louisa (Mrs), 15-267

Lyman, 14-259

Peter, 11-31

ALLISON

Alice, 14-323

Clarence, 12-322

Dorey (Mrs), 12-487

Eliza, 14-323

Ida, 12-17

Sam'l, 12-322

ALORI

Eufracia, 15-59

ALOSI

Maria, 13-477

ALPIN

Wm L, 11-546

ALTAMARINO

S A, 13-349

ALTAMIRANO

S, 11-87,11-106,11-296,11-

447,11-508,13-523

S A, 13-349

ALTER

C E, 12-404

Kate (Miss), 15-252

ALTIMIRAM

S, 12-186

ALVARADO

Andrea, 11-466

Modesto, 12-307

ALVAREZ

Francisca, 12-191

Josefa, 11-611

Josepha, 11-611

Serafina, 12-58

ALVARO

Serafino, 11-587

ALVIBREZ

Tomas, 12-297

ALVITRE

Eugenia, 11-95

ALVORD

C M, 12-285

A W, 11-359,12-285

ALVORSON

C (Mr), 13-633

C (Mrs), 13-633

AMAR

Edouard, 15-102

AMATO

Sam, 15-270

AMES

D S, 15-24

Earl L, 11-572

I F, 11-128

AMESHLER

Catherine, 11-366

AMILLO

Catterina, 13-446

Catterina (Mrs), 13-446

Louisa, 13-172

AMMOND / HAMMOND

El H, 11-13

AMYX

Amelia, 12-13

ANCOSTA

Mary, 13-456

AND OTHERS, 15-262,15-306

ANDERSEN

Agda, 15-50

Edward, 11-54

ANDERSON

August, 15-317

Charles G, 13-489

Edward, 11-54

Emma, 11-187,12-597

Gustave, 13-527

J A, 11-187

James W, 13-346

John, 11-610,13-176,15-257

L C, 13-489

M M, 13-176

Mamie J, 12-633

Margaret B (Mrs), 13-489

Martha J, 14-284

Mary C, 12-603

P W, 15-158

Peter, 13-527,14-15

Robert, 11-83

Rosella A, 11-130

S T, 13-319

Sallie, 11-362

Index

- T D, 12-350
 Theo G, 15-132
 Thyge, 12-122
 W H, 11-119
 W W, 13-176
- ANDRADA**
 Della, 11-558
 Marcos, 11-560
- ANDRE**
 Hippolyte, 11-277
- ANDREE**
 Emily J, 11-540
- ANDREWS**
 Amelia M E, 13-193
 Estella, 12-324
 J, 13-193
 Robert J, 13-503
 Sarah, 11-553
 Walter S, 13-237
- ANGEL**
 Geo, 12-147
 Nellie E, 12-147
 Wm M, 15-127
- ANGISOLE**
 Virginia, 12-477
- ANISA**
 Domingo, 15-58
- ANNFIELD**
 Hettie B, 14-171
- ANTAMIRANO**
 S, 11-90
- ANTONIS**
 Save, 14-193
- ANTUNEZ**
 Eduard, 12-311
 Peter, 12-311
 Teresa, 12-311
- APALATEGUI**
 Antonia, 12-565
 Francisco, 12-565
 Isabela, 12-565
- APERTEGIN**
 Domanico, 13-170
- APLIN**
 Wm L, 11-546
- APPEL**
 Eliza (Mrs), 15-2
 H H, 14-185, 15-15
 Horace H, 14-271
- APLEGATE**
 Lula, 13-149
 Mabel, 13-149
- AQUAYO**
 Nestor, 12-2
- ARCE**
 Cosmia, 15-135
 Julian, 12-227
- Louis, 13-206
 Luis, 13-206
- ARCHAMAND**
 Jean, 11-569
- ARCHER**
 Sarah, 12-360
- ARCHIBALD**
 F A (Rev), 13-605
 Lucretia, 11-182
- ARCHIMAND**
 Jean, 11-569
- ARCHIUONE**
 J Bautista, 12-466
- ARDIS**
 J D, 11-363
- ARELLANS**
 Francisca, 14-22
- ARELLAUS**
 Francisca, 14-22
- ARES**
 Maria, 14-269
- AREY**
 Edward E, 14-321
 Isabella E, 14-321
- ARGUELLA**
 Jose Antonio, 12-187
- ARGUELLO**
 A, 15-175
 Alfredo, 11-582, 14-65
 Charley, 13-318
 Jose Antonio, 12-187
 Ramon, 12-224
 S B, 13-277
 Santiago, 12-224
- ARK**
 Ah, 15-224
 Wong, 13-93, 15-293
- ARMANDO**
 Adele, 12-195
 Paulina, 13-522
- ARMBRUSTER**
 Frank J, 13-74
 Mary A, 14-206
- ARMENTA**
 Brigida, 13-163
- ARMFIELD**
 Hettie B, 14-171
- ARMSTRONG**
 Annie (Miss), 13-455
 H A, 13-455
 J H, 15-20
 James L, 12-366
 Katie, 13-420
 Sarah, 14-248
 T G (Mrs), 15-20
 Theodocia, 15-20
 William, 11-494
- Wm J, 13-267
- ARNAZ**
 Amanda, 12-477
- ARNIAS**
 Ventura, 12-452
- ARNIAZ**
 Venturo, 12-452
- ARNOLD**
 Catherine K, 14-44
 Delos, 14-28
 Edwin R, 12-1
 Emma, 14-210
 Francis P, 12-272
 Jennie A, 12-507
 Joseph O, 13-129
 W N, 15-252
- ARRAMBID**
 Mary, 14-42
- ARRECE**
 Pascuala, 15-63
- ARREGA**
 Jeanne, 13-332
- ARSIGNET**
 John, 12-130
 Lizzie, 12-130
- ARSOGNE**
 Juan, 12-316
 Maria, 12-316
- ARVAVO**
 Jesus, 11-611
- ARVISO**
 Pedro, 14-8
- ARZAGA**
 Arcadia, 13-578
 Jennie, 13-578
- ASBRIDGE**
 Thomas A, 12-115
- ASEBEDO**
 Amparo, 12-525
- ASEVEDO**
 Maria, 12-525
- ASH**
 James H, 12-126
- ASHDOWN**
 Julia E, 15-119
- ASHMAN**
 Alfred, 11-370
- ASHMORE**
 M J, 15-293
- ASHTON**
 James, 14-233
 Nettie M, 14-90
- ASRECA**
 Juanita, 11-143
- ASTERLUND**
 S, 12-567

Index

ASUNA
Esmeraldo, 13-72

ATENCIO
Gregoria, 13-450
Loreto, 13-450

ATHENOUS
Victor, 11-300

ATHERTON
Benj F, 13-380
Frances S, 12-288

ATKINS
George M, 13-357
Jennie H, 11-564

ATKINSON
J C, 13-48
Joseph, 11-459
Madie, 11-459
Minnie E, 12-442
W A, 14-104

ATKISON
R M, 12-37

ATZ
Luisa, 11-236
Pauline, 11-25

AUCKER
Albert, 14-9

AUDRADA
Marion, 15-104

AUDRE
Hippolyte, 11-277

AUE
T, 11-63

AUERSWALD
Constance (Miss), 12-493

AUGUSTA
Julia, 14-313
Maria, 14-313

AUGUSTIN
Josie, 15-183
Mary E, 15-183

AUGUSTINE
Josie, 15-183
Maggie E, 15-276

AUK
Ah, 13-428

AURBURMAN
A B, 15-170

AUSTERMELL
J H, 13-287

AUSTIN
H, 11-588
H C, 11-2, 11-31, 11-51, 11-61, 11-168, 11-172, 11-259, 11-284, 11-308, 11-339, 11-382, 11-414, 11-415, 11-532, 11-582, 11-589, 12-119, 12-121, 12-136, 12-141, 12-150, 12-357, 13-164, 13-

285, 13-439
J (Mrs), 11-512, 13-441
Lizzie L, 11-512
Rose, 14-283

AUZEL
Marie, 11-594

AVARISO
Guadalupe, 11-214

AVERILL
Edward, 13-519

AVERY
Frank, 13-258

AVILA
Rafael, 12-352
Rosa, 11-394
Theodora, 11-176
Vicente, 12-314
Visente, 12-314

AVISE
Asa, 15-269
Jese, 11-622

AVRIL
Jeanne Marie, 13-47

AXT
H, 11-591
Herman, 15-180

AYER
Lousinda Jane, 14-113
Lyman, 12-88
Maud Elenor, 14-112
Nellie Frances, 12-88

AYERS
Hattie F, 12-530

AYLES
E J (Mrs), 13-177

AYNON
A B (Mrs), 15-34
Wm H (Mr), 15-34

AYON
Miguel, 11-593
Teofilo, 12-202

-- B --

BABB
Wm H, 14-30

BABCOCK
Emma F, 15-153

BACKMAN
Foster, 15-74

BACKS
Ferdinand, 12-382
Joseph, 12-382
Katie, 12-382

BACLEY
R W (Rev), 13-362

BACON
F, 12-211, 12-252

Fielding, 13-333

BACUMEL
Magdalena, 13-575

BADELLA
Francisca, 12-345

BADEN
Anna, 11-400

BADHAM
J R, 12-608, 13-230, 13-460, 13-518
Jas R, 12-604, 13-374

BADINGER
May, 14-264

BAGALA
Mary J, 14-123

BAGALO
Mary J, 14-123

BAGNALL
Emma, 15-57
H G, 15-57
Samuel B, 15-57

BAGNE
Batista, 12-100
Bautista, 12-100

BAGNOLL
Emma, 15-57

BAHLER
F, 15-28

BAHNSEN
Annie M, 14-212

BAILEY
C C, 14-92
Carrie A, 14-92
Ernest, 12-581
Gilbert S, 13-535
Ida M, 13-570
Kittie C, 14-92
Nellie, 11-196
R W, 11-557, 11-559
R W (Rev), 11-327, 13-570
W S, 13-570, 15-115
W W, 11-230
W W (Rev), 14-92
William F, 11-34
Wm H, 11-159

BAILHACHE
A L, 13-143

BAINES
Frances, 11-504

BAINS
Elizabeth (Mrs), 11-504

BAIRD
A, 12-504

BAJAR
Juan, 11-587

BAKER
Alice, 13-52

Index

Anna, 13-196
 Arthur E, 11-609
 C E (Mrs), 12-444
 C M, 12-399
 Edith (Mrs), 15-162
 Fred L, 13-486
 Geo T, 15-162
 Geo Y, 15-160
 A J (Mrs), 13-420
 Juan, 11-587
 Milo S (Mrs), 13-486
 T E (Mrs), 11-295
 W T, 15-191

BAKMAN
 Christina, 15-83
 Christinin, 13-4

BALAZAR
 Teodora, 13-253

BALDRIDGE
 Agnes I, 13-545
 Robert, 13-545

BALDWIN
 Charles A, 12-21
 Fannie, 11-446
 George E, 13-68
 Gertrude, 13-56,13-57,13-65
 Ida, 12-503
 Libbie, 13-364
 Oscar L, 11-600
 Robert, 12-77
 Sadie, 12-77
 W N, 13-248

BALENSUELA
 Anesinda, 12-72

BALENZUELA
 Alex, 12-72

BALING
 Anna (Mrs), 12-592

BALKA
 Amale, 14-164
 Amelia, 14-164

BALL
 Adison, 14-249
 B F, 11-165
 Hannah P (Miss), 11-165
 James, 11-82,11-171
 James B, 11-324
 Lizzie (Mrs), 11-324,12-164
 Mattie E, 11-82
 William F, 11-245
 Wm, 14-249

BALLADE
 Marie, 11-569,11-570
 P, 13-243
 Pareal, 11-570

BALLARD
 Anna, 11-460

W L, 13-97
 William, 11-8
 William L, 13-97
 William Tho's, 13-97

BALLERINO
 Maria, 14-99

BALLESTEROS
 Jose, 11-433

BALLOU / BALLOW
 E E, 11-118

BALLOW
 E E, 11-118

BALSIGER
 Henry, 13-442

BALULJON
 Lenard, 11-523

BALZIGER
 Henry, 13-442

BANBURY
 J W, 13-194
 Jabez, 11-319
 John W, 13-461

BANDEEN
 N (Miss), 12-443

BANDINI
 Arcadia, 12-580
 Dolores, 13-106
 Mary Dolores, 13-106

BANDLE
 Emilie, 13-139
 Maria, 13-139
 Mary, 15-232

BANDY
 Delia, 14-219

BANGERTER
 John, 12-513
 Louisa, 12-513

BANGERTER, JR
 Jno, 12-513

BANGLE
 Eugene, 12-92
 Eugenia A, 12-92
 Jno, 12-92
 John, 13-618
 Mary, 12-92
 Mary E, 13-618

BANGRETER
 Louisa, 12-513

BANISTER
 Mary (Mrs), 13-208

BANKER
 J B (Rev), 15-263,15-264
 Joseph B (Rev), 14-196

BANNING
 William, 12-580

BANNISTER
 Danil M, 14-240

BARACLOUGH
 Nettie, 13-245

BARBANES
 Charles, 15-205

BARBER
 George W, 15-76

BARBERENA
 Segundo, 13-170

BARCLAY
 John, 11-438
 M, 11-438

BARD
 H V, 12-104

BARGON
 Francisco, 11-143
 Maria Louisa, 11-143

BARKELEN
 Charlie D, 12-442

BARKELEW
 H A, 12-442

BARKER
 C H (Mrs), 13-152
 Charles H, 15-220
 Edulia, 12-271
 J O, 13-152
 Joshua, 12-273
 Laura, 12-172
 O T (Mrs), 12-542
 Thomas, 12-273
 Thomas E, 13-364
 W A, 13-152

BARLETTE
 Roger S, 13-379

BARLEY
 R W, 12-73

BARLOW
 Fanny, 12-365
 James, 12-365
 John, 12-416
 Martha H, 12-416

BARNARD
 I J, 11-267
 Ida M, 11-385

BARNES
 Ada (Mrs), 12-518
 C W, 15-176
 Eliza E, 13-569
 Florence H, 12-408
 J B, 15-303
 J F, 13-319
 Joseph, 13-113
 Thomas F, 12-408
 W P, 13-211
 Wilson A, 12-284
 Wm H, 13-186,13-592

BARNETT
 G P, 14-179

Index

Ray, 11-618
BARON
 A (Rev), 15-104,15-108
BARR
 Edwin, 11-571
 Emma C, 11-571
 Geo W, 15-36
 R T, 14-148
BARRETO
 M K, 14-173
BARRETT
 (Mrs), 11-393
 David, 15-183
 J H, 15-195
 Mary F, 13-244
 Mattie E (Mrs), 13-88
 Nellie, 13-88
 A W, 13-258
BARRETTO
 Maxwell K, 13-209
BARROW
 Ella, 12-35
BARROWS
 Abby S, 13-361
 Carrie M, 13-361
 Cynthia, 13-560
 Ella, 12-35
 Syntha, 13-560
 Thomas, 12-35
 Vesta, 12-35
BARRY
 James H, 14-188,14-320
 William, 12-520
BARTCH
 Charles, 14-103
BARTELLE
 Roger S, 13-379
BARTH
 Henrietta, 11-299
BARTHOLOMEW
 A E (Mrs), 14-13
 G S (Mr), 14-13
BARTLE
 Albert, 13-147
 Albert G W, 11-156
BARTLETT
 Aurelia, 13-363
 Jettie L, 13-43
BARTLEY
 F H, 11-530
 William A, 11-530
BARTON
 Geo E, 11-548
 George E, 13-66
 Robert, 12-608
 Robert L, 12-608
 Sadie, 13-465

Thomas, 11-548
 Thomas W, 13-222
 Thos W, 13-222
BARTSCH
 Florian, 14-18
 J Fl, 14-274
 J U, 15-311
BARUCH
 L, 12-593
BASKWELL
 William, 15-183
BASSETT
 (Mrs), 11-393
 David, 15-183
 J P, 13-557
 Luticia, 11-73
 Ralph, 14-186
 Sarah J, 15-38
BASTELMAN
 Henry, 15-118
BATES
 L (Mrs), 11-96
 Lura M, 13-135
 Millie E, 15-150
 Milly E, 15-150
 S, 11-96,11-99
 S (Mrs), 11-99
BATTELLE
 T S, 12-419
BATTERSBY
 A G, 13-157
 Ina, 13-157
BATTIE
 Rose R, 11-248
BATZ
 Catalina, 13-573
 Martha, 13-573
BAUCHET
 Isidro, 12-209
 Ysidro, 12-209
BAUER
 Emma, 13-442
BAUERMANN
 Anna, 12-47
 Katie, 13-239
BAUGHMAN
 Sadie W, 13-453
BAUMANN
 Mary, 12-349
BAUMGARDNER
 J W (Rev), 11-454,13-102
 John W (Rev), 12-11
BAUMRUK
 Jennie, 15-189
BAXTER
 Chas F, 11-620
 E, 11-83

E Herbert, 13-424
 Edwin, 11-270
 Effie M, 13-479
 Ella (Mrs), 15-16
 Ellen L, 11-270
 George W, 15-16
 Mary E, 11-620
 May (Mrs), 14-241
 William, 13-259
BAYLIS
 Frederick, 11-52
BAYS
 Thena, 11-335
BEACH
 H E, 14-196
 Louis W, 11-379
 Mell, 14-39
BEAKLEY
 Sarah E, 11-281
BEALL
 Charles E, 12-471
BEAN
 (Mr), 15-68
 Andrew J, 14-277
 Charles E, 13-419
 A J, 12-387
 Nelie, 15-68
 Nellie, 14-72,14-73
 Nellie (Mrs), 15-68
BEARD
 C W, 14-324
 George, 12-401
 George P, 13-403
 Lorenzo D, 12-279
BEARDROW
 Lena, 14-298
 William, 14-298
BEATTEAY
 L F, 13-430
BEATTIE
 Geo W, 14-213
 Will, 11-248
BEAUCHAMP
 Edward, 12-584
 Granville, 13-106
 Granville P, 12-431
BEAUDEUX
 Louise, 15-222
BEAUDOIN
 Leander, 11-374
BEAUMONT
 Alice M, 12-321
 Charles, 12-173
BECK
 Charles E, 13-122
 Chas E, 13-122
 F, 12-504

Index

- Jacob, 11-368,13-561
 John M, 15-80
 Joseph, 11-66
 Katharina, 14-244
 Paulina, 11-471
BECKELYMER
 B H, 12-294
BECKEN
 Dora, 14-211
BECKER
 M, 15-144
BECKETT
 Alfred, 12-485
 Effie J, 12-114
 Hattie N, 12-485
 John, 12-114
 Susan, 12-114
BECKLEY
 Sarah E, 12-308
BECKWITH
 Albert, 11-63
 E P, 11-48
 Elizabeth, 11-63
 J R, 14-116
 John R, 14-116
BEDELLA
 Francisca, 12-345
BEDWELL
 John F, 13-249
BEEBE
 Hannah M, 11-194
 Jerome B, 11-442
BEEDE
 Jackson W, 12-481
BEENING
 Cristine B, 13-27
BEER
 Bridget, 13-290
BEESON
 Eugene E, 12-418
BEGA
 Amelia, 12-261
BEHM
 William, 15-143
BEHNE
 Christena, 13-258
BEHREND
 Henry F, 15-41
BEHRENDT
 Lillie, 14-169
 Lillie (Miss), 14-169
BEHRENS
 Henry F, 15-41
BEJE
 Francisco, 11-302
BEJIL
 Vicente, 12-100
BELARDES
 George, 15-278
BELASQUE
 Susie, 11-590
BELIN
 William, 15-143
BELINE
 Christena, 13-258
BELL
 Annie, 11-36
 Benjamin F, 12-375
 C M, 11-55
 Chas, 11-477
 Della May, 12-351
 Horace, 12-493
 Jessie M, 15-116
 John C, 11-592
 Joseph, 13-366
 Lottie (Mrs), 12-351
 Lydia, 11-68
 Stewart E, 13-309
 Stuart E, 13-309
BELLAH
 Cyrus, 13-337
 Hellen, 13-337
BELLEGARDE
 John Baptiste, 11-77
BELLEW
 John Wesley, 12-53
 Mary Gabel, 12-53
 Ollie, 12-53
BELLIARD
 Honorine, 12-367
BELLOCQ
 Marie, 12-283
BELLOEG
 Felipe, 11-367
BELLUE
 Auguste, 13-140
 Marius, 13-445
BELLVILLE
 Inez, 14-94
 Mattie J, 14-94
BELLWOOD
 Nora B, 13-317
BELMAL
 Carmelita, 13-171
 Juana, 13-171
BELSWORTH
 Edward, 13-115
BELTON
 Emma, 14-238
BELVILLE
 Mattie J, 14-94
BELVIN
 Edgar P, 13-479
BELYEA
 Charles A, 13-470
BENDEL
 William, 11-346
BENDER
 Frank M, 15-155
BENEDETTE
 Lucio, 13-497
BENEDICT
 Frank, 13-86
 Pierce E, 13-86
BENEFIEL
 Sarah E (Mrs), 14-201
BENIT
 Charles, 13-243
BENJAMIN
 E C, 12-180
 S O, 14-9
BENKERT
 Joseph, 14-18
BENNET
 John, 12-424
BENNETT
 Alice E, 13-584
 Athel B, 11-342
 C (Mrs), 11-84
 Dura, 12-486
 H D, 13-381
 Henry G, 13-381
 Herbert W, 13-3
 Howd W, 13-3
 Jefferson, 12-360
 Joseph, 11-305,11-393
 Laura, 11-305,12-26
 Lotta, 12-424
 Mary A, 13-381,15-258
 Mary Agnes, 12-433
 Pauline, 15-202
 Rachael, 11-575
 Sam'l, 11-575
 William, 15-258
BENSLER
 Albert, 13-163
BENTLEY
 E H, 12-20
 A P, 12-611
 S M, 12-611
 William H, 11-450
BENTON
 Ada L, 11-357
 Chauncey W, 12-142
 S W, 15-66
BERCHER
 J M (Miss), 13-430
BERD
 Hattie A (Miss), 13-463

Index

BERDUGO

Margarita, 11-174

BERGE

Gertie, 12-455

Mertice M, 13-118

BERGER

John, 15-37,15-205

BERGK

Kittie, 13-252

Mellie (Miss), 13-252

BERGKUST

Christine, 15-242

BERGMAN

(Mr), 15-306

(Mrs), 15-306

Caroline, 15-306

BERGMANN

John, 13-335

Mina (Mrs), 13-335

BERGMEYER

Ferdinand, 12-451

BERGON

Francois, 12-571

BERGQUIST

Christine, 15-242

BERGSTEN

C M (Miss), 11-207

BERKAW

Peter V, 12-71

BERLINGER

A (Mr), 15-42

Antone, 11-152

B (Mrs), 15-42

BERM

M E, 11-491

Susan, 11-491

BERMAN

Pauline, 13-152

BERMUDES

Felicita, 11-1

BERMUDIS

J D, 11-59

BERNAL

Filimeno K, 11-508

Francisco, 11-489

Francisco M, 13-448

Pablo, 13-448

BERNARD, 14-192

Francisca, 13-99

J, 14-192

James S, 11-525

Jean Etienne, 14-192

Joseph, 13-285

Juan, 13-172

L, 14-192

BERNHARDS

Chas, 12-46

BERNHARDT

Charles Richard, 11-144

Josephine, 14-191

BERNSTEIN

Fannie, 14-118

BERRNARD

Leoni, 14-223

BERRY

Aggie B (Mrs), 15-266

Elizabeth, 12-527

J T, 15-304

O H, 14-155

BERTHOLF

William E, 14-228

BERTRAM

Maria, 12-317

BERTRAND

H, 14-295

Hilaire, 14-295

J T, 13-90

J T (Mrs), 13-90

Maria, 11-141

Minnie (Mrs), 11-484

Theo, 12-332

Viergiel, 11-141

Virgile (Mr), 11-484

BERTRAUD

Maria, 11-141

Viergiel, 11-141

BERUNSKI

Bertie, 13-421

George, 13-421

BEST

Addie, 15-54

Annie M, 12-398

Edward, 12-398

Minnie, 15-53

Otto, 12-225

BESWICK

Robert E, 12-253

BETKOROSKI

Martin F, 13-331

BETSWORT

Lucy, 15-261

Maud, 15-260

Maud (Miss), 15-261

BETSWORTH

Jennie, 15-238

John H, 12-165

Lucy, 15-261

Lucy (Miss), 15-260

Maud, 15-260

R F, 13-430

Robert F, 15-238

BETTS

Ann E, 12-329

Annie E, 12-329

BEUCHEL

Ernst, 15-235

BEVERLY

Linda, 11-148

BEYER

Maxvon, 13-156

BIANCHE

Guisepe, 11-17

BIART

Ida L, 11-352

BIBER

Stephanie, 12-158

BIBLE

Lincoln, 13-210

BICKEL

Barb (Mrs), 12-491

Joseph, 12-491

BICKENBACH

A R, 14-5

BICKER

S F, 15-37

BICKERBACH

A R, 15-38

BICUEL

George W, 11-284

BIDALT

Juan, 12-465

BIDART

Juan, 12-465

BIDELL

Samuel, 14-291

BIECKER

Paul, 15-15

BIEDEBACH

Conrad, 12-169

BIEDEBECH

Joseph, 12-169

BIELECK

Adam A, 15-180

Frances, 15-180

BIERWIRTH

Carl, 13-197

BIESWIRTH

Chas, 12-136

BIFORQUE

Nicolasa, 13-422

BIGGS

Nancy J, 12-569

BIGHAM

Nannie (Miss), 12-299

BILES

Alfred F, 15-30,15-82

BILL

Orin W, 11-624

BILLA

Jesus, 13-528

Index

BILLAR
Seberiano, 13-82

BILLECK
Frances, 15-226
Paul, 13-295,15-226

BILLINGS
Thos B, 12-627

BINDER
Annie, 11-298

BINEAUD
Leon, 11-339

BINGHAM
M (Miss), 13-549

BINLAUD
Leon, 11-367

BIRCHER
J M (Miss), 13-430
James T, 13-430
L M, 15-238

BIRCHERT
F L, 15-66

BIRDSALL
(Mrs), 12-197
Cornelia (Mrs), 13-630
E (Mrs), 11-467
Elias, 11-5,11-29,11-116,11-117,11-118,11-119,11-182,11-183,11-245,11-247,11-248,11-250,11-260,11-313,11-314,11-316,11-317,11-357,11-455,11-467,12-21,12-22,12-25,12-67,12-90,12-197,12-198,12-199,12-318,12-319,12-320,12-321,12-494,12-495,12-496,13-3,13-4,13-28,13-29,13-42,13-203,13-322,13-323,13-324,13-398,13-399,13-435,13-436,13-437,13-438,13-629,13-630,14-162,14-163,14-164,14-165,14-318,15-82,15-83,15-215,15-216,15-217,15-221
Elias (Mrs), 11-260,13-28
Ralph, 11-182,11-250,11-260,11-316,13-28
Ruth, 13-630

BIRNBAUM
R, 11-192

BIRNIE
Annie, 14-85

BISCAILUZ
M V, 11-235

BISCHER / BIRCHER
James T, 13-430

BISHOP
H A (Mrs), 15-128
R F, 14-125,14-175,15-120,15-128

R F (Mr), 11-24
S D (Mr), 12-396
Sarah C, 12-326

BISMICK
Robert E, 12-253

BISSING
Bertha, 12-564

BITTNER
Albert, 12-66
Andrew, 12-66,13-174
Andrew (Mrs), 13-174

BIXBY
George H, 13-193
J, 13-193

BJORKLAND
J A, 14-15,14-151
John A, 13-612,15-242

BJORKMAN
Matilda E, 13-521

BLACK
Bertha, 13-392
Charles A, 11-53
Chs D, 11-72
Harry, 11-82
Harry M, 11-464
Henry, 15-5
M J, 13-392
Robert, 11-409,12-605,14-298
Rob't, 13-95
Samuel B, 13-392

BLACKLEDGE
James, 13-551

BLACKLEY
Charles, 11-379
Chas, 11-478,11-479
Chas (Mrs), 11-478
Lulu, 11-379,15-91

BLACKLY
Lulu, 15-91

BLACKMAN
Miner, 13-408
Sarah (Mrs), 13-408

BLACKSTONE
W N, 15-136

BLACKWOOD
Lucy (Mrs), 14-97

BLADES
Vernita, 14-52

BLAINE
Arthur T, 13-259

BLAIR
Geo H, 11-537
George O, 15-305

BLAISDELL
Mylan J, 14-126

BLAKE
C L (Mrs), 13-81

Junie, 13-81
S L, 13-81

BLAKELEY
Ada J, 14-116
Agnes M, 14-116
Fred B, 14-116
James O, 12-197

BLAKELY
James O, 12-197

BLANCARTE
Jesus, 11-175,12-352

BLANCHARD
S G, 11-124,11-422,11-463,11-466,11-515,11-517
Samuel G, 12-176

BLAND
Richard D, 12-141

BLASDALE
Wm, 13-558

BLASDEL
E W, 13-494

BLATENBURG
Elizabeth F, 14-62
Fanny S, 14-62
Sarah, 14-62

BLEAN
James E, 13-269,13-273

BLEECKER
John, 13-8

BLANNERHASSET
E, 15-13

BLEWETT
Elizabeth, 12-80

BLIND
(Mr), 11-514
Mary, 11-514
Philip, 12-360

BLOCKERT
C (Mr), 15-239
Ella A, 15-239
Ella B, 15-239

BLONSHARD
Edward, 12-274

BLOSSER
Jacob T, 12-407

BLUETT
W B, 12-80

BLY
Leonades, 13-398
Lon, 12-286

BLYTHE
Sarah E, 11-549

BOAG
Mary O, 13-415
Robert, 12-250
Robt, 13-415
Thomas C, 12-250

Index

BOAG / BRAG

Charles E, 12-250

BOAL

H G, 12-414

H I, 12-417,12-418

Harriet A, 12-412

James R, 12-412,13-588

Jas R, 13-493

John M, 12-412,12-413,12-

414,12-415,12-416,12-417,12-

418,12-419,13-493,13-588

Mary Francis, 13-588

BOALTON

Laura E, 12-54

BOAN

Nellie, 14-73

BOAN / BEAN

Nellie, 14-72

BOCK

Alice E, 15-194

H, 14-287

BODHAM

E C, 12-218

J R, 12-218,12-329

BODRERO

Teresa, 13-574

BODWELL

Lizzie, 12-377

BOECKMANN

Adolph, 13-315

BOEHM

Agnes, 12-451

Katie, 12-451

BOEN

S P, 12-350

BOETTCHER

Christ, 14-164

Reinhold, 12-543

BOGART

Amelia J, 12-358

BOGGS

Sarah J, 13-381

BOHANNAN

C C, 11-340

W H, 11-341

William H, 11-341

BOHME

Fred L, 12-274

BOISSRANS

Josephine, 15-102

BOJORKEZ

David, 11-302

BOJORQUES

Encarnacion, 11-578

BOJORQUEZ

Dana, 11-302

BOLAN

Patrick J, 13-365

BOLAND

Mattie C, 14-268

BOLE

Margaret E, 13-269,13-273

BOLEY

Jeannette C, 13-262

BOLINGER

G H, 11-417

BOLLINGER

G H, 11-534,12-66,12-69

G W, 12-69

BOLTZ

Louis, 12-66

BOMER

Emma Jane, 11-440

BOMLBY

Willis, 12-218

BOND

(Mr) (father of bride), 12-533

Artemas W, 14-37

Eunice, 12-300,12-533

Hattie A (Miss), 13-463

Mrs (mother of bride), 12-533

BONDOIN

L I, 13-515

BONDONARD

Amelancie, 15-51

BONDOUN

Louis, 14-172

BONEBRAKE

L, 13-55

BONEMENE

Fortuna, 11-544

Guisseppe, 11-544

BONER

Margaret E, 11-272

BONERAN

Rose, 15-102

BONESAN

Josephine, 15-102

BONET

August, 12-211

Virginia, 14-20

BONEY

Lizzie, 12-83

BONHAM

Martha, 12-178

BONHOMME

Fortuna, 11-334

BONNET

Annette, 12-158

Edmond, 12-158

BONNETT

Jean Baptist, 12-158

BONTON

S W, 15-66

BONTWELL

Blanche, 14-129

BOOK

Albert F, 13-159

BOOKER

S E, 13-535

BOOTH

Alexania, 12-107

Alexina, 12-107

George, 12-212

H A, 13-94

BOQUIST

C V, 12-153

Charles V (Jr), 12-153

BORCHARD

Charles, 12-151

BORDEN

Sheldon, 11-228

BOREN

Sheldon, 11-228

BORING

Johnty P, 12-255

Knox, 13-558

O Ross, 11-243

Puree C, 11-243

W M, 12-255

BORNHOLDT

Dorothea, 14-305

BORSMUELLER

Toni, 13-325

BORST

Fr, 11-25

G Fred'k, 11-44

BORSUM

William, 13-597

BOSLER

T, 12-366

BOSS

David, 13-535

BOSSARD

Herm, 11-456

BOSSI

Virginia, 13-221

BOSTON

Miss, 12-608

BOSWELL

A B, 11-373

S, 11-383

BOT

Joaq'n, 11-88,11-174,11-175,11-

176,11-432,11-433,11-522,11-

523,11-573,11-574,12-100,12-

101,12-271,13-146,13-163,13-

253,13-289,13-290,13-291

Joaq'n (Rev), 13-80

Index

- Joaquin, 11-133
 Joaquin, 12-565
 Jouq'n, 11-95
 Juaq'n, 12-215,12-354,12-355
- BOTELLO**
 Encarnacion, 12-463
 Refugio, 12-315
- BOTILLER**
 Bugido, 11-145
 Delis, 13-99
 Dionyetes, 14-20
 J de Jesus, 11-145
 Vincente, 13-99
 Ynez, 11-145
- BOTILLIER**
 Vicente, 11-622
- BOTSFORD**
 Emily, 11-360
- BOTTCHER**
 Dolores, 13-621
 Reinhold, 13-621
- BOTTOMES**
 Aurelia J (Mrs), 11-301
- BOUGHTON**
 Lizzie (Miss), 12-241
- BOULLIER**
 Louisa, 15-192,15-251
- BOURCY, 12-492**
- BOURDA**
 Jeanne, 12-306
- BOURDIEU**
 Francois, 11-339
- BOUTON**
 Seth S, 12-65
- BOUTWELL**
 Blanche, 14-129
- BOVARD**
 Emma J, 11-263,12-529
 G F, 11-11,11-23,11-110,11-164,11-263,11-576,12-108,12-148,12-459,12-529,13-553
 Jenine (Mrs), 13-358
 Jennie A (Mrs), 11-322,12-430
 Lillian (Miss), 13-360
 M M, 11-322,11-323,11-370,11-371,12-427,12-428,12-429,12-430
 M M (Mrs), 13-360
 W M, 13-357,13-358,13-359,13-360
 W S, 13-359
- BOVENZIER**
 Mary A, 12-523
- BOWAN**
 Nellie E (Mrs), 12-292
 Nettie E (Mrs), 12-292
- BOWDA**
 G, 12-539
- BOWEN**
 George H, 14-214
- BOWER**
 Wm, 13-557
- BOWERS**
 Jos J, 13-591
 L A, 14-104
 L (Miss), 15-229
 Lillie, 11-408
 M V, 11-373
 Martin V, 11-373
 William H, 15-229
 Wm, 14-104
- BOWLBY**
 Willis, 12-218
- BOWLER**
 Miles T, 12-86
- BOWLES**
 T R, 13-404,14-176,14-195
 Temolian R, 13-586
- BOWLESBEY**
 C E, 11-97
- BOWLSBEY**
 C E, 11-97
- BOWMAN**
 J Rice, 12-378,13-636,14-147
 Rebecca, 15-191
- BOWNE**
 John D H, 14-61
- BOWSER**
 Emma S, 13-296
- BOYD**
 James M, 11-337,12-504
- BOYER**
 Jean, 14-40
- BOYNTON**
 Annie P (Miss), 13-611
 Cordelia A (Mrs), 13-611
 Eva, 11-502
 Fred, 14-208
- BRACAMONTES**
 Alejandro, 12-574
- BRACAMONTTES**
 Alejandro, 12-574
- BRACEWELL**
 James M, 12-390
- BRACHMAN**
 Fred, 13-325
- BRACHMANN**
 Anna, 15-46
- BRACONIER**
 Catherine, 11-415
 Theodore, 11-415
- BRADBEER**
 George, 13-588
- BRADBURY**
 Elizabeth, 13-191
 M S, 13-191
- BRADDOCK**
 Mary E, 15-94
 O L, 15-94
- BRADEN**
 Richard, 11-117
- BRADFORD**
 Giles, 11-76
- BRADLEY**
 Ada, 13-359
 Benjamin A, 12-367
 C H, 11-329,13-120,13-469,14-160
 William H, 11-294
- BRADSHAW**
 C, 12-569
- BRADY**
 Mary A, 14-255
 Thomas, 13-213
 Thomas F, 15-198
- BRAG**
 Charles E, 12-250
 Thomas C, 12-250
- BRAGG**
 Alice G, 15-18
 Ruby A (Mrs), 15-18
- BRAINARD**
 Clarisa L, 11-135
 W B, 11-135
- BRAINERD**
 Edmund R, 14-50
 Edward R, 12-116,12-353,13-517,14-260,15-250
 Louise E, 12-353
- BRAMWELL**
 Mamie M, 12-549
 Minnie M, 12-549
- BRANCH**
 Emmerson W, 15-266
 Mary L, 15-266
- BRAND**
 George S, 13-543
- BRANDAU**
 August, 12-197
- BRANDES**
 Auguste, 14-137
- BRANDT**
 Louise L, 13-538
 W W, 11-601,13-538
- BRANKE**
 Paul, 12-388,13-367,13-410,14-46,14-303,15-46
- BRANNON**
 John J, 11-167
 Margaret E, 13-611

Index

BRANSBY
Carlos, 12-609

BRANT
Benjamin, 13-479
Fred R, 11-71

BRASHEAR
Charles W, 13-541
Wm D, 15-147

BRASHER
H C, 13-587

BRATTON
Laura E, 12-54

BRAUER
Fred, 13-594
Gustave, 13-594

BRAVO
Encarnacion, 14-314
Jose, 11-296

BRAY
James R, 13-495
Lucinda J, 11-288
Minnie M, 15-253

BREACHY
R H, 15-279

BREDEHEFT
Martin, 12-247

BREDEHOFF
L, 13-219

BREDEHOFT
Henry, 11-232,11-416
Mark, 11-232

BREEN
Catherine, 12-521
Thomas, 11-474

BREER
Julia (Miss), 15-255

BREESE
H (Mrs), 12-566

BREMERMAN
Katie, 11-219

BRENNAN
James, 14-229
John J, 11-167
Thos I, 14-307

BRENOT
John M, 15-97
Josie E, 13-7

BRESEE
Bertha, 11-331,11-496
Bertha (Mrs), 13-256
E H, 11-33,11-35,11-137,11-407,11-541,12-118,13-394
F F, 12-438
F T, 11-439
M E, 11-329,11-439,11-495,13-103
M E (Mrs), 11-407,11-493,11-

496,11-553,12-4,12-118,12-438,13-267,13-395,13-397,15-245
M (Mrs), 11-285
Mellvin, 11-439
P F, 11-32,11-33,11-34,11-35,11-36,11-37,11-71,11-72,11-73,11-135,11-136,11-137,11-138,11-199,11-200,11-203,11-227,11-228,11-229,11-285,11-286,11-287,11-328,11-329,11-330,11-331,11-403,11-405,11-406,11-407,11-437,11-438,11-491,11-493,11-495,11-496,11-497,11-541,11-542,11-543,11-553,12-3,12-4,12-17,12-118,12-169,12-175,12-204,12-246,12-361,12-479,13-103,13-254,13-255,13-256,13-267,13-393,13-394,13-395,13-396,13-397,13-470,13-471,14-10,14-249,15-5,15-7,15-153,15-154,15-243,15-244,15-245,15-260,15-261
P W, 11-33,11-35,11-137,11-227,13-394
Susa (Mrs), 11-553
Susan, 12-4
Susan (Mrs), 11-285,12-438

BRESMAN
Maggie, 11-303

BRESNAN
Maggie, 11-303

BREUZIR
Cecille, 11-339

BREVEHOFT
Henry, 11-232

BREW
Lizzie, 13-4

BREWER
H L, 12-281
Herman L, 12-281
J H, 11-412
James Biays, 11-412
Jessie, 11-548

BREWSTER
Milton, 14-316

BRIDENSTINE
Minnie M, 13-417

BRIDGE
Clara, 11-344
William E, 12-494

BRIDGES
H (Mrs), 11-533
Rosa M, 11-533
W O, 11-533

BRIGGS
B B, 15-38
B B (Dr), 12-607
Charles H, 11-434
E A, 12-203
Edward T, 12-220
H V, 12-124
Maria (Mrs), 12-220
Mary J, 12-124
Nancy J, 12-569

BRIGHT
Mary, 13-609

BRIMHALL
(Miss), 12-413
Mary C, 12-413

BRIMING
Henry, 13-457

BRIMMER
Alice, 12-410

BRIMNER
Thomas H, 12-410

BRINKERHOFF
John, 14-176

BRINKERHOPF
Sarah, 13-296

BRISTOL
Cera E M, 13-123
H C, 13-123
James H, 11-487

BRISWALTER
Andres, 12-260

BRITTON
Jas B, 11-4,13-15,13-202
John B, 11-254
N R, 13-202
Nellie R, 11-4

BRITZ
William, 12-268

BROADMAN
Chas T, 12-13

BROAM
P, 11-257

BRODE
Charles, 13-457
Emma, 11-153
Louisa, 13-457

BRODIE
Annie A, 11-53
George, 11-53

BROEGER
Henry, 12-69

BROGLEN
Lydia, 13-352

BROKAW
Peter V, 12-71,12-99

BROMSON
Ella, 12-182

Index

M M, 12-182
BRONSON
 E D, 11-343
BROOK
 Agnes, 13-185
 Harry, 13-185
BROOKS
 Birdie, 14-33
 Carrie, 12-201
 Frances A, 11-204
 James J, 11-464
 Jesse H, 11-381
 John A, 11-204
 M J, 12-347
 Oscar W, 12-630
 A W, 13-593
 Walter J, 13-481
BROPHY
 Wm A, 11-138
BROSEN
 Carrie, 11-311
BROSSMER
 August, 13-315
 Euphraine, 13-315
BROTHERTON
 Thomas W, 13-324
 Thomas W (Jr), 13-324
BROWN
 Almira, 12-419
 Anna M, 13-85
 Aramitte (Miss), 14-12
 C C, 12-568
 Caroline, 12-11
 Carrie A, 14-152
 Charles W, 12-235
 Chas W, 13-401
 E A, 13-604
 Edward, 13-439
 Edward N, 15-24
 Edwin, 11-405
 Ella L, 12-376
 Ellen J, 13-165
 Emanuel, 14-166
 Emmie M, 11-557,11-559
 Eugene, 15-131
 Eva, 12-281
 Florence E, 13-59
 G C, 12-146
 George B, 11-557,11-559
 George H, 11-612
 H T, 12-340
 H W, 13-465
 Henry, 13-50
 J F, 15-29
 Jacob, 12-11
 James, 13-599
 James P, 15-91

Jennie, 13-589,14-183
 John, 14-107
 Joseph, 11-188
 Josephim, 13-194
 Josephine, 13-461
 Julius C, 15-131
 Katy, 14-107
 Laura Eva, 11-188
 A Lincoln, 15-220
 Lizzie J (Mrs), 11-350
 Locindin, 15-245
 Mary, 12-11,14-254
 Mattie, 11-80
 Milton S, 11-507
 Murat F, 14-163
 Newton Isaac, 12-11
 Perry, 14-183
 R A, 12-634
 R R, 12-244
 Robert, 13-91
 Rosa M, 13-383
 S, 14-122
 S W (Mrs), 15-128
 Sanford W, 12-568
 Sarah (Mrs), 14-251
 Susan (wife of Robert Brown),
 13-91
 Tilghman, 14-122,14-166,14-
 309,15-34,15-88,15-89,15-90
 Trippheus M, 13-15
 V O, 13-85
 William H, 13-595
 Z P, 14-243
BROWNE
 C P, 13-388
 D C, 14-25,14-26,14-27,14-
 283,14-284,14-285,14-308,15-
 84,15-272,15-273,15-274,15-
 276,15-277
 Jno D H, 11-385
 John D H, 12-106,12-406,12-
 617,13-599,14-291,14-317,15-
 196,15-197
 John H D, 13-314
 Kate L, 11-24
 Matie B (Miss), 14-27
 Rosa, 13-383
 Tryphena M, 14-291
 Velma W, 13-388
BROWNING
 Ernest, 11-219
 Lionel, 11-219
 M A (Mrs), 13-559
 W A, 12-47
 W J, 13-201,13-559
BROWNSTEIN
 Jacob, 13-242

BRUCE
 Belle, 15-142
 Frank, 15-142
BRUEDCH
 Anna, 13-18
 Annie, 13-18
BRUGAIN
 Edward L, 13-23
BRUMGARDNER
 J W (Rev), 12-254
BRUN
 Sylvan, 12-462
 Thas S, 12-462
BRUNJES
 Jacob, 13-274
BRUNNING
 Henry, 11-153
BRUNS
 Diedrick, 14-312
BRUNSON
 A (Judge), 12-496
 A, 11-17,11-98,11-111,11-
 128,11-392,11-492,12-6,12-
 110,12-299,12-325,12-327
 A E, 11-128
 A E (Mrs), 11-492
 Nellie, 14-157
BRUNSWICKER
 Gustave A, 13-339
BRUNT
 F R, 11-200
 N T (Mrs), 11-200
BRUSH
 Alice E, 15-36
 Flora P, 12-175
 A G Welch, 12-175
 John, 13-609
 Nettie P, 12-25
BRUSON
 A E (Mrs), 11-392
BRUSTON
 Alexander, 12-416
BRYAN
 E P, 14-165
 J H, 14-165
 Mary, 14-106
BRYANT
 A, 15-271
 B S, 11-266
 Ella, 13-418
 Ella L, 15-33
 Fred R, 11-351
 Jessie (Miss), 12-328
 M J, 11-266
 Manda, 13-274
 S D, 13-418

Index

BRYSON

George W, 11-503
J W, 12-309
John M, 12-301
Wm, 15-13

BUCCO

Pietro, 11-334

BUCHER

L M, 15-238

BUCHWALD

Charles F, 11-438
Charles H, 11-438

BUCK

Albert, 13-16
C M, 14-245
E S, 13-547
Harkley G, 14-245
Harkley J, 14-245
Jessie A, 13-547

BUCKEN

Dora, 14-211

BUCKEY

R A, 11-244

BUCKLEY

A F, 12-321
M P, 15-308

BUDDLE

Frank C, 11-622

BUDLONG

M H, 15-274
N A (Mrs), 15-274

BUEHN

Amalie, 15-255

BUELL

F F, 13-599
Kate Follett, 13-599

BUFFINGTON

Josephine (Mrs), 13-510
Kate A, 13-510
Katie, 12-524
William H, 13-510
William H L, 12-524

BUKEY

R A, 11-538
R A (Mrs), 12-152
R P, 11-538, 12-152

BUKOWSKI

Lenhard, 13-247
Leonhard, 13-247

BULL

R W, 13-590

BULLA

Robt N, 13-199

BULLARD

Frank D, 15-69, 15-70
J H, 12-588
Rose Talbott, 15-70

BULLIS

Tessa A, 15-206

BULLOCK

George J, 13-151

BULLON

Elizabeth, 12-410

BULTON

Julia F, 13-192

BUNCE

Edward, 12-205
Julia, 12-205

BUNCH

Minnie, 12-136
Sevie, 13-114

BUNKE

John, 15-118

BUNKER

Abbie A (Mrs), 15-119
Alvin W, 11-24, 11-332, 11-364, 11-464, 11-473, 11-475, 11-556, 12-243, 12-530
Edith Irma, 11-332
Imier (Miss), 13-283
Lillie A, 14-115
N R, 12-625
A W, 11-50, 13-283, 13-284, 15-60, 15-119

BUNSON

Judge, 13-114

BUNZ

Kate, 13-158

BUOTNETT

M L, 12-453

BURBANK

Sylvia L, 12-280

BURCH

John D, 13-486

BURCHAM

Albert A, 11-29
Charles A, 13-564

BURDETT

James, 11-154, 12-428

BURDETTE

Will G, 15-233

BURDICK

E J (Mrs), 12-288
Emma J, 14-132
Eva (Miss), 14-132
Miss, 14-132

BURDWICK

Peter, 11-242

BURFEIND

P, 13-219

BURGE

Sarah E, 12-65

BURGESS

Henry, 14-256

W C, 14-221

BURIC

Maria L, 11-275

BURKE

C E, 15-106
E R, 14-149
Henry, 12-381
W P, 15-317

BURKHART

William H, 11-204

BURKLEY

Lissi, 15-288

BURLINGAME

Guy H, 12-387
H, 12-387, 14-277

BURMEN

Geo W, 14-10
Mary, 14-10

BURNES

Chs, 12-68

BURNETT

Amelia, 11-496
Helen, 11-411
Margery F, 11-228
Margery T, 11-228
William M, 11-565

BURNEY

C W, 11-438
Ella (Mrs), 11-438

BURNHAM

F A (Mr), 12-235

BURNIGHT

Joel M, 15-153

BURNS

Elizabeth, 12-156, 14-75
Lizzie, 12-68
Robert P, 13-261, 15-264
Thomas J, 12-378

BURNWOOD

Joseph S, 11-131

BURR

Clara Estelle, 14-289

BURRILL

Lillie F, 12-116

BURRIS

Glady, 15-85

BURROUGHS

Francis M, 11-495

BURROWS

Wilbert, 13-560

BURTON

Alice, 11-551
Frank W, 12-329
S A, 11-551
Sarah A, 12-595

BUSCH

Charles S, 14-300

Index

BUSH

Alfred, 14-97
Sarah A, 12-514
William T, 15-286

BUSHARD

Hortensia, 12-260

BUSTER

F M, 11-80
J W, 12-260, 13-512, 14-34, 15-182
Malinda, 11-80

BUTCHER

James N, 13-63

BUTLER

Effie, 14-27
G E, 11-223, 11-434, 13-618
Jefferson D, 11-237
Lysander S, 15-164
Millie A, 11-146
Sarah, 12-481

BUTT

Rosina (Mrs), 12-551
Rosinia (Mrs), 12-551

BUTTEFUSS

Mary, 13-176

BUTTERFIELD

Louisa, 13-130

BUTTERFUSS

Anna, 13-176
John, 13-176

BUTTERSWORTH

Harry j, 13-635

BUTTERWORTH

Albert S, 13-635

BUTTLE

Effie, 14-27

BUTTON

Charles G, 12-331
H E (Mrs), 12-628

BUZZELL

F G, 12-403
Frank G, 15-136

BYLUND

Walter, 14-85

BYRD

Emily, 11-65

BYRNE

F J, 12-615

BYRON

Patrick, 13-516

BYRONS

Edward H, 11-459

--E--

CABLE

David, 13-150

CABOS

Madame, 11-449

CADEMARTOLI

Luigia, 15-108

CADIGNA

Pollie, 12-34

CADIGUA

Pollie, 12-34

CADWELL

Linnie B, 12-14

CAGE

G A W, 11-431, 13-127

CAHILL

Mathew, 13-166
Mathew J, 13-166

CAILHOL

Clara, 13-143

CAILLOUETTE

Godfrey, 14-242

CAINES / CRAINES

Laura V, 14-139

CAIRNS

F S, 14-292

CAIX

Auguste, 14-40
Marino, 13-576

CAKE

Cora, 13-340
Hiram, 13-340
Hiram M, 13-402

CALDON

Nancy J, 12-87

CALDWELL

A, 12-141
Albert B, 12-282
Alice (Miss), 12-556
A B, 11-158, 11-252, 11-481, 13-634
Clara L (Mrs), 13-634
James, 14-272
Joseph, 12-7
Lavinia (Mrs), 13-634
William A, 13-399
Wm A, 12-496

CALL

Alice M, 12-150

CALLAGHAN

Catherine, 11-586, 12-520

CALLAGY

Mary E, 13-598

CALLAHAN

Marietto, 13-383

CALLAWAY

T B, 15-302
T P, 15-302

CALLIGHAN

Wm, 12-354

CALLOUETTE

G W, 14-242

CALORI

John, 13-522

CALVERT

Francis M, 14-180
Frank A/M, 12-370
John W, 14-180

CALVIN

Samuel W, 13-509

CAMACHO

Dolorez, 12-2

CAMBELL

James, 12-171
Samuel St J, 12-171

CAMBUGER

David A, 12-493

CAMERON

Daniel, 13-225
Daniel D, 12-342, 12-343
Edward J, 13-221
Lola, 11-457

CAMP

Charles F, 15-239
Lydia C, 12-135
Mame L, 14-315
Nellie, 11-391, 11-518
R F, 14-315

CAMPBEL

Annie, 14-54

CAMPBELL

Alice, 13-404
C L (Mrs), 15-112
Clara (Mrs), 12-243
Elmer C, 14-70
Elmer E, 14-70
Florence, 13-259
George M, 15-258
H C (Mrs), 13-270
J L Mc, 13-434
Lula B, 14-161
Melvin, 12-23
Mrs (mother of bride), 13-404
Peter C, 12-219
R B, 12-575
Rebecca Jane, 11-409
Rhoda (Miss), 12-444

CAMPILLO

Guadalupe, 12-573

CAMPRESANO

Francisca, 12-229
Rosario, 12-229

CANADO

Dolores, 11-216

CANEDO

Celedonia, 11-573
Dolores, 11-216

Index

Saladonia, 11-573
CANEPA
 Nicolo, 15-108
CANFIELD
 B W (Mr), 11-473
 Minnie M, 11-473
CANIP
 C F, 12-450
CANNON
 J P, 15-93
 Mary, 11-346
 Molly, 11-487
 Valma W, 13-117
CANO
 Francisco, 11-142
 Jose M, 14-294
CANTINE
 H S, 13-564
 H S (Mrs), 13-2,14-158
 Helen S, 12-364,14-57
 Hellen S, 12-160,13-115,13-141,13-142,15-68
 Hellen S (Mrs), 14-155,14-156
 Nellie (Mrs), 12-409
 R C (Rev), D D, 14-156,14-157,14-158,14-159,14-160
 R C (Rev), DD, 14-154,14-155
 R S, 12-84,12-86,12-87,13-269
 R S, D D, 13-273,15-67
 R S (Mrs), 12-87
 R S (Rev), 12-160,12-185,12-205,12-216,12-322,12-323,12-364,12-409,12-410,12-499,12-519,12-596,12-597,12-598,12-599,12-600,12-601,13-1,13-2,13-45,13-114,13-115,13-117,13-118,13-119,13-120,13-121,13-122,13-141,13-142,13-212,13-213,13-214,13-215,13-216,13-217,13-218,13-261,13-262,13-263,13-465,13-466,13-467,13-468,13-469,13-564,13-566,13-607,15-294
 R S (Rev), D D, 13-44,13-270,13-563,13-565,13-567,13-568,13-569,13-606,13-608,14-51,14-52,14-53,14-54,14-55,14-56,14-182,14-236,14-237,14-238,14-239,14-240,14-241,15-64,15-68,15-69,15-70,15-71,15-72,15-73,15-74,15-145,15-146,15-147,15-148,15-149,15-150,15-160,15-161,15-162,15-295,15-296,15-297,15-298,15-299,15-300,15-301,15-302
 R S (Rev), DD, 13-116,13-

189,14-57
 Romaine S, 12-82,12-83,12-262
 Sarah H, 12-84,15-294
 Sarah Hellen, 12-82
CAPIA
 Antonio, 13-171
CAPITANI
 T, 13-422,13-522
CAPP
 Julius, 11-527
CARAY
 Elizabeth (Mrs), 15-193
 A N (Mrs), 15-193
 Walter P, 15-193
CARBONA
 Louis, 13-497
CARDDILLA
 Joseph, 11-133
 Maria de la Piedad, 11-133
CARDWELL
 William, 15-222
CAREW
 S, 11-52,11-75
 Simon, 11-346
CARILLO
 P C, 13-478,14-200
CARLETON
 G D, 15-77
 G D (Mrs), 15-77
CARLIN
 Charles V, 15-133
 V, 15-133
 Victor, 15-242
CARLSON
 Beda, 14-249
 Elvea C, 12-293
 Emma, 12-590
 John A, 13-504
 John E, 13-504
 O F, 14-134
 Sophia Charlotta, 15-171
CARLSSON
 S A, 11-70
CARMICHAEL
 Fanny, 12-286
 Harry, 12-286
CARNEY
 Artie P, 15-126
CARPENA
 Francisco, 12-139
CARPENTER
 Dell A, 11-380
 F P, 11-315
 Genevieve, 12-414
 J J, 11-378
 Mame (Miss), 11-225
 Virginia A, 11-378

William, 13-393
 Ynez, 11-315
CARR
 Addie, 15-19
 J S, 11-253
 Robert J, 14-317
CARRASCO
 Ramona, 12-190
CARRE
 Charles K, 11-422
CARRIE
 James D, 14-2
CARRILLO
 Francisca, 13-146
 P, 12-580
 Uriola, 11-7
CARRION
 Ramon, 15-254
CARRIQUIRY
 B, 13-47
CARRISOA
 Manuel, 11-611
CARROLL
 Hannora, 12-572
 Thomas H, 12-585,14-69
CARSON
 J M, 13-372
CARTER
 (Mrs), 12-478
 (Sr), 15-306
 Annie M, 12-594
 E F, 14-135
 E (Mrs), 13-623
 A F, 11-371
 A Florence, 13-237
 Ira C, 13-377
 Norman B, 15-298
 Thomas, 14-49
 Virginia, 12-472
 Walter, 13-158
CARTER, JR
 Francis B, 15-306
CARUTHERS
 Mattie L, 12-348
 Mollie (Miss), 12-348
CARVER
 Charles S, 12-457
CARY
 Delia E, 11-384
CASABORN
 Nellie (Mrs), 12-611
CASANAVE
 Marie Paulin, 14-98
CASE
 Edwin G, 12-404
 Ida B, 11-436
 Marion, 15-195

Index

- Susie E, 11-358
Vallie M, 13-64
- CASEBEERE**
Naomi, 12-221
- CASEBOOM**
M W, 11-230
- CASEY**
Catherine, 13-384
John, 13-384
M (Mrs), 12-551
Mary, 13-384
- CASGROVE**
Margaret V, 11-361
- CASH**
Elijah, 11-211,11-507
- CASON**
Mari, 11-378
- CASSEL**
James W, 12-82,13-565,14-155,14-239,15-73,15-149,15-296
Jas W, 15-300
- CASELL**
James W, 15-150
Jas W, 13-116
Sarah, 12-256
- CASSELLO**
Fillippo, 11-235
- CASSEY**
Carrie, 13-268
- CASTANEDO**
Juan, 12-463
- CASTANYEDA**
Juan, 12-463
- CASTERA**
Ch, 11-51
- CASTILE**
Isabella, 14-321
- CASTILLION**
Grat, 13-47
- CASTILLO**
Maria de los Dolores, 12-354
Prudencio B, 12-60
- CASTLOW**
Delia, 13-155
- CASTRO**
Florentine, 13-447
J, 11-7
Margarita, 11-485
Ramona, 11-375
Refugio, 12-631
- CASWELL**
Charles C, 14-198
E W, 14-133,14-306,15-139,15-167
E W (Rev), 13-309
Mary A A, 15-167
- CATCHING**
Nannie, 14-119
- CATES**
David, 15-79
Horace G, 15-79
- CATHANAN / GATHMAN**
John, 12-247
- CATHAWAY**
Jennie I, 13-255
- CATHER**
Effie L, 15-72
- CATTELL**
K P, 13-250
- CAUBIN**
Melvina, 14-193
- CAUFIELD**
S, 11-31,11-168
- CAVANAUGH**
Edith (Miss), 14-262
Katie, 14-262
- CAZAUURANG**
John, 13-573
- CERRO**
Antonio, 12-131
- CERVANTES**
Jose, 12-631
- CESARI**
D (Rev), 12-463
Don (Rev), 12-461,12-467,12-572,13-32,13-331,13-446,13-451
L (Rev), 13-172
- CESINO**
Sara, 11-508
- CHACE**
Mary, 12-541
- CHADWICK**
Maggie R, 13-302
Oliver L, 13-610
- CHAFFEY**
Charles F, 11-170
- CHALK**
Lizzie, 12-189
- CHALLICE**
Albert, 11-292
- CHALMERS**
J K, 13-508
John, 12-344
M (Mrs), 13-508
- CHAMBERLAIN**
C V, 12-288
- CHAMBERLAYNE**
D O, 12-284
- CHAMBERS**
J F, 11-168
Jennie O, 11-507
John G, 14-132
- Jos E, 13-285
Jos F, 11-172,11-532,11-588,11-589,12-121
Jos T, 11-414,11-415,12-150
Joseph L, 11-382
Joseph M, 11-2
Joseph S, 11-31
Joseph T, 11-61,11-308
W E, 13-29
William E, 15-1
- CHAN**
Hypolite, 12-283
- CHANAN**
William H, 15-2
- CHANCE**
Callie F, 15-300
- CHANDLER**
Edward S, 11-205
Wildred E (Miss), 15-268
- CHANEBRALAIN**
Platt, 12-453
- CHAPIN**
Justin, 14-193
L D, 13-520
- CHAPMAN**
Blanche, 11-43
J L S, 11-43
- CHARBONEL**
Jeane, 12-464
Johanna (Mrs), 12-573
- CHARBONNEL**
Jas, 11-94
- CHARD**
(Mr), 11-245
Mary P, 11-245
Mrs, 11-245
- CHARLES**
Henry, 12-93
- CHARLTON**
Chas, 11-380
- CHARONELL**
Joseph, 11-569
- CHASE**
(Mrs) (her mother), 13-110
Chas W, 12-519
Clara B, 13-494
Clement, 13-313
Fanny (Miss), 13-27
J C, 13-377
Jennie L, 12-163
- CHATTEN**
Walter, 11-541
- CHAVES**
Mary E, 13-472
- CHAVEZ**
Carlota, 13-34
Francisco, 13-167

Index

Lottie, 13-34
 Luciano, 13-34,13-167
 Mary L, 15-190
 Rosa, 13-331
CHAVIS
 Julian, 14-247
CHEATHAM
 O D, 15-80
CHEEVER
 Carrie B, 13-387
CHEEVERS
 Nellie, 15-146
CHELF
 Weed S, 13-216
CHENEY
 Annie E, 13-302
 Columbus C, 11-401
 Harvey D, 13-302
 Wm A, 11-129,11-130,11-255,11-413,11-594,12-74,12-89,13-251,13-302
CHERINGTON
 F B, 12-590,13-196,15-179
 Mrs, 12-590
CHERRY
 Frank W, 11-192
CHESSALL
 Wm H, 14-183
CHEVERS
 Nellie, 15-146
CHICHESTER
 Josepha, 11-455
 W J, 11-268,11-269,11-270,11-271,11-435,11-436,12-366
 W J (Rev), 12-103,12-104,12-105,12-200,12-201,12-263,12-264,12-265,12-403,12-420,12-421,12-422,12-423,12-507,12-508,12-509,12-511,12-612,12-613,12-614,12-615,13-17,13-191,13-192,13-193,13-243,13-244,13-245,13-406,13-407,13-408,13-519,13-520,13-589,13-590,13-591,14-88,14-89,14-90,14-254,14-255,14-256,14-257,14-258,15-16,15-17,15-18,15-19,15-20,15-21,15-22,15-23,15-24
CHICK
 C, 11-149
 Lettie B, 11-149
 Lillie B, 11-149
CHILDS
 Ada E, 14-50
 Bell B, 11-208
 Frank, 12-17
 Harry A, 13-52,15-298

J T, 12-226
 M W (Mrs), 11-208
CHILSON
 Daniel F, 11-615
 Daniel T, 11-615
 E E, 13-378
 Richard W, 13-378
CHING
 Leong, 13-231
CHONG
 Quong Wing, 14-145
CHOU
 Poo Sam, 12-500
CHOWLER
 Charles, 11-182
 Charles C, 11-117
CHRISTENSEN
 Christian, 11-126
 N T, 15-50
 Soren, 11-126
CHRISTOFERSON
 Charlotte, 14-290
CHRYSLER
 Margret, 12-185
CHUBB
 Mont P, 13-340
 O P, 13-340
CHUDLEY
 Job, 12-432
CHUNG
 Ah, 14-141
CHURCH
 Dora E, 13-53
 A M, 11-77
 Wilson L, 13-481
 Y (Mrs), 13-53
CHURCHILL
 C E, 13-76
 Lottie B (Miss), 13-281
CHURCHMAN
 H, 13-474
 Hattie M, 13-474
CIAPPARONE
 L, 12-467
CICOTT
 E Vincent, 11-553
CIENFUEGOS
 Pilar, 13-447
CISMO
 Sara, 11-508
CITRON
 Isidor, 11-550
CLACIUS
 Charles E, 11-247
CLACUIS
 C E, 13-203

CLANCEY
 Jennie, 15-291
CLANCY
 James, 13-385
 Jennie (Miss), 15-291
 Mary E, 15-240
CLANTA
 Geo J, 11-76
CLAPP
 Albert B, 13-132
 Frank, 12-611
 W T, 13-388
 William B, 13-388
CLAPPS
 Nillie (Miss), 12-611
CLARK
 Albert P, 15-216
 Byron O, 12-81
 Catharine, 12-585
 Cecelia (Mrs), 11-280
 Charles E, 15-167
 Charles F, 13-257
 Delia, 12-208,12-585
 E P, 15-216
 Edmond, 14-195
 Edwin, 12-396
 Elma A, 14-208
 Emma J, 13-76,13-454
 F B, 13-158
 Fred, 13-295
 G A (Mrs), 15-67
 G W, 11-539
 Gillies A, 15-67
 Harley, 13-613
 J F, 12-110
 J H, 12-92
 J S, 11-184
 J W, 12-110
 James C, 12-109
 Jon L, 14-310
 Kate, 13-452
 L C (Mr), 11-608
 Lizzie (Mrs), 13-158
 Margaret E, 13-324
 Mary E, 11-608
 Mathew, 11-279
 Mayella (Miss), 12-246
 Michael, 11-279
 S (Mrs), 13-328
 S R (Mrs), 11-608
 Truston, 13-547
 W F, 12-94
 W H, 13-306
 Warren T, 12-629
 Welsley, 14-165
 Wesley, 14-165
 William, 12-109

Index

- Wilson L, 13-481
Wm, 12-188
Wm T, 13-7
- CLARKE**
A C, 13-596,13-597
Delia, 11-488
Edwin, 12-396
George S, 11-460
Mary, 12-622
May, 12-622
Nellie (Miss), 12-145
Russell W, 12-629
- CLARY**
H, 11-51
- CLAY**
Jeremiah, 12-10,12-347,12-348,12-381,12-628,13-488,14-30,14-245
M F (Mrs), 12-381
- CLAYTON**
P O, 11-53
- CLEAVES**
Ada W (Mrs), 13-633
- CLEELF**
Weed S, 13-164
- CLEGG**
Ada J, 12-397
- CLEMANS**
L T, 11-328
Sarah A, 12-601
- CLEMENT**
Allen, 13-490
Christina, 12-356
H J, 13-71
H P, 12-437
H S, 12-481,12-504,12-594,12-626,13-108,13-124,13-294,13-372,13-593,14-4,14-77,14-140,15-47,15-48,15-190
Henry, 12-356
Jinnie, 12-367
John, 12-356
- CLEMENTS**
H S, 12-268,12-497
Mollie (Mrs), 11-184
- CLEMINSON**
James, 11-60
- CLEMMENS**
Vandelia, 13-207
- CLEMMONS**
Mary, 12-399
- CLICK**
J C, 15-88
- CLINE**
Angelina (Mrs), 14-30
C W, 15-12,15-175
J C, 11-18,11-20,11-291,11-336,12-437
JC, 11-545
John C, 11-19,11-90,11-106
W H, 11-610,12-50,12-187
- CLISBY**
Susan, 12-274
- CLOETTA**
Ch H, 13-410
- CLOS**
P, 12-306
Pedro, 11-333
Peter, 11-61
- CLOSS**
Catherine (Mrs), 13-153
- CLOUSE**
John H, 11-324
- CLUBEIN**
F A, 13-149
- CLUGSTON**
Emma B, 13-567
- CLYMAN**
John M, 12-383
- COATS**
Emma S (Mrs), 11-159
Thos (Dr), 11-159
- COBB**
Minnie A, 11-317
- COBEL**
Samuel T, 13-625
- COBLER**
Wilbert, 11-531
- COBURN**
Alice, 14-51
Harry, 13-466
Satira A, 14-51
- COCHRAN**
I N, 11-202,11-306
V, 11-238
W G (Dr), 14-88
- COCHRANE**
Mary B, 13-135
V, 11-238
- COCIO**
Franco, 11-215
Josefa, 11-215
- COCKE**
Frank N, 13-433
- COCKERTON**
George, 13-86
Julia L, 13-86
- COCKHART**
A D, 13-636
- COCKINS**
J M, 13-604,14-149,15-136
J M (Rev), 13-492
- COCKROFF**
Joseph, 12-548
- M A (Mrs), 12-548
- CODINA**
F (Rev), 12-315
- CODINE**
F (Rev), 12-226
- CODORI**
Chase, 15-318
Katie, 15-318
- CODY**
G W, 11-311
- COE**
Helen E, 13-284
- COFFEE**
Winnie, 15-314
- COFFEY**
T H, 13-295
- COFFIN**
Frank, 12-611
George H, 13-584
- COGSWELL**
Franklyn, 11-347
- COHN**
Arthur, 11-213
Herman, 14-3,14-118
I E (Dr), 12-404
Kaspere, 11-79,11-112,11-113
Kaspere (Mr), 14-118
May, 14-225
- COHN, M D**
G E (Dr), 11-403
- COLBECK**
F C, 11-36
- COLBURN**
E L, 12-155
Elsworth L, 11-140
M J (Rev), 11-411
M L, 15-302
- COLBY**
Flora (Miss), 13-128
Henrietta (Mrs), 13-128
Web, 14-157
- COLCORD**
D H, 15-306
Daniel H, 13-259,15-283
Sarah E (Miss), 15-306
- COLDRIDGE**
Arthur, 13-141
- COLDWELL**
A B, 13-278
- COLE**
Chas I, 15-195
E T, 12-494
Geo L, 15-126,15-127
George, 15-45
H Hammond, 13-104
Harry W, 12-538
A L, 13-26

Index

Olive, 11-241
W, 11-107
COLEMAN
Adam, 12-109
C G, 15-11
Morgan W, 14-59
COLIMA
Porfirio, 13-321
COLIN
Kaspere, 14-9
COLKINS
J F (Mrs), 13-593
COLLIER
I F, 13-53
J M, 13-53
COLLINGWOOD
John Gates, 11-455
COLLINS
Alice, 12-373
Alice M, 13-288
Carrie, 13-407
Charles A, 13-341
Charles M, 11-606
Charles W, 11-606
Cordie, 15-173
Frank D, 13-312
G W, 14-53
Hattie P, 13-519
Ida, 11-118
Isabella A, 11-435
J Lee, 13-312
Kate, 13-385
Katie, 15-314
Lucy, 12-239
M M, 15-273
Margaret, 11-102
Mary E, 12-70
Richard J, 11-102
Thos, 13-168
COLMAN
C (Mrs), 15-112
COLVER
F B, 12-630
F B (Mrs), 12-630
COMBES
Lillie B, 14-259
COMBS
Bell, 11-390
M D, 12-119
Samuel E, 13-2
Wm D, 12-119
COMPS
M D, 12-119
COMPTON
Charles, 14-125
G D, 11-354
William S, 11-354

COMYN
James T, 15-103
CONCH
Jane C, 11-45
CONDIT
Ira M, 11-419, 11-465, 11-520, 13-87, 13-455, 13-495
M D (Mrs), 11-465
M E (Miss), 11-419
Nellie (Miss), 13-87
S D (Mrs), 11-419
CONDON
Mary, 13-37
CONGAR
Everett R, 13-363
Hattie A, 13-363
CONGDON
J R, 11-163
CONGER
Eva J, 11-391
Everett L, 12-633, 14-43, 14-62, 14-115, 14-194, 14-292, 15-45
Harriet A, 14-115
Hattie A, 12-633
Ray E, 12-633
CONIGLIO
Angelo, 13-12
CONKHITE
Lizzie, 15-129
CONKLIN
Eudolphia L, 12-366
CONLAN
Joseph, 11-488
CONLEY
Mary, 12-175
CONN
Lucy, 12-550
CONNELL
Charles H, 12-337
CONNELLY
Fannie C, 12-614
John L, 12-70
John P, 12-70
Richard, 15-312
CONNER
Cornelia R, 13-26
Herman G, 13-454
L D (Mr), 13-454
L D (Mrs), 13-454
Sadie V, 12-373
CONNOLLEY
Stephen, 12-137
CONNOLLY
Patrick, 14-279
Stephen, 12-137

CONOLLY
Michael, 13-98
CONRAD
Albert B, 13-248
L B, 11-166, 12-300
T M, 13-191
William H, 11-166
CONRED
W H, 12-624
CONROY
N, 13-155
CONSOLI
Giovanni, 13-32
CONSTANTINE
Fredrick, 15-253
CONTREAS
Loretto, 11-7
CONTRERAS
Anselmo, 12-525
Maria de Jesus, 12-101
Ysmael, 13-82
CONTREREZ
Loretto, 12-259
CONVENT
Adele L, 13-507
CONWAY
Mollie (Miss), 13-470
CONWELL
Charles A, 11-528
COOK
Clara L, 13-358
Cora L, 13-358
E R, 12-321
Ellen (Mrs), 11-607
Frank E, 13-602
G J, 15-203
Geo M, 13-425
George L, 13-358
H E, 13-196
Maud, 12-586
Minnie A, 13-66
Nellie M, 12-586
R B, 11-163
Stephen I, 12-406
COOK SMITH
J E, 14-58
COOKE
E D, 14-196
M E, 14-196
COOL
S M, 11-411
COOLEDGE
William H, 15-210
COOLEY
Henry T, 12-321
COOMBS
Emma (Miss), 15-89

Index

- Nellie J, 11-271
 Samuel E, 13-2
 Thomas, 15-100
 Walter, 15-202
- COONEY**
 Terence, 13-507
 Terrence, 13-507
- COOPER**
 E K, 11-60
 Edmond S, 15-231
 Florence E, 13-530
 Frank J, 15-237
 George D, 12-97
 A J, 12-104
 Mettie C, 13-104
 Nettie C, 13-104
 W F (Mrs), 12-472
 William, 11-53
 William H, 11-493
- COOVER**
 Charles S, 12-457
- CORALLES**
 Maria, 13-496
- CORBAN**
 Delia, 12-343
- CORBETT**
 Lizzie, 14-49
- CORDARO**
 J D, 13-262
- CORDELL**
 Katherine, 12-158
 Louis, 12-158
- CORDES**
 Katie, 12-554
- CORDRAY**
 Melinda J, 13-151
- CORKER**
 John R, 11-301
- CORLSEN**
 P V, 11-70
- CORLSON**
 P V, 11-70
- CORMACK**
 Donale, 12-434
 Francisco, 12-434
- CORNELISON**
 Frank, 13-248
- CORNELIUS**
 F O, 12-51
 M N, 11-185, 11-601
 M N (Rev), 11-165, 11-342, 11-343, 11-458, 11-552, 11-595, 11-599, 12-154, 12-282, 12-532, 12-533, 12-616, 13-25, 13-281, 13-282, 13-633, 13-634, 13-635, 14-85, 14-204, 14-205, 14-250, 14-251, 15-2, 15-239, 15-240, 15-303, 15-304
- CORNYN**
 James T, 15-103
- CORONA**
 Jesus, 14-184
- CORONEL**
 Francisca, 12-224, 14-231
 M F, 15-6
- CORSON**
 J B, 14-292
 Jennie (Mrs), 15-25
- COSGROVE**
 Margaret V, 11-361
- COSSEL**
 J N, 13-120
- COSTELLO**
 Delia, 13-155
- COSTILLO**
 R, 14-314
- COTA**
 Antonio, 12-190
 Celestina, 12-631
 Manuela, 12-298
 Maria de Jesus, 11-485
- COTTON**
 John L, 13-71
 Thomas H B, 11-526
- COTURE**
 F, 12-245
- COUCH**
 Jane C, 11-45
- COUDRAY**
 Mary, 11-239
- COULTER**
 Alice W, 11-312, 11-565, 12-426
 B F, 11-6, 11-158, 11-224, 11-264, 11-309, 11-310, 11-312, 11-383, 11-389, 11-404, 11-412, 11-426, 11-457, 11-565, 11-625, 11-626, 12-24, 12-43, 12-113, 12-153, 12-221, 12-255, 12-426, 13-300, 13-301, 13-380, 13-511, 13-552, 14-220, 15-155
 F M, 12-24
 R T, 13-249
- COULTER, JR**
 B F, 15-155
- COURAD**
 William H, 11-166
- COURTOUX**
 Julie Prudente, 11-51
- COVELL**
 G T, 12-164
- COWAN**
 E L (Dr), 12-170
 Portia L, 12-170
 Thena M, 12-241
- W G, 12-550, 12-568, 13-412, 13-413, 13-414, 15-29, 15-219
 W G (Rev), 12-239, 12-240, 12-241, 12-363
 Z M, 13-412, 13-413
- COWEN**
 J D, 14-218
- COWLES**
 Margaret B, 15-60
- COWTHON**
 C, 13-552
- COX**
 A (Mrs), 13-175
 Annie, 11-382
 Arthmelina H S, 15-78
 Cordie, 14-207
 E E, 11-444
 Elizabeth Newton, 12-106
 Ella C, 12-198
 Emma C, 11-404
 Eva R, 12-300
 H, 13-617
 H (D D), 13-533, 13-534, 13-614, 13-616, 14-72, 14-73, 14-228
 H M (Mrs), 13-533, 13-534, 13-617, 15-78
 J C, 11-404
 Jacob M, 14-84
 Jemima, 12-168
 Jno S, 12-106
 L P, 13-465
 Margaret A, 12-106
 Mary J, 14-114
 Rebecca, 14-302
- COX (D D)**
 H, 15-75, 15-76, 15-77, 15-78
- COYLE**
 James B, 14-259
 James J, 14-259
- CRABB**
 Albert M, 12-26
 B F, 11-388
- CRABBE**
 Albert M, 12-26
 Henry W, 13-556, 14-262, 14-319, 15-211, 15-212
 Henry W (Mrs), 13-556
 M J (Mrs), 15-212
 Mary A (Miss), 13-556, 15-211
 Mary (Miss), 15-212
- CRABTREE**
 Merrill B, 13-517
- CRAIG**
 Bessie B, 11-243
 Bessie C, 11-164
 Charles R, 13-536

Index

George W, 13-118
 L A, 15-116
 W J, 15-116
CRAIN
 Lewis W, 12-570
CRAINES
 Laura V, 14-139
CRAM
 Abraham L, 12-276
CRAMER
 (Mr), 12-89
 Lyda A, 12-89
 Minnie, 14-263
 T J, 14-263
CRAMPTON
 Henry M, 12-540
CRANDALL
 S Frances, 12-24
CRANE
 Anne, 12-217
 Clara S, 14-240
 Ellen, 13-236
 Ellen V, 11-110
 G H, 12-241
CRANTON
 H W (Mrs), 12-560
 S E, 12-560
CRARY
 Don (Rev), 12-460
CRAVEN
 Fred W, 12-262
 Geo, 12-262
CRAW
 Charles M, 14-262
 O R (Mr), 14-262
CRAWFORD
 Helen M, 11-161
 Howard H, 12-542
 L P, 11-161,12-231
 Lulu A, 11-388
 Mary E, 11-274
 Mary Elizabeth, 11-124
 Moses A, 12-141
 R D, 11-388
 William, 12-368
 Wm, 12-214,12-375
CRAYCROFT
 O, 14-86
CREELMAN
 Margaret Lavenia, 14-102
CREIGHTON
 Mr, 15-215
CREW
 Edward E, 14-250
CREWSON
 Mattie E, 12-305

CRICH
 Cora B, 12-408
CRIDER
 Bettie (Miss), 13-308
CRIMMIN
 Margareth, 11-523
 Mary, 11-523
CRIMMINS
 Cornelius, 13-38
CRIPPIN
 Hettie, 12-248
CRISS
 Anna, 13-56
CRIST
 Emma (Miss), 11-60
 H J, 14-152
CRITES
 Dora E, 11-204
 E R, 11-204
CRITTENDEN
 Minnie (Miss), 12-541
 W (Mrs), 12-541
CROCKER
 E B (Mrs), 13-356
CROCKETT
 Nellie, 13-366
CROMBIE
 Ella E (Mrs), 15-111
 Robert S, 15-111
CROMER
 Elizabeth M (Miss), 14-147
CRONK
 Maud, 13-369
CROOKSHANK
 M M, 14-179
 A M (Mrs), 14-179
CROOKSTON
 Jennie, 12-235
CROSBY
 E O, 12-13
 Evelyn A, 11-444
 F A (Mrs), 12-13
CROSS
 H H, 11-150
 Jennie D, 12-95
 Philip, 11-488
 W W (Mrs) (his wife), 15-240
CROSS, ESQ
 W W, 15-240
CROSWELL
 E B, 13-551
CROTHERS
 James, 14-310
 William, 13-407
CROUSE
 Katie, 13-1
 Rebecca, 13-1

CROW
 Elizabeth M, 14-276
 Eva, 11-441
 H J, 12-163
CROWE
 Ida, 14-105
CROWELL
 Frank H, 14-57
 Libbie D, 13-166
 T A, 14-119
CROWLEY
 Alice, 13-155
 Timothy J, 12-230
CRUCES
 Antonio, 11-375
CRUM
 J D, 11-80,11-123,11-246,11-262,11-281,11-386,11-502,11-503,12-35,12-179
CRUMM
 J D, 11-104
CRUMP
 Nicholas, 12-554
CRUTCHFIELD
 Fannie, 14-309
CRUTHERS
 Annie, 12-33
CRUUES
 Felipa, 11-375
CRUZ
 Charles, 13-349
 Erolinda, 14-8
 Felipe, 11-265
CUCCIA
 Giovanna, 13-12
 Joe, 15-270
 L, 13-12
 Luca, 13-12
CUCHI
 Antonia (Mrs), 13-32
 Lucas, 13-32
CUDEBACK
 David, 14-181
 George G, 14-41,14-181
 Grant P, 12-613
CUDDERBACH
 Kate M, 12-180
CUENDO
 Juando, 13-525
CUIHOL
 Clara, 13-143
CULP
 Addie M, 14-91
 Anna F, 14-91
 M C (Miss), 15-185
 O S, 14-91
 Susie (Mrs), 14-91

Index

CULPE

Luther (Mr), 12-410

CULVER

F F, 12-28
Frank F, 12-43
Henrietta, 12-28
Willard B, 12-28

CUMMINGS

Annie, 11-85
Noah, 11-85
Orville Guy, 14-194

CUMMINS

Harriet I, 15-75
Harriet P, 15-75
Jennie Florence, 11-443
Maggie, 12-310
Thomas L, 12-310

CUNNINGHAM

John C, 13-451
Josephine B, 11-556
Lucy, 12-183
Lulu, 13-277

CURL

E M, 12-443
W T, 12-443

CURLEY

Bertha, 12-630
Bertha (Mrs), 12-630

CURNIR

E N, 11-3

CURRIER

Fr (Mrs), 14-46
A T, 12-181, 13-126

CURRY

Louise, 11-466

CURSON

E J, 15-154

CURTIN

Daniel H, 12-344

CURTIS

A A, 12-23
Arthur A, 12-595, 13-380
Jennie L, 13-275
Lincoln, 12-228
Lincon, 12-228
Lottie D, 15-299
Lucy H (Mrs), 13-275
M A, 12-246
M E (Mrs), 12-246
Sarah, 12-262
Thos R, 12-244, 13-433
Thos R (Rev), 11-201

CURY

C F, 12-44

CUSHMAN

I C, 12-265

CUTTER

Marion C, 11-481
Martin P, 13-287

CYRENIUS

Belle (Miss), 13-205
Florence, 13-205

-- D --

DABOUST

Frances, 12-223

DABOUST / DAVOUST

Annie, 12-223

DAGNOLL

Samuel, 15-57

DAHLITZ

Paul, 11-545

DAIGED

Marie, 13-131

DAKE

Will H, 11-93

DAKEN

Fred, 13-310

DALADE

(Mrs), 12-42

DALLAUD

Marie, 11-339

DALTON

H F, 15-99
Valentine Z, 15-99

DALY

James C, 11-190

DAMFFMANN

Wilheimine, 13-238

DAMPFMANN

Wilhelmine, 13-238

DAMRON

Andrew J, 11-184
George A, 11-517
James M, 11-296

DANBY

Alexander D, 11-542

DANER

Emilie, 12-232

DANFORTH

Anna L (Mrs), 11-493
A W, 12-319

DANGERFIELD

Anna E, 14-177
Clara, 12-145

DANIELS

(Mr), 15-241
Ann (Mrs), 12-140
Frederick V, 14-237
J A, 14-100
Mary, 11-104
Mrs, 15-241

DANIRON

Andrew J, 11-184

DANLEY

Alexander D, 11-542

DANMULLER

Ida, 15-205

DANNECKER

John, 12-460

DANSON

Elma, 12-454

DARBY

William, 12-435

DARE

D L, 14-110

DARELL

Cora B (Mrs), 13-632

DARIN

Elie, 13-161

DARONET

Annie, 12-38

DARROLL

Cora B (Mrs), 13-632

D'ARTOIS

Lillie, 11-9

DASSAND

P, 11-91

DASTA

Lilly D, 15-148

DAVEE

I M, 13-483

DAVENPORT

E, 13-531
L W, 13-600
S W, 13-600

DAVID

Agathe, 11-447

DAVIDS

M A, 11-72

DAVIDSON

Eliza G, 11-626
Eliza J, 11-626
J, 14-308
Rebecca D, 14-176
William C, 12-108

DAVIES

David P, 11-186
Harriett Blanche, 15-214
J M, 15-214
Maggie C (Mrs), 12-604

DAVIS

C M, 11-161
Charles H, 15-134
Clair (Mrs), 14-56
Edward C, 12-270
Eva A, 14-109
Evan, 11-294
Frank, 15-207

Index

- Frank M, 12-569
 Fred H M, 13-126
 George J, 13-131
 Guadalupe, 11-574
 Helen, 12-638
 J C (Mr), 15-229
 J W, 11-331
 Kate M, 13-424
 Le Compte, 13-602
 Maggie C, 12-604
 Mary L, 11-96
 N L (Miss), 13-312
 Nannie L, 15-229
 Nellie B, 13-255
 R N, 13-491
 Robert, 15-225
 S B, 13-129
 S O, 12-549
 W B, 15-78
 W S, 15-189
 W S (Mrs), 15-189
 Wm B, 13-59
- DAVISON**
 Arthur L, 13-317
 D Foster, 13-137
 James C, 11-239
 R E (Mrs), 13-137
- DAVISSON**
 Carrie B, 11-477
- DAVOUST**
 Annie, 12-223
 Frances, 12-223
- DAY**
 Alphonso (Mrs), 13-118
 B F, 13-133
 Chas E, 12-421, 12-422
 Elizabeth (Mrs), 14-172
 Elva, 12-456
 Eugene, 11-372
 Geo H D, 13-622
 I Hanson, 12-148
 J Hanson, 12-148
 J W (Mrs), 12-444
 Mary O, 15-152
 Thomas W, 11-533
 Thos, 11-73
 Willie (Miss), 15-95
- DE ARGUELLO**
 Encarnasion, 14-65
- DE BARAJOS**
 Calamia R, 13-425
- DE CORDONA**
 S A, 13-220
- DE DUARTE**
 Angelita R, 14-230
- DE HIGUERA**
 Claudina O, 14-200
- DE IBORRANDA**
 Tomas, 13-99
- DE LA OSSA**
 Fabricio, 11-176
 Florentina, 12-384
 Mary J, 12-384
- DE LOPEZ**
 Mercedes, 12-452
- DE MARQUIZ**
 Maria Antonia O, 13-478
- DE MERS**
 Louis H, 12-264
- DE MONTIJO**
 Mary, 15-281
- DE MORENO**
 Anita S, 13-316
- DE NORDHOLT**
 Gregoria Reyes, 13-69
- DE POWEL**
 Marie, 15-270
- DE SEPULVEDA**
 Delfina G, 11-315
 Guadalupe, 13-316
- DE SPAIN**
 J S, 15-9
- DE VASQUEZ**
 Claudina Olvera, 13-39
- DE VERDUGO**
 Artensia, 11-433
- DE VIA**
 Theodora Salarar, 13-334
- DE YOUNG**
 Maria A, 14-68
- DEACON**
 William C, 14-154
- DEAKER**
 William, 14-270
- DEAN**
 Gilbert L, 13-26
 S H, 14-270
 William, 13-590
- DEARBORN**
 Charles S, 13-77
- DEARES**
 Charles, 12-31
 Mary B, 12-31
- DEATHERAGE**
 Chas P, 11-226
- DEAVES**
 Maria B, 12-31
- DEBASE**
 Emily, 13-251
- DEBONET**
 A, 12-38
 Francisca, 12-38
- DEBRUCE**
 Ida B (Mrs), 13-257
- DECK**
 Mamie, 13-120
- DECKER**
 William, 15-310
- DECKHOFF**
 Otto, 15-46
- DEE**
 Fannie, 11-445
- DEENENE**
 Mary, 11-579
- DEERING**
 Fred C, 14-232
 Ralph, 12-363
 Thomas, 12-363
- DEFRIES**
 William C, 12-532
- DEFRIEZ**
 Will C, 11-261
 William C, 12-532
- DEGIORGIS**
 Giovanni, 13-446
- DEHART**
 Alice P, 15-213
- DEICHMILLER**
 C, 13-212
- DEJAUSSEERAND**
 W, 11-575
- DEKAY**
 Geo H, 13-344, 13-345, 14-234
- DEL VALLE**
 J Y, 13-257
- DELCROIX**
 Jules, 13-243
- DELGADO**
 Maria, 12-226
- DELGALAWONDO**
 Francisce, 12-466
- DELLIN**
 O A, 15-286
- DELMAS**
 Leopold, 11-582
- DEMAREST**
 W F, 11-148
 William F, 11-209
- DEMING**
 (Mr), 13-601
 (Mrs), 13-601
 Caroline E, 12-509
 Edith L, 13-601
- DEMOND**
 Mary F, 13-375
- DEMPSEY**
 Ellen L, 11-75
- DENEL**
 DeVere V, 15-150
- DENI**
 Cha, 12-42

Index

DENIS

George J, 11-116

DENMAN

Charles M, 12-305

Samuel Z, 12-305

DENNIS

Sherman B, 13-635

DENNISON

Frank E, 15-147

DENNY

Robert William, 14-20

DENO

Adell, 13-581

DENSER

Ernst, 11-292

DENSH

Josephine, 11-144

DENT

Geo, 12-56

Mary E, 12-56

DENTON

S, 14-28

DEPUY

J, 11-449

Theodore, 15-52

DEREYES

Refugio D, 15-6

DERKERMAN

Peter, 15-14

DERKIN

J S, 15-14

DERKUM

Peter, 12-480

DERRING

R (Mr), 12-363

DERSH

Josephine, 11-144

DESALLIER

George, 11-37

DESHIELEL

Denwood, 13-292

DESHIELL

Denwood, 13-292

DESMOND

Cornelius, 12-207

DETCHE

Elizabeth, 12-192

DETJEN

Mary D, 15-180

DETZER

Joseph, 13-219

DEUSE

Thomas, 12-424

DEUTCH

H, 12-168

DEVENDORF

Charles, 13-412

DEVERELL

C Charlotte, 13-42

DEVINE

Sadie E (Miss), 15-187

DEVONET

Annie, 12-38

DEVORE

Lucy J, 14-80

DEWALD

Martin J, 14-38

DEWING

Caroline E, 12-509

George F, 11-267

DEWITT

George M, 14-222

DEY

Amelia M, 13-314

DEYENHART

Ella, 13-84

Ellis, 13-84

Louis, 13-84

DIAN

Rosano, 12-463

DIAPER

Martha E, 12-611

DIAS

Juan, 15-59

DIAZ

Anna, 11-67

Antonio, 11-67, 11-593, 12-

202, 13-321

Antonio (Rev), 13-525

Francisca, 11-468

Mary, 11-321

DIBBLE

Robert H, 11-120

DICKASON

Charles, 15-264

DICKEL

Herman, 12-15

Herman A, 12-588

DICKENSON

Joseph, 12-464

DICKERSON

H R, 11-528

Louis B, 13-532

Mattie R, 13-441

Maud A, 13-87

DICKHOFF

Otto, 15-46

DICKINSON

Russell S, 15-316

DICKSON

B (Miss), 11-372

Bertha E, 12-456

Ella M, 13-517

John, 12-456

Sara, 12-456

DIEDEMAN

Louisa, 12-46

DIEHN

Bertha, 14-226

DIERK

William, 15-118

DIES

Josephine, 12-141

DIETERICK

John, 12-535

DIETRICH

Robert, 11-513

DIGNOLA

Ambrocio, 13-446

M (Mrs), 13-446

DILLAHUNT

C A, 11-34

Cora M, 11-34

DILLANER

Samuel H, 12-392

DILLE

Addie, 13-263

Sam'l R, 13-263

DILLENER

Samuel H, 12-392

DILLER

Christian, 13-280

Lena, 13-280

Mamie, 13-280

DILLIN

Mollie R, 13-553

DILLINGHAM

Minnie B, 15-9

DILLIS

Kate R or A (Mrs), 15-131

DILLMAN

Charles, 13-100

DILLON

Maggie, 11-604

DILLY

Alfert L, 12-471

Matilda F, 12-471

DIMMICK

C G (Mrs), 11-301

F M, 11-267, 11-301

DIMMOCK

H A (Mrs), 11-286

DINSMORE

A A, 13-489

DIPACI

Antonio, 13-12

DIRKSMAYER

L (Miss), 13-261

Mary A, 13-261

Mary H, 13-261

Index

DISMUKES

Joseph, 15-152

DITCH

A E, 12-596

DITTY

Lafayette, 11-501

DIXON

Addie, 13-263

Bertha E, 12-456

John, 11-285

Mavel V, 11-358

Patrick T, 13-498

DOANE

Florence E, 11-482,13-393

DOASTER

C E, 12-157

DOBBINS

Hugh H, 15-38

DOBSON

William, 14-267

DOCKSTADER

Addie, 15-131

DODGE

Alace, 11-493

Alice, 11-493

Eliza, 12-266

J W, 12-266

DODSON

Marth E, 12-56

O L (Miss), 13-29

DOGGETT

W J, 13-44

DOLHENTY

John E, 14-69

DOLL

Robert F, 13-143

DOMASCHENZ

Christian, 11-98

DOMASCHEUZ

Christian, 11-98

DOMGAN / DONAGAN

R M, 12-329

DOMINGUEZ

Barbara, 14-22

Francisco, 12-522

Guadalupe, 13-523

Helen M, 14-271

Louisa, 12-482

Ramon, 11-15,13-82

Robt R, 14-99

DOMINQUEZ

Louisa, 12-482

DONAGAN

R M, 12-329

DONAHUE

C E, 13-406

E W, 15-257

Jose S, 12-242

Joseph, 13-523

DONALDSON

Eugene, 12-185

Robert L, 13-108

DONEY

Susan M, 14-119

DONLEY

John, 14-55

Loretta V, 14-59

DONNELLY

H P, 11-581

DOONE

Maggie, 11-142

DORAME

Lorenzo, 11-67

DORDUE

John D, 13-363

DORMAN

Nellie, 15-202

DORNER

P W, 15-27

DORQEUT

Jean, 11-582

DORSEY

Dictor (Miss), 14-271

P W, 11-26,11-27,11-48,11-

147,11-148,11-218,11-293,11-

511,12-5,12-294,12-296,12-

371,12-372,12-453,12-454,12-

513,12-621,12-622,12-630,13-

527,14-119

P W (Mrs), 11-218

P W (Rev), 11-149,11-150,11-

151,13-379,13-419,13-612

Susan M, 13-419,13-612

Susan Miller, 12-371,12-372

DORWOOD

W W, 11-151

DORWORD

Hattie V, 11-151

J A, 11-151

DOSEME

Lorenzo, 13-321

DOSS

Belle C, 11-294

Carrie, 11-104

Sam, 11-294

DOSTER

Josephine (Miss), 15-143

DOTY

Charles E, 13-135

DOUGHTY

Anna (Miss), 13-470

DOUGLAS

Clara E (Mrs), 12-628

Howard H, 12-628

James, 15-161

Rosa L, 11-281

DOUGLASS

Frank, 13-337

Joannes, 11-344

John, 11-344

Sarah, 11-344

V, 11-344

DOULL

Albert P, 15-12

DOW

Horace H, 11-74

DOWNEY

H C, 11-162

John G, 15-40

DOWNING

Sallie, 12-347

William E, 12-420

DOWNS

Emma, 15-123

L E (Miss), 12-474

DOYLE

James, 11-524,12-138

John, 12-91

Nellie, 12-138

Peha, 12-307

Seth C, 14-304

DOZIER

M (Mrs), 13-419

DRAKE

S C, 15-249

DRAPER

Martha E, 12-611

DREBES

F A, 15-138

DREYFUS

Louis G, 12-493

DRIPS

Carrie B, 11-425

DRISCOLL

Clara E, 11-585

DROMERHAUS

Frederick, 12-84

DRONE

Guadalupe, 11-142

Maggie, 11-142

DROWNE

Harriet A, 15-45

DROZZELLA

Mina (Miss), 13-247

DRUE

Guadalupe, 14-294

DRUMMOND

S A, 14-120

DRURY

Mary E, 15-307

Index

DRUSELLA

M, 15-218

DRYDEN

Lottie, 12-211

S (Mrs), 12-252

Soledad Nieto de, 13-333

Virginia, 12-211

DUARTE

Angelita R de, 14-230

Antonio, 14-269

Francisca, 12-610

Manuel, 11-522

Patronila, 12-565

DUARTES

Jesus, 13-297

DUBOIS

Eugene, 11-336

Sophie, 15-199

DUCASSE

P L, 13-456

DUCES

George, 11-594

DUFF

Walter, 14-285

Wm D, 14-285

DUFFEY

Ann, 11-586

DUFFIE

John, 14-248

Mary, 11-33

DUFFY

Mary G, 15-145

DUGAN

Samuel E, 14-172

DUKES

Pressley, 12-422

DULTEY

Anna, 12-115

DUNAN

Geo E (Rev), 14-14

DUNBAR

George A, 12-455

Rachal A, 11-121

Rachel, 11-121

William A, 11-473

DUNCAN

J M, 15-156

J S, 11-246

Jane F, 14-14

Mahala, 11-195

Mary, 14-149

Mary E (Mrs), 11-325

Mattie (Miss), 13-610, 13-620

Rose, 14-218

S H (Mr), 13-627, 13-628

Thomas J, 11-616

William, 11-76

DUNGAN

R M, 11-40

DUNHAM

Chas N, 13-604

George B, 14-133

H F, 13-301

John I, 15-296

Marshall A, 15-32

Sarah, 13-53

DUNKELBERGER

Mary (Mrs), 13-322

DUNLAP

(Mrs) (mother of the bride), 13-341

Ella, 13-341

J B, 12-12

Miss (sister to bride), 13-341

DUNN

J C (Mrs), 12-116

Mary Bell, 12-383

Narah May, 11-465

Samuel M, 11-454

Will E, 11-83, 13-531

William A, 13-453

DUNNELL

H S, 15-109

DUNSCOMB

Elizabeth (Mrs), 14-289

DUNSCOMBE

Elizabeth (Mrs), 14-78

DUNSMOOR

C H, 11-12

John M, 12-325

DUNSON

S, 11-171

DUNTON

S, 11-319

DUPLAN

Guss M, 11-386

DUPUY

Edward, 11-583

Theodore, 15-52

DURAN

Angelita, 11-566

Jesus, 11-573

Mauricia, 11-500

Miguel (Rev), 11-394, 11-395

DURAND

Ysidore, 15-51

DURANT

Mary A, 12-527

DURBIN

David H, 11-329

DURCHARD

Marie, 12-232

DURFEE

Delia, 11-13

Diantha B, 11-60

Jas D, 11-60

DURKEE

J E, 15-200

DURON

J W (Mrs), 12-400

DURRELL

Rachel, 11-104

DURRUTY

Marie, 11-569

DUSSERRE

Elisa, 14-40

DUSTIN

Clare, 13-487

Joseph, 14-113

M A, 13-487

Mary, 14-113

Mary A, 13-492

DUTTENHOEFER

Emma S, 13-475

Emma Susanna, 13-475

DVASTER

C E, 12-157

Elizabeth, 12-157

Michael, 12-157

DYER

Samuel, 13-506

W H (Rev), 15-30

-- & --

EACHBAUM

W F, 12-262

EACHUS

Benj D, 11-242

EADS

John G, 11-252

Marion, 11-252

EAGAN

Mary, 14-125

EAGER

Jessie E, 13-121

Jessie F, 13-121

Wesley A, 14-182

EARL

C N, 13-615, 13-616

Clarence, 15-53, 15-54

E T, 15-136

EARLE

Geo, 13-594

George, 11-561

Sopie (Mrs), 11-561

EARLY

Esper S, 14-77

EARP

Lousa H, 11-147

Lousa Humton, 11-147

Index

EAST

Alice, 13-323

EASTON

A A, 13-400
Nancy, 15-135

EATON

Edgar L, 13-183
J B, 14-124
J B (Mr), 14-11,14-16
Lizzie B, 12-430
Mellie, 14-135
W F, 14-135
William H, 15-196

EBINGER

Lewis, 13-11
Minnie, 13-11

ECHEBARRI

Dominica Ayerz, 13-170

ECHEVARRIA

Babila, 12-40

ECHEVERRIA

Augustin, 12-40
Babila, 12-40
Francisca, 12-40

ECKLES

J P, 13-368

EDDY

(Mr), 14-176
Mrs, 14-82,14-176
Peter G, 12-168
S L (Mr), 12-390
S L (Mrs), 12-390
Seaton, 14-82

EDELMAN

H W, 12-500,12-501,13-130,13-151,13-162,13-231
Henry W, 13-232,13-233,13-251,13-306,14-17,14-185
A W, 11-619,14-9,14-225

EDGERLY

A D, 11-591

EDMONDS

Rose E, 12-12

EDVARDSON

Annie, 12-626

EDWARD

(Rev), 12-551

EDWARDS

Alfred, 12-216
Alfred H, 13-516,13-605
Ann, 13-436
Annie, 13-436
C G, 12-432
C M, 11-328
Caroline M A, 11-583
Christopher F, 11-330
David L, 11-588

David S, 11-588

E, 12-119,13-130

Esther, 12-7

A H, 12-593

H C (Miss), 11-97

Jennie, 11-97

Lillie E, 13-451

Lula, 13-313

Sampane, 11-97

William, 13-605

William T, 15-272

EELLS

Lou O, 14-319

EGAN

Richard, 11-163,11-220

EGGER

Harry, 13-121

EGGLESTON

Eliza R, 11-526

EGLOFF

Kaspar, 13-499

EHLEN

Anna, 14-235

M, 14-235

P William, 14-235

EHRENFELD

Charles, 11-185

EHRHARDT

Amalie, 11-513

EHRMAN

H Stephens, 12-425

EICHELBERG

H C, 12-621

Henry C, 12-621

EICHENHOFER

Friedrich, 14-168

EISERER

Margarethe, 11-589

EJAVIEDEN

L, 11-374

EKMAN

Anna (Miss), 15-263

Axel F, 15-263

Hida S, 15-263

O M, 15-263

ELAM

John B, 13-369

ELDER

Frank D, 12-107

ELEY

Archibald J, 14-298

Archibald James, 14-298

George, 12-605

Sara M T, 12-605

ELIAS

Leandra, 12-258

ELIM

John B, 13-610

ELIOT

William H, 11-408

ELISALDA

Antonia, 15-125

ELLIOT

William H, 11-408

ELLIOTT

B F, 11-608
Dell Cypher, 13-437
Elva E, 11-372
Harry, 12-337
Henry N, 15-148
Jacob S, 11-74
Jessie Julia, 12-537
John G, 13-393
John Ottis, 14-186
William W, 12-143

ELLIS

Adah R, 15-214
C D (Mrs), 12-523
Capen, 13-258
Elmer F, 14-78
H Bertrand, 15-69,15-70
A J, 15-93
J E, 13-628
J N, 15-305
James R, 15-123
John W, 12-107,12-168,13-77,15-213,15-214
Lizzie, 13-628
Lulu Talbott, 15-69
Martha J (Mrs), 15-123

ELLS

Anna M, 13-631

ELLSWORTH

Caroline (Mrs), 12-534
Frank E, 12-534
Fred E, 12-534
Josephine, 12-34
May B, 12-392

ELMORE

Dubois T, 13-185

ELSDEN

Abbie, 13-299
Katie, 13-230
Mr, 13-299

ELSDOR

Katie, 13-230

ELWELL

Frank, 13-578

ELWOOD

Carrie E, 11-440,14-281
Clinton J, 13-22
Cora D, 11-440,13-22
G W, 11-440,13-22

Index

Lois J, 14-281
Luis J, 13-22
ELY
Edward G, 13-218
ELZEY
Laura B, 13-429
EMAGA
Maria, 11-472
EMELAIN
Katie, 11-212
EMERSON
D, 12-383
David, 11-49
L H, 12-6
Mary E, 12-6
Millie E, 13-282
EMERY
Frank A, 11-32
EMMERSON
Millie E, 13-282
EMMICK
Hattie, 12-362
ENCINAS
Jose, 11-490
ENDEL
Ch, 11-144
ENGEL
Ch, 11-189
Rudolf, 12-330
ENGELBERT
Katie, 14-288
ENGELBRECHT
Emma, 13-386
ENGELS
Frank W, 13-215
ENGLANDER
Bertha, 14-101
ENGLISH
Addie M, 11-535
Ella M, 11-170
Frank, 11-535
Henrietta, 11-170
W Taylour, 11-170
ENNIS
Joe, 11-265
Winifred, 12-520
ENOS
Ida M (Mrs), 13-269, 13-273
ENSIGN
Caroline C (Mrs), 15-171
T W (Mrs), 15-250
ENSINA
Jose, 11-490
ENSLEY
M, 11-592
ENSLOW
W F, 11-409

EOTTLUBER
Erwin, 12-590
EPITTALLIER
Joseph, 13-445
EPSTEIN
Karl, 11-550
ERANDES
Refugia, 13-200
ERHARDT
Charles A, 11-619
ERICKSON
August, 14-90
Ida, 14-2
Lydia E, 13-603
Mathilda F, 13-504
Nina (Mrs), 14-90
ERICSON
Anna U, 11-70
ERNANDES
Refugia, 13-200
ERNST
Bertha, 13-51
H P, 13-238
ERO
Maria, 12-15
ERRECA
Jeanne, 13-332
ERRICA
Migel, 13-572
Miguel, 13-572
ERRICK
Minnie, 15-143
ERRO
Maria, 12-15
ERSKINE
Alice E, 13-535
John, 13-535
Mary, 13-535
ERWIN
Samuel, 12-83
ESCAILLER
Frank, 13-153
ESCHARDIES
Lewis, 11-91
ESCUDER
Margarite, 13-163
ESLER
Fred J, 12-200
ESPERANCE
Frank, 12-539
ESPINA
Estella S, 12-608
ESPINETTE
Livina, 15-256
ESPINOSA
Delfina, 12-215
Maria, 12-101

ESPINOZA
Zenon, 12-101
ESPITALIER
Marius, 13-169
ESTACAIDE
Clara, 12-571
ESTRADA
Antonio, 13-334
Jono, 15-59
Jose, 13-477
Ramon, 13-477
ESTRADO
Romola, 14-8
ETCHAPARA
Lorenzo, 12-571
ETCHARD
Fernando, 12-15
ETCHART
Francisco, 12-15
ETCHATE
Maria, 13-572
ETCHEARRY
Martin, 14-42
ETCHEBERRY
Marie, 12-42
ETCHEGAN
Lorent, 13-332
ETCHEGARAY
Joseph, 12-466
ETECHEANY
Martin, 14-42
ETIENNE
Jean, 14-192
ETTEN
V C Van, 15-23
EUMELEN
Henry, 14-206
EVANS
Hattie R, 13-371
John, 12-327
Louise J (Mrs), 15-66
Martha, 15-49
Mary Louise, 15-66
Robert, 13-529
S B, 15-49
Samuel B, 15-66
Wm, 13-10
EVERHARDY
Mathew W, 13-438
EVERSOLE
John Wallis, 13-117
EVES
Aben, 11-286
Hattie P, 13-218
EVEY
Edward, 13-88
Emma, 13-88

Index

EWALLER
Emma, 13-235

EDWARDS
W F, 15-277

EXLEY
Lizzie, 14-158

EYMANN
Alma, 11-499

EYRAND
Appolonie, 13-169
Appolonnine, 13-169
Constance, 13-169
Felicie, 13-161
Jean, 13-169
John, 12-468
Polonia, 12-468

EYRAUD
John, 12-468

-- F --

FABER
Michael, 12-480

FABUN
Cyrenous C, 14-31

FACKLER
Catherine (Mrs), 14-78
Geo J, 11-226
George J, 11-254
Jno G, 12-18, 12-234, 12-373, 12-505, 12-506, 13-94, 13-402, 13-546, 13-547, 14-289, 15-32
Jno J, 11-226
John G, 11-254, 11-425, 14-78, 14-178, 14-179, 15-39
Kate, 12-234, 13-94, 14-289
Kate (Mrs), 11-254
Lizzie M, 11-226

FADENITH
Porathiel, 11-273

FADEWITH
Dorotheie, 11-273

FAGARDO
Emilia, 15-177

FALLOWFIELD
Lizzie, 11-405

FANKHAUSEN
A, 13-410

FARIAS
Alonso, 13-409

FARISS
N M, 14-36

FARLEY
Emerson S, 15-262

FARMER
Chas E, 12-241
Emma, 12-6
F E, 12-27

R L, 15-65

FARNSWORTH
John A, 12-507

FARR
Susie, 11-542

FARRELL
Ellen M, 11-352
Ellen M (Mrs), 11-352
Mary, 12-61
Michael, 11-586
Nellie E, 14-266

FARRELLY
Ph (Rev), 14-230

FARRIS
Annie J (Miss), 13-491
Geo B, 13-214
George B, 13-491
J E (Mrs), 13-301
Jane, 13-214
M B, 14-36
N M, 14-36
W W, 11-457
William T, 13-214

FARWELL
Mina, 11-75
Minnie D, 11-286

FAUKHAUSER
Emma A, 13-410

FAULKNER
Daniel, 11-497
George, 15-138

FAULWETTER
Emma, 11-525

FAUNT
Mary, 12-512
William, 12-512

FAURE
Emile, 13-140
Marie, 13-140

FAUSTICK
Henry, 15-232

FAVORITE
Irene R, 12-425

FAY
A E, 11-562
Eli, 11-44, 11-68, 11-222, 11-283, 11-358, 11-359, 11-360, 11-526, 11-527, 11-528, 11-529, 11-530, 11-533, 12-398, 13-52, 13-53, 13-54, 13-55, 13-56, 13-57, 13-58, 13-59, 13-60, 13-61, 13-62, 13-63, 13-64, 13-65, 13-66, 13-67, 13-68, 13-69

FAYEL
Clara B, 11-615

FAYLE
George A, 13-539

FAYLOR
John, 11-588

FEDER
Henry, 15-44

FEEHAN
Anna L, 11-602

FEINTUCK
Abraham, 11-38

FELDSCHAU
Adolph, 11-588
Estelle R, 11-588

FELIS
Andrea, 13-289
Delfina, 13-253

FELIZ
Jesus, 12-191
Manuel, 12-191
Raefela, 11-276
Rafaela, 11-276

FELLNER
Fred, 12-149

FELLOWS
Frederic, 11-563
Mary, 11-563
Thomas, 11-563

FELTON
E W, 11-327

FELTT
Alvaros, 14-324
A R, 14-324

FENNER
Charles T, 11-52

FEREY
Frank P, 11-369

FERGUSON
Carrie I, 12-542
Charles, 13-370
Frank R, 12-4
Geo B, 12-334
M P, 13-46
May, 11-549
Susie A (Miss), 13-489
T P, 13-46
T R, 13-165
William, 13-370

FERKIN
John, 15-61

FERKNIS
John, 15-61

FERNALD
Fred, 13-136
Maud, 12-291
O H, 12-291

FERNER
Emilie, 13-241

FERRELL
Sarah, 15-61

Index

FERRIER

Emilie, 13-241

FERRIS

Maggie E, 15-271

Nellie E, 13-41

O H, 13-75

Samuel, 11-308

FESSENDEN

Alvah G, 13-240

Thomas, 13-240

FETHEROLF

J A, 12-376

L M, 12-376

Mary R, 12-376

FETRO

Alfred, 12-587

M, 12-587

FETTERHOFF

H R, 13-192

FEUITUCH

Abraham, 11-38

FEVERGEON

John (Mr), 12-59

Mary, 12-59

FEWENS

Carmen, 13-329

FEWINS

Lucy, 13-329

FIELD

C M (Mrs), 13-265

Clara M, 14-6

D W, 11-17, 11-129

E S, 15-22

F A, 11-157, 12-85, 12-96, 12-114, 12-485, 13-150, 13-158, 13-366, 14-6

G D, 11-249

Geo, 12-8

Helen H, 15-22

J, 14-87

J H, 12-10

FIELDS

Annie (Miss), 12-519

Effie E, 12-333

F A, 13-265

FIFE

James J, 13-34

FIGUEROA

Francisco, 12-298

Jesus, 11-133

Juanuela Cota de, 12-298

M Valdespino, 13-220

FILBERT

Harry W, 11-435

FILES

Alice, 13-592

Clara, 13-592

FINCH

America, 15-141

G E, 11-318

Jennie, 15-141

Lucy J, 11-318

FINDEISEN

Louis H, 14-190

FINE

Martha, 14-105

Martha F, 14-203

Martha L, 14-203

Minnie, 12-268

FINEY

Frank R, 15-262

FINK

Gustave, 11-299

Katharina von, 14-244

Vidor, 14-244

FINKLE

Theresa A, 13-394

FINLAY

J A (Mrs), 15-194

FINNELL

Marian L, 13-615, 13-616

FINNEY

Geo W, 13-25

Geo W (Mrs), 13-25

FINTEL

Anna Maria Sophia, 14-153

W F, 14-153

FIREY

Frank P, 11-531, 12-183

FIRTH

Martha (Mrs), 14-85

Swain (Mr), 14-85

FISCH

Regina, 14-35

FISCHER

Agnes, 14-170

Charles, 14-170

F A, 13-182

FISCHHAUSEN

E Arnold, 13-410

FISCHHAUSER

Arnold, 13-410

FISH

Luella, 11-462

Mary S, 11-539

Wm S (Mr), 12-396

FISHAR

Joseph, 12-27

FISHBACK

Henry, 15-120

FISHER

C A, 15-71

Herman M, 13-614

John, 14-138

Joseph, 12-27

Lemuel T, 13-202

P J, 11-500, 12-138, 12-139, 12-167, 12-217, 12-297, 12-298, 12-352, 12-540, 12-631, 13-72, 13-236, 13-477, 14-105, 15-31, 15-58, 15-59, 15-113, 15-254, 15-265

Thomas H, 11-49

FISK

Jennie B, 13-557

S S, 11-166, 11-261

FISKE

Vesta A, 12-284

FITCH

Cornelia G, 11-329

FITSHEN

Wilhelm, 13-432

FITTS

Elizabeth S, 12-197

FITZGERALD

A C (Mrs), 12-323

Edward G, 14-185

John, 13-38

John H, 14-4

Kate, 13-416

A M, 12-357

M J, 12-323

M J (Mrs), 12-323

May C, 12-323

William, 11-259

FLANDERS

Charles S, 11-137

FLANIGAN

Susan, 12-476

FLANNAGAN

Kathline E, 14-38

FLANNIGAN

Susan (Miss), 12-476

FLATAU

Herman, 14-118

FLEISCHAU

C, 12-330

FLEISCHICKER

Jacob, 12-379

Mary, 12-379

FLEISCHMAN

E C, 11-41

FLEMING

J H, 11-595, 11-599, 12-616

J H (Mrs), 12-616

O A (Miss), 12-616

Olive A, 12-616

S J, 12-407, 15-195

FLEMMING

Peter, 12-201

Index

FLESSA

El M, 11-356
Elisabeth M, 11-356

FLETCHER

Ada, 15-110
Andrew E, 14-297
Julia Ann, 11-421
Mary, 15-138
Nathan, 15-110
P, 15-138

FLETT

Betsey, 13-306
Betsy, 13-306

FLEUR

E, 11-277,14-192
Ernest, 11-483

FLEURY

Cyrille, 13-473

FLINCHETA

Tomas, 15-63

FLIPPING

William, 13-438

FLOOD

Frances (Mrs), 12-389
James A, 12-240
M (Mrs), 12-389
Nellie, 14-154

FLORAS

Concepcion, 12-462

FLORD

J A J, 11-354

FLORENE

Alvereta, 12-127
Alveretana, 12-127

FLORES

Antonio J, 14-200
Concepcion, 12-462
Enrique, 11-469
A J, 14-200
Jesus[a], 15-124
Leonardo, 11-469
Leonardo C, 11-469
William, 13-96
Wm, 12-120,12-242

FLORUS

William, 13-96

FLORY

Elizabeth H, 14-180
Jacob S, 14-180

FLOTERO

P, 13-206

FLOURNOY

Mrs, 12-320
R C, 12-320

FLOUS

Annie, 15-109

FLOYD

(Mrs), 14-183
C Z, 14-183
E A (Mrs), 12-556
R J (Mr), 12-556

FLUCKIGER

Jacob, 12-131

FLUERY

Cyrille, 13-473

FLYNN

John H, 14-268
Mollie, 14-139
Thomas F, 15-113
Thos F, 14-268

FOGAL

Henry, 11-85,12-498,13-14
John, 11-85
Lawrence, 14-5
Louis, 11-195

FOGEL

(Mr), 14-5
(Mrs), 14-5

FOLEY

Allie, 13-290
George, 11-434
Wm I, 11-607

FOLSOM

John P, 15-181
Mary J (Mrs), 12-378
Niles R, 15-181

FONG

Ot, 14-141
Toy, 12-435
Yee, 13-73

FOOTITT

John, 13-293

FORBES

Alice (Mrs), 11-233
C D, 12-179
John, 14-286
Lottie, 15-257
Louisa, 12-60
Vellroy (Mrs), 14-286
Wm, 11-56

FORBES, SR

John, 14-286

FORD

Clara B, 13-2
Ella, 11-168
Emma, 11-360
Geo D, 11-349
George (Mrs), 13-444
George Oscar, 12-281
Jas T, 12-27,14-213
Mason C, 13-245
Minnie E, 11-360
Theodore, 13-94

FOREMAN

C E (Mr), 11-428

FOREST

William H, 12-56

FORER

William N, 11-376

FORREST

Jennie, 13-464

FORRESTER

Fannie, 12-519
Frank L, 11-385

FORSMANN

Maria, 12-431

FORST

Catherine, 12-338

FORSTER

Francisco, 15-205
M A, 12-581

FORSYTHE

J W, 12-562
R J, 12-562

FOSHAY

Jas A (Mrs), 15-283

FOSS

Kate, 13-597

FOSTER

Annie E (Mrs), 13-214
Clara M, 13-183
E (Mrs), 11-424
Edith E, 11-139
Emery, 12-95
Frank, 13-120
Fred C, 12-607
G S, 11-86
Geo E, 12-459,13-613
George E, 13-358
Gertie, 13-183
L C, 14-194
M A, 12-581
Mabel, 14-179
Ora May, 11-545

FOUCH

E A, 11-565

FOULKES

Minnie N, 13-625

FOUNTAIN

A, 13-636

FOWLER

H D, 14-82
Mattie, 14-261
Mattie (Miss), 14-261
W S, 11-537

FOX

Annie E, 12-393
Charles J, 12-325
F H, 11-249
Frank H, 14-184

Index

A V, 11-96,11-99,11-249,12-8,12-283,12-382,12-503,12-528,13-21,13-174,14-184,15-278
 William A, 12-402
FOY
 Eli, 12-285,12-286,12-287,12-288,12-289,12-290,12-291,12-292,12-293
 Gook, 13-232
FOYER
 George, 11-579
FRAIJO
 Leonardo, 12-202
 Leonardo (Don), 11-593
 Manuela, 12-202
 Pablo, 12-269,13-5
 Rosa R de, 12-269
FRAMBES
 J W, 11-597
FRAMPTON
 Justice J, 12-612
FRANCK
 Julia, 13-67
FRANK
 Julia, 13-67
FRANKE
 Emilie, 12-388
 Fr, 15-144
FRANKEL
 M E, 14-35
FRANKLIN
 Anna, 11-43
 Benjamin, 11-43
 Harry, 12-9
FRANKS
 Della L, 13-71
 Emilie, 12-388
FRARY
 Louise P, 14-130
 Lucian H, 13-177
 Lucien H, 13-237,14-130
FRASER
 George Y, 11-421
 Jane, 11-3
FRASHER
 Belle M, 13-566,15-62
 G A, 13-566
FRASIER
 Francis, 12-387
FRATUS
 P J, 14-203
FRAZEE
 Eber M, 12-162
 Eva, 12-162
 Julia May, 12-162

FRAZER
 Mary J (Miss), 15-266
 Mary (Miss), 15-62
FRAZIER
 Annie M, 12-148
 C W, 11-605
 Cyrus N, 12-606
FRECON
 Ferdinand F, 11-331
FREDERICKSON
 Nannie, 14-198
FREEMAN
 Alice E, 15-169
 Anna, 12-240
 Ella Mc, 13-177
 Elvirah E, 11-120
 Eugene G, 13-353
 G E, 11-425
 Geo E, 11-41,11-315,12-30,12-72,12-109,12-155,12-172,12-180,12-273,13-182,13-183,13-297,13-378,14-113,14-307,15-92,15-305
 Hattie, 12-239,12-240
 Jno A, 11-181
 John F, 12-239
 Royal, 13-26
 St George, 13-177
 William, 15-169
 William Fanner, 11-56
FREER
 Delila, 11-181
 John, 11-181
FREESE
 Benjamin F, 13-75
FREIE
 Clara M, 15-87
FREITAG
 Fannie, 14-81
FRENCH
 J M, 11-492,12-67,12-496
 James J, 13-604
 Junius B, 13-41,13-75,14-246
 L A, 11-128
 L A (Mrs), 12-299
 S P (Mrs), 11-160
FRENDENBERG
 August (Mrs), 13-247
FREW
 Arch G L, 11-387
 Arch G S, 11-170
FREY
 Edith A, 13-212
 Louisa, 11-150
FRICK
 Jennie L, 12-510
 Lulu, 11-390

Mary A (Mrs), 12-510
FRIEBE
 Adolph, 12-79
FRIEDERICK
 G, 13-20
FRIEND
 C W (or E W) (Mrs), 13-187
 Emma A, 13-187
FRIESE
 Theodore, 11-153,13-457
FRIESNER
 William M, 12-199
FRIEZEL
 William, 13-561
FRIJO
 Linonardo, 13-525
FRISTOE
 Annie E, 11-383
FROMER
 Catarina, 12-257
FROST
 E S, 14-194
 Frank (Mrs), 13-109
 Lottie R, 15-236
 Martie B, 15-181
FROWISS
 F J, 13-238
FRUMKE
 Katie, 12-256
FRY
 Frank, 15-250
 Fred, 14-321
FRYER
 Effie (Miss), 11-396
 Ella, 13-391
 Hermy, 12-181
 J m, 11-396
 John (Mr), 13-391
 L M (Mrs), 11-396
 R C, 13-126
 Richard T, 13-184
FUENTES
 Carlos, 12-261
 J M, 15-256
 J M (Mrs), 15-256
 Joaquin C, 15-256
FUHLENDORF
 Wilhelmine, 14-305
FUHLENDORT
 Wilhemine, 14-305
FUHRBERG
 Andrew, 13-13
FULKERSON
 J B, 12-174
FULLER
 Alice L, 11-163
 Cecile J, 13-270

Index

Drew, 11-369
 E G, 13-270
 Frank G, 11-425
 H D (Mrs), 12-142
 M H, 12-142
 W D (Mrs), 11-53
FULLERTON
 James F, 11-345
FULSON
 Mary J, 12-378
FUNK
 (Mr) (parent of the groom), 15-241
 Anna, 13-219
 Elmore M, 15-241
 Mrs (parents of the groom, 15-241
FUQUA
 Isham, 11-379
 Isham (Eld), 11-478,11-479
FURBECK
 Ollie M, 14-53
FURDON
 Ella M, 14-13
FURLONG
 Robert, 13-514
FURMAN
 N C, 12-91
FURNIVALL
 Sarah A, 11-129
 Sarah Adelaide, 11-129

-- G --

GABEL
 Mary G, 12-53
GABLE
 Evans M, 13-150
GABLER
 Ida, 13-147
GADANO
 Judge, 15-281
GAERDES
 Fred H C, 12-489
GAETANO
 Cartine, 13-274
GAFFEY
 John T, 12-580
GAFFMEY
 Alice, 12-340
GAGE
 Henry T, 12-447,13-93
 Manley C, 11-240
 William H, 12-558
 Wm H, 12-558
GAINES
 Lillie, 14-280
 William A, 14-280

GALLAGHER
 Martin J, 13-107
 Owen, 11-306
GALLAHERN
 J M, 12-92
GALLOWAY
 H N, 12-13
 J C, 14-246
GALLUP
 Elisha, 11-202
GAMES
 Jeff, 13-230
GAMMON
 Sarah A, 14-213
GANDON
 L, 11-273,11-568,11-569
 L (Rev), 11-141,11-142,11-276,11-277,11-279,11-471,11-483,12-42,12-466,12-468,12-469,12-571,12-573,12-576,13-169,13-171,13-445,14-64
 Louis, 11-570
 Louis (Rev), 11-470,11-484,12-464,13-575,13-576,13-578,13-581
 M L, 12-171
GANDRON
 S (Rev), 11-214
GANON
 Ralph W, 14-51
GANONG
 Henry W, 11-121
GARANER
 Mary A, 15-223
GARBER
 Lizzie, 13-254
GARCIA
 (Mr) (father of bride), 12-3
 Adelaida, 11-176
 Adolfo, 11-500,15-265
 Anthony, 11-175
 Antonio, 11-276
 Antonio A, 11-276
 Aurelia, 12-3
 Bersabe, 11-522
 Dolores, 12-314
 Edward R, 11-566
 Espiridion, 12-227
 Feliciane, 13-167
 Francisca, 11-547,12-227
 Luz, 12-167
 Mrs (mother of bride), 12-3
 Rafael, 12-226
 Refugio, 12-314
 Theodore, 12-193
 Theodore M, 12-193
 V, 12-314

GARD
 William, 13-328
GARDENER
 Chas A, 11-604
GARDNER / GARDNER
 Chas, 13-113
GARDINER
 Benj J, 13-61
 Celestia R, 15-38
 G A (Mrs), 12-193
 J S, 13-24
 John, 11-467
 W P, 13-140,13-148,13-151,13-307,15-184,15-293
GARDNER
 Amos, 14-207
 Caroline H, 12-142
 Chas, 13-113
 Chas A, 11-185,11-566,11-604,12-137,12-300
 E M (Mrs), 12-79
 Ella (Miss), 14-157
 J W, 13-320
 J W (Mrs), 13-320
 Lillie E, 13-287
 Maggie (Miss), 12-604
 Mary A, 15-223
 Melvin R, 15-223
 Sarah A, 12-137
 T, 12-604
 William Jefferson, 11-537
GARDNER (FAMILY), 13-287
GAREY
 W E (Mrs), 13-63
GARIBALDI
 Constantine, 12-384
 Joseph, 15-108
 Rosa, 15-108
GARNER
 Daniel, 15-36
 David, 15-53
 Jno H, 11-572
 Mattie, 11-572
GARNIER
 Eugene, 13-153
 Leon, 12-316
GARNSEY
 Lottie, 13-537
GARRETT
 E (Miss), 13-530
 Mary E, 11-80
GARRIGUS
 Sarah M, 12-437
 Wm, 12-437
GARRISON
 Eva, 12-137
 J J, 13-570

Index

James M, 11-338
GARRITT
 Mary E, 11-80
GARUZEY
 John, 11-379
GARVEY
 Mary (Mrs), 12-299
 P H, 14-143
GARVIN
 S E (Mrs), 11-565
 T D (Rev), 11-114,13-249
GARY
 Andrew, 14-316
GASSTON
 Mary, 12-335
GASTORENA
 Leonidas, 11-470
GATES
 Frank L, 15-163
 Mary (Mrs), 15-163
 Solomon, 11-272
GATHMAN
 John, 12-247
 Marie, 14-235
GATTO
 Salvator, 11-17
GAUCHER
 Honorine, 13-50
GAUDON
 L (Rev), 11-603
GAULT
 Chas E, 12-401
GAUTHIER
 Leopoldine, 15-65
GAUTIENES
 Feliciana, 11-500
GAY
 Clementina, 12-356
 Elsie R, 12-356
 Ernest, 12-356
 Ferdinand, 15-51
 Freeman, 12-356
 Saphronia Augusta, 12-356
GEARHARDT
 Jessie, 11-110
GEARY
 Alecia, 13-514
GEDDES
 Eliza, 12-83
GEDE
 Amalia, 14-244
 Friedrich, 14-244
 Henry, 14-244
GEE
 James J, 11-303
GEHR
 L F, 14-285

GEIGLER
 Herman, 12-46
 Hermann, 12-46
GELLER
 Susie E, 15-56
GENIER
 Joseph (Rev), 14-64
GENIER/GEUIER
 J (Rev), 15-102
GENT
 Charles R, 12-22
GEOPPER
 Leopold, 13-547
GEORGE
 A Frank, 13-278
 Robert C, 11-251
 Sarah Ann, 11-437
GEOVANNTI
 Peter, 13-579
GERACI
 Josefina, 11-413
GERBER
 Mary T, 15-155
GERDER
 H A, 15-148
GERDES
 Christine, 12-290
 Helene M, 13-339
GERELE
 H C, 13-21
 Mary, 13-21
GERGUSON
 Horace, 12-542
GERKE
 Henry W, 15-105
GERKENS
 Adelheid, 12-480
GERMAN
 C T, 13-357
GEROG
 Mitchell, 12-470
GERTZ
 Pedro, 11-115
GERULL
 Mary, 12-420
GETZ
 Henry A, 12-589
GIBBINGS
 Emma J (Miss), 15-119
 Emma (Miss), 13-284
GIBBONS
 C C, 11-268
 Clifford C, 11-436
GIBBS
 Albert, 13-246
 G S, 13-411
 Jennie, 13-256

Stella Addie, 14-194
GIBSON
 Brace S, 11-305
 Edward D, 11-571
 Florence J, 14-133
 Frank A, 14-133,15-318
 Josiah, 12-179
 Leona B, 11-257,11-322
GIDDINGS
 Anna B, 14-133
 Clara (Mrs), 15-60
 E W, 15-60
 E W (Mrs), 15-60
GIESE
 Fred J, 12-614
 Friedrich, 11-534
GILBERT
 C L, 13-179
 E W, 12-392
 Florence, 15-273
 Florence M, 12-22
 Franz D, 13-406
 Harlow, 12-384
 Lucy W, 11-554
 Sarah E, 12-22
 Thomas M, 12-473
 W K, 12-473
GILCHRIS
 Carrie, 11-613
GILCHRIST
 Sadie, 13-123
 W J, 13-554
GILDMACHER
 L, 13-182
GILES
 Lizzie/Lillie (Miss), 12-304
GILFELLAN
 Joel S, 15-96
GILL
 Roloson, 12-98
 Thos H, 12-98
GILLESPIE
 Ada, 12-289
GILLIETTE
 Clemence, 12-50
GILLINGHAM, M D
 C F, 12-431
GILLIS
 Kate, 15-151
 Roderick, 15-151
GILLISPIE
 Effie (Miss), 12-550
GILLMORE
 C J, 11-50
 Ella F, 11-50
 Ellen F, 11-50
 F J, 11-50

Index

- GILMAN**
Adelaide A, 14-228
Emma (Mrs), 13-275
M L, 14-228
- GILSTEAD**
Ernest H, 12-293
- GINIERY**
R J B, 15-101
- GIOVANNI**
Peter, 13-579
- GIRARDAT**
Valarie, 12-121
- GIRD**
Ed C, 11-150
- GISARDAT**
Valarie, 12-121
- GISIN**
Rosa, 12-619
- GITCHELL**
A O (Mrs), 15-240
- GIVEN**
Martha A, 12-267
- GLASER**
L (Rev), 15-218
- GLASS**
William H, 14-213
- GLASELL**
A (Mrs), 11-314
William Thornton, 11-21
- GLASELL, JR**
Andrew, 11-314
- GLASELL, SR**
A, 11-314
- GLESS**
Josephine, 12-316
Simon, 11-472
- GLIDDEN**
Adelbert S, 14-10
J C (Capt), 12-285
- GLINN**
Bridgett, 11-568
Briged, 11-568
Delia, 12-34, 12-312
John L, 11-538
- GLOVER**
Alexander F, 13-383
C N, 14-43
G W (Jr), 12-118
George T, 13-551
M W (Mrs), 12-326, 12-359
- GLOWNER**
G W, 15-174
- GOA**
Ah, 13-93
Yuat, 12-447
- GOAY**
H R, 14-30
- GOCKLEY**
A, 15-288
- GODDE**
Frank, 14-64
- GODFREY**
E C, 12-453
G G, 12-310
H D, 12-310
Lizzie A, 12-85
- GOEDDEL**
John, 12-523
- GOEFFERT**
Edward W, 13-508
- GOEPFERT**
Edward W, 13-508
- GOEPPER**
Leopold, 13-546
- GOETZ**
Harry G, 12-582
Harry H, 12-582
- GOFF**
Ammon, 11-40
Ammon A, 11-40
Charles M, 15-197
Clinnie E, 11-39
- GOG**
Yuet, 15-293
- GOGNAIRE**
Baptiste, 13-131
- GOINGS**
E (Mrs), 15-268
- GOLDBAUM**
Simon, 12-111
- GOLDEN**
George W, 11-428
John C, 14-154
Lillian, 14-154
- GOLDSBOROUGH**
W L, 15-34
- GOLDSMITH**
John, 12-480
Leopold, 12-72
- GOLDSTAR**
S (Mrs), 11-195
- GOLISCH**
Wm, 14-168
- GOLLMER**
Chas, 11-198
- GOLLNER**
Wilhelmina, 12-554
- GOLY**
John, 13-290
- GOMER**
H, 12-363
Nellie, 12-363
- GOMES**
Elena, 15-278
- Jose, 12-242
- GOMEZ**
Jose V, 12-120
Margarita, 13-96
Marguerita, 13-96
Rigoverta, 12-242
- GON**
Oha, 11-18
- GONDRE**
Tulgena, 14-40
- GONSALES**
M C, 11-278
- GONZALES**
Alivia, 13-80
Angeles, 13-80
Angelita, 15-182
Elidia, 13-80
I'a de Jesus, 13-80
Juliana, 12-252
Louisa, 13-291
Louise de, 12-482
Ramona, 12-482
- GONZALEZ**
Manuel, 12-452
- GOOD**
Kame, 13-232
Lien, 13-233
M, 14-219
- GOODALL**
Frank, 13-544
- GOODFRIEND**
Louis, 12-270
M (Mrs), 12-270
- GOODHUE**
Fred, 12-216
Mollie (Miss), 12-216
- GOODMAN**
Robert R, 12-509
- GOODNOUGH**
Mattie O (Miss), 11-225
- GOODRICH**
E C, 12-378
E C (Mrs), 12-378
Hattie L, 11-159
Laura, 14-86
Linda M (Miss), 12-378
- GOODSELL**
Abby, 13-431
D, 12-133, 13-7, 13-431, 15-284
Helen, 13-431
- GOODSPEED**
Georgia (Mrs), 13-419
- GOODWIN**
B D, 12-102
Ella (Miss), 12-239
Emily (Mrs), 14-243
George, 11-220

Index

- H C, 14-243
Harvey B, 14-292
- GOOK**
Foy, 13-232
- GOON**
Ah, 12-435
- GORDON**
Edward, 15-89
Laura F, 14-84
Nettie (Miss), 15-89
Thomas, 11-207
- GORHAM**
Charles H, 12-508
Julia, 15-33
- GORHAN**
Charles H, 12-508
- GORIN**
Blanche, 13-583
Ida, 13-583
- GOSS**
John, 11-306
Mrs, 11-231
Tom, 11-231
- GOTTUNG**
George C, 13-20
- GOUDON**
S (Rev), 11-274
- GOUGH**
Mary J, 13-162
- GOULD**
Alice A, 11-564
J Anna, 15-161
J Annie, 15-161
Lauretta W, 13-377
Mrs, 13-377
Nevada, 11-119
Will D, 11-183
- GOWAN**
L D (Rev), 12-346
- GOWARD**
Charles, 13-537
- GOWEN**
John E, 14-63
L D, 12-474, 14-63
L D (Minister of the Gospel), 14-63
A M, 12-346
- GOWER**
(Mrs), 13-551
C W, 11-27
Geo T, 11-27
George T, 13-551
M (Mrs), 11-271
T C, 11-27, 13-551
- GRADIAS**
Josefa, 12-354
- GRAETER**
Laura, 11-268
- GRAF**
Gratchen, 13-109
- GRAHAM**
Alice, 12-570
Augustus, 12-91
Eliza, 15-176
H Clay, 13-54
L C, 15-176
Maggie, 11-337
Mamie E, 14-74
Robert, 14-258
Thomas C, 15-36
Thomas O, 15-36
- GRAHAM, JR**
J C, 15-176
- GRAIG**
W A, 12-510
- GRAINGER**
A J, 11-227
- GRAND**
Lydia, 11-79
- GRANGER**
Dan, 13-636
H N, 14-161
J L, 14-161
Millie (Miss), 13-636
- GRANT**
Mary, 11-300
Refugio, 13-382
Rob't T, 11-337
Sylvester, 13-382
Thomas A, 12-632
Willis J, 11-201
- GRAVES**
E F, 15-35
Frank, 13-194
J A, 12-74, 12-89
Rose M, 13-517
Wm H, 13-544
- GRAY**
Jesse, 13-396
John, 12-334
Josie, 13-396
Katie, 11-22
Leola I, 11-203
Mabel, 11-446
Millard C, 12-165
Olive J, 13-568
Robert C, 12-400
W C, 13-568
Willard C, 12-165
Wm C, 11-462
- GREEN**
Alexander G, 15-18
Alonzo M, 12-322
- Clementina E, 12-322
Edward, 13-242, 14-3
George A, 15-35
Henry, 15-126
John, 12-228
John A, 11-14
John D, 11-549
M India, 13-279
Susan Hawkins, 13-279
- GREENE**
Ada S, 12-20
Mary, 11-536
- GREENING**
A R, 15-127
- GREENLEAF**
Alice, 14-308
B B, 12-506
Laura, 12-132
Laura A, 12-132
Lottie, 12-627
Lula L, 12-506
Lutie B, 11-289
- GREENWALD**
A, 11-368
- GREENWALL**
Annie, 13-554
- GREENWOOD**
May S, 14-129
- GREGALDO**
Librada, 12-62
- GREGORY**
C W, 11-131, 11-609, 12-277, 12-562, 12-634, 13-79, 13-601
Charles P, 15-187
Ella R (Mrs), 13-85
James M, 13-85
M F, 12-277
- GREY**
Edith M, 14-317
Frank S, 14-317
- GRIDER**
James, 12-54
- GRIDLEY**
Charles W, 14-260
- GRIEN**
Joseph (Mrs), 13-207
- GRIESBACH**, 11-231
E, 11-231
Emma, 11-231
- GRIFFIN**
John S (Dr), 11-418
- GRIFFITH**
(Mrs), 14-87
G J, 12-338
- GRIGALVA**
Librada, 12-62

Index

GRIGALVA / GRIJALVA
Juana, 12-62
Rafael, 12-62

GRIGSBY
J W, 11-504

GRIJALVA
Amelia, 11-265
Antonia, 13-310
Juana, 12-62
Librada, 12-62
Mariana, 12-460
Rafael, 12-62

GRIMAUER
G, 12-232

GRIMSTON
C B, 14-297
George Leroy, 14-297

GRINNELL
Jane M, 11-482
Jeremiah A, 11-482, 12-324, 15-98

GRISWALD
A H, 12-213

GRISWOLD
B A, 12-233
Clara P, 12-450
J, 12-450
Marius E, 11-465

GRITZBACH
Joseph, 15-246

GROBER
Mary, 11-132

GROOVER
W F, 14-34

GROSOM
Frank, 12-130

GROSSMAYER
H H, 12-348

GROSZ
Michael, 12-257

GROUARD
B F, 13-362
Josephine, 12-73
Josephine M, 13-362

GROVE
M P (Mr), 14-26

GROVER
Forrest E, 14-199
M, 14-199
Sarah M, 12-555

GROW
E E, 13-554

GROWALL
Willard L, 13-52, 13-511

GROWARD
Charles E, 13-537

GRUBBS
Thomas, 13-165

GRUEBNAU
Rudolph, 15-235

GRUEBNEW
Rudolph, 15-235

GRUSE
Elizabeth, 13-30

GU
Long, 11-93

GUASTI
Secondo, 13-172

GUERRERO
Agustin P, 13-447
Jose Dolores, 11-213

GUESS
F M, 13-328
Hattie (Miss), 12-26

GUIBERSON
Idell, 13-617

GUILEY
Frank (Mr), 13-455

GUILLETON
G E, 11-300
J E, 11-300

GUIRADO
Bernardino, 11-573

GUIROS
Isaac, 14-42

GUISE
W C Mc, 14-140

GUIZA
Concepcion Guerero, 13-220

GULLEY
W F, 13-444

GULLIEN
Jules, 11-484

GUM
Ah, 14-144

GUNN
Mary A, 12-521
Mary Ann, 11-474
Patrick, 11-474

GUNNELL
Jeremiah A, 11-600

GURTNER
M, 12-553

GUTEUREY
Maria A, 11-395

GUTHRIE
F W, 11-309, 11-310

GUTIERES
Maria, 11-95

GUTIERRES
Feliciano, 11-500

GUTSCH
Harry F, 14-20

GUTTUNG
Caraline, 13-20

GUZA
Concepcion Guerero, 13-220

-- *H* --

HAACK
Peter, 11-549

HAAG
E William B, 12-243

HAAS
A, 11-62
Christian, 15-73
John, 14-146
Marguerite, 14-146

HABERKERN
Charles F, 13-290

HACKENSON
Mathilda, 13-612
Matilda A, 13-612

HACKETT
Anna B, 14-245

HADDOX
John Theodore, 11-536

HADLEY
Amanda B, 15-142

HAENEL
C H, 15-288

HAENSLING
Hulda, 12-55

HAEUMONS
Charles, 13-586

HAGAN
Louis E, 14-272

HAGAR
George C, 12-319
James E, 12-549

HAGEN
Louis, 12-513

HAGER
James E, 12-549
Minnie M, 15-285
Minnie (Miss), 14-299
N J, 13-434

HAGERTY
Ellen, 14-21

HAHN
Chs, 14-244

HAIRE
Alba, 14-203
Ida, 14-203
A J, 14-105

HAIZLIP
Mary, 12-237
William R, 12-237
Wm B, 12-237

Index

HALBE

Louis, 13-475

HALBERKERN

Charles, 13-290

HALD

James P, 13-563

HALE

Nellie V, 13-562

HALESWORTH

Wm W, 12-527

HALEY

Cornelius, 12-572

HALKENS

Louis F, 11-561

HALL

Anna L (Mrs), 14-260

Belle D, 12-255

Charles I, 13-584

George W, 12-156

Henry G, 14-260

L E, 13-116

M L, 12-562

Nellie D, 11-308

Olivia, 12-205

R A (Mrs), 11-223

Robert G, 11-392, 11-410

T C, 15-203

Wm, 14-152

HALLETT

L L, 13-14

L M, 11-139

L T, 11-139

Maude, 12-568

HALLICY

Mary, 15-312

HALLORAN

J J, 12-424

HALLOWAY

E M (Mrs), 13-585

HALSEL

W F, 12-602

HALSTED

I R, 11-592

A S, 11-592

HAMBRIGHT

Emma, 15-134

HAMERTON

Mary J, 12-166

HAMILL

Jas, 11-435

HAMILTON

Alexander, 14-166

Arthur L, 12-248

E C, 12-570

Florence B (Miss), 13-453

H, 13-364

Harley E, 13-41

J N, 12-327

Jennie E, 12-570

Joseph, 13-526

Lou J, 13-549

Mary A, 12-570

Minnie, 13-526

A N, 11-98, 12-89, 13-151

Sam'l, 13-428

Samuel, 13-426, 15-6

HAMLIN

Elmira, 11-124

John C, 11-124

HAMMEL

Ella (Miss), 14-140

Will A, 12-368, 12-455, 12-

481, 12-625, 12-626, 13-160, 13-

276, 13-327, 13-420, 13-423, 13-

427, 13-456, 13-500

HAMMELL

Will A, 13-108, 13-178, 13-459

HAMMER

Jas, 11-198

HAMMERTON

Mary J, 12-166

HAMMOND

Albert H, 12-48

El H, 11-13

T B, 12-48

W P (Mrs), 12-48

William T S, 12-430

HAMMONS

Emma A, 12-142

HAMPSON

M, 11-157

HAMPSTEAD

Frank, 12-508

HAMPTON

Harry, 14-204

James, 14-204

HAMTON

Harry, 14-204

HANCE

Minnie B, 13-271

HAND

G R, 12-23

HANDY

Emma (Mrs), 11-430

HANDYSIDE

Vernor, 12-432

HANERWAN

John, 13-626

HANES

Fannie (Mrs), 11-340, 11-341

J C C, 13-400

J P, 13-211

Mercy, 13-60

R S, 13-561

HANKE

John E A, 13-582

Josef, 14-305

HANLAN

Maggie O, 11-58

HANNA

Julia N, 12-319

HANNAH

James, 11-237, 13-10

John G, 11-451

Kennedy, 11-237

Mary (Mrs), 13-518

HANNON

Charles E, 15-32

HANRAHAN

Patrick Edward, 13-598

HANRANT

Anna, 14-305

HANS

Jno A, 13-95

HANSARD

John, 14-13

HANSEN

Andreas, 11-111

Christina, 11-255

Henning, 13-83

HANSHING

Hulda, 12-55

HANSLING

Martha, 12-55

HANSON

Niel, 14-47

O, 15-26

HANSSEN

Ihno P, 14-46

HANVILLE

N B, 13-245

HANWORD

N, 12-612

HAPP

Lizzie, 14-18

HARALSON

Louise (Mrs), 13-305

Orr, 13-305

HARDER

Charley H, 14-224

HARDIE

Robert, 11-607

HARDIN

U N (Dr), 11-499

HARDING

Priscilla (Miss), 11-353

William T, 14-212

HARDISON

Libbie, 12-9

HARDWICK

J W, 14-284

Index

L L, 13-351
HARDY
 Elizabeth A, 13-312
 Ida (Miss), 11-73
 Joseph O, 12-76
 Wilbur H, 11-26
HARE
 Fanny, 13-177
 Levi S, 13-125
HARENG
 Susie S (Miss), 12-534
HARER
 Alice O, 11-341
 Mary E, 11-340
HARGON
 Brant R, 15-146
HARIS
 Wily, 12-279
HARKES
 Wm R, 12-8
HARKINS
 James E, 13-87
HARLEY
 J B, 11-383
HARLIN
 C V, 14-151
HARLOE
 Marius, 15-210
HARMON
 May B, 11-467
 William, 15-238
HARNETT
 P, 11-8, 11-9, 11-102, 11-486, 11-487, 11-488, 11-490, 11-577, 11-579, 11-583, 11-611, 11-621, 11-622, 12-58, 12-59, 12-61, 12-207, 12-208, 12-209, 12-210, 12-257, 12-258, 12-338, 12-339, 12-340, 12-342, 12-343, 12-345, 13-36, 13-40, 13-105, 13-107, 13-225, 13-226, 13-382, 13-383, 13-384, 13-385, 13-386, 13-387, 13-507, 13-508, 14-19, 14-20, 14-21, 14-23, 14-24, 14-264, 14-265, 14-266, 14-267, 14-268, 14-269, 14-270, 14-271, 14-272, 14-273, 15-307, 15-308, 15-309, 15-310, 15-312, 15-313, 15-314, 15-315, 15-316, 15-317, 15-318
 Patrick, 14-275, 15-40
HARNWELL
 Charles P, 12-406
HARNY (?)
 Mr, 15-3
HARPEN
 T N, 13-303

HARPER
 A C, 13-526
 C F, 13-526
 A T, 12-145
 Wm, 11-363
HARPIN
 Dora J, 13-136
HARRE
 P (Rev), 15-307
HARRIMAN
 Alena J, 14-120
 Elisa A, 15-275
 Elmer E, 15-275
 Elmer Ellsworth, 14-171
 M S (Rev), 15-275
HARRINGTON
 Ella (Miss), 13-298
 Mary E, 11-55
HARRIS
 Addison, 11-165
 Albert, 13-43
 C E, 15-116, 15-117
 Eliza, 11-362
 Eliza A, 13-43
 Ella, 15-122
 F M, 11-584
 Francis M, 12-134
 Frank N, 11-14
 Fred R, 11-165
 Fred W, 13-43
 Frederick W, 13-43
 George W, 12-166
 H T, 12-56, 13-150
 Jerry, 11-426
 John, 11-325, 11-362
 John A, 13-472
 John W, 13-464
 Joseph F, 14-141, 14-142
 Joseph W, 13-352
 Lizzie (Mrs), 11-14
 Lucia, 13-400
 M, 14-252
 M W (Mrs), 14-252
 Mary E, 12-279
 Mary F, 11-362
 Mary (Mrs), 11-127
 Mumford, 11-516
 Murray M, 15-22
 Nellie, 14-138
 Nettie L, 13-150
 R, 12-94
 R B (Mr), 13-488
 R C, 14-138
 R T, 13-7
 Richard T, 15-284
 Robert, 15-110
 W F, 13-70

HARRISON
 Francis E, 14-182
 Hattie E, 15-157
 James, 14-1
 Mary, 14-253
 Mary E (Miss), 14-253
 Wm D J (father of bride), 14-182
HARROLD
 Mary, 11-64
HART
 C E, 15-119
 Estella W, 14-149
 John W, 11-177
 Joseph, 11-132
 N, 12-69
 S G (Mr), 15-211
 Susan, 13-297
 V P, 12-52
 William, 12-146
HARTEL
 Madge S, 12-337
HARTELL
 Madge (Miss), 12-80
 Madge S, 12-337
HARTENSTAM
 Kate (Mrs), 12-518
HARTENSTEER
 M S, 12-535
HARTER
 Charles, 13-434, 15-285
 John, 13-434
HARTHORNE
 James N, 12-206
HARTLINE
 D, 13-522
HARTMAN
 C W, 15-83
 Edna, 13-202
 Katy, 15-246
HARTMANN
 Augusta, 14-81
 Katai, 15-246
HARTNETT
 Hannora, 11-102
 Nora V (T), 13-40
HARVEY
 Alice L, 12-400
 Charles E, 11-210
 Julie (Mrs), 11-161
 W B, 12-400
HARWOOD
 M Blanche, 13-613
HASKELL
 George A, 13-133
 Viola B, 14-115
HASKINS
 Altha, 15-250

Index

- Mrs, 13-534
 Theo W, 15-56
 Thos W, 12-566,13-185,13-186,13-187,13-188,13-222,13-223,13-311,13-538,13-560,14-322
- HASLAM**
 Minnie, 15-219
 Nettie, 15-219
- HASS**
 Marguerite, 14-146
- HASSHEIDER**
 Carrie, 11-107
- HASSLER**
 Elizabeth E (Mrs), 12-295
 Ferdinand A (Mr), 12-295
- HASTINGS**
 Helen M (Miss), 11-429
- HASWELL**
 John, 14-293
- HATFIELD**
 Frank D, 11-497
 Mellie, 11-497
 Nellie, 11-497
- HATHAWAY**
 (Mrs), 13-535
 Clara A, 13-600
 Hiram, 11-127
 J M, 13-535
 Stephen D, 13-600
 Wm M, 13-535
- HATHAWAY**
 William M, 13-535
- HATTON**
 Margaret, 12-160
- HATTON / HUTTON**
 A W, 13-595
- HAUCK**
 Michael, 15-28
- HAUGE**
 Obida, 12-84
- HAULENBECK**
 S (Mrs), 15-140
- HAUSCHILD**
 Henry, 11-232
- HAUSCOM**
 A H, 14-127
- HAWE**
 N, 11-108
 P, 11-212,11-578,11-587,12-70,12-512,13-96,13-409,13-598
- HAWKES**
 Lizzie S, 11-37
- HAWKINS**
 Libbie, 12-385
 Oliver, 12-385
- HAWKSFORD**
 Charles H, 13-437
- HAWLEY**
 A S, 13-215
- HAWTHORNE**
 Charles, 15-260,15-261
- HAY**
 Ah, 13-93
- HAYDEN**
 Annie, 15-308
- HAYES**
 Anna, 13-350
 Eddie L, 15-300
 Edward, 13-583
 Ella F, 12-361
 G W, 12-361
 Hanah J, 12-361
 James B, 13-392
 Janis, 13-387
 Mary M, 14-256
 Orren H, 11-595,11-599
 P D (Mrs), 11-408
 Thomas P, 14-256
 Timothy, 13-387,13-583
- HAYLOCK**
 George, 13-360
- HAYNES**
 Lillian A (Mrs), 15-168
 S J, 15-84
 W H, 15-121,15-168
 William C, 13-415
- HAYS**
 Edwin B, 14-255
 Mary M, 14-256
- HAYSON**
 (Mr), 14-156
- HAYWOOD**
 John (Mrs), 15-194
- HAZARD**
 H T, 12-337
 Nellie E, 12-305
 W H, 12-185
- HAZLETT**
 Thomas J, 13-632
- HAZZARD**
 A C, 12-365
 A C (Rev), 11-480
- HEAD**
 D W, 11-164
 Daniel W, 12-385
 Maggie W, 11-164
 Walter, 12-385
- HEADY**
 S D, 12-52
- HEALD**
 Philena, 12-262
- HEALEY**
 Lucian T, 14-281
- HEALY**
 E A, 15-244
 Ezra A, 15-243
 Jas W, D D, 11-74
- HEANNEY**
 Annie, 13-160
- HEAP**
 Kate (Mrs S K), 11-362
 Sarah K, 14-201
- HEAT**
 Sarah K, 14-201
- HEATH**
 Anna (Miss), 13-336
 James W, 13-534
- HEATON**
 Ida A, 13-283
- HEDDING**
 William C, 12-414
- HEDGES**
 E B, 12-248
- HEDRICK**
 O A, 13-351
- HEELY**
 Carlos, 12-315
- HEFLER**
 Francis, 13-466
 Joseph, 13-466
- HEGUÉ**
 Jeannette, 12-526
- HEHL**
 Sofie, 13-315
- HEIDENREICH**
 Lena, 14-288
- HEIL**
 F J, 11-107
 Mary L, 12-602
- HEILMANN**
 Philip, 15-288
- HEIMAN**
 Hilda, 14-290
- HEIMANN**
 Pauline, 13-74
 Richard, 13-74
- HEISER**
 Mattie C, 11-338
- HEISLER**
 A B (Mrs), 15-252
 C W, 12-402,13-90,13-390,13-549,15-252
 C W (Mrs), 13-390,13-549
- HEISTAND**
 G F, 13-210
- HEITCHEN**
 Abraham S, 11-431
- HEITCHEW**
 Abraham S, 11-431

Index

HELBISH

Jas Martin, 14-208

HELEN

John Parrott, 12-406

HELLER

Samuel, 13-147

HELLMAN

Bertha, 11-62

Herrman W, 14-35

Isaiah W, 12-395

James W, 12-395

HELM

Ella, 12-426

HELMORE

(Mr), 13-42

Reginald, 13-42

Richard, 13-42

HELMSEN

J, 11-417

HEM

Halvor O, 14-159

HEMENWAY

H, 11-39

HEMPSTEAD

Charles, 13-164

HEMUS

George, 11-157, 11-519

Pearse (Rev), 14-29

HENCHAN

Katie, 14-70

HENCK

Annie L, 11-222

HENCKENDORFF

Helena, 15-248

HENDEL

J W, 11-284

HENDER

Nellie, 12-164

HENDERSON

Agnes B C, 11-403

Elizabeth, 13-69

G M, 13-397

Halley, 13-69

J C (Miss), 14-300

James C, 11-584

James (Rev), 12-611

Jeff E, 12-234

Jessie M, 13-559

Julia A, 14-58

Laura, 13-397

Louisa, 12-365

Norman W, 15-228

R L, 13-449

Robert L, 14-300

Thomas Jas, 13-555

William, 12-364

Wm, 11-403

HENDRAN

Mary, 12-512

HENDRICKS

Anna, 12-636

Simon, 13-33

HENDRICKSON

George B, 14-80

HENIS

Charles A, 13-127

HENNEKIE

Sophia E, 13-114

HENNES

George, 11-157

HENNINGER

Maggie J, 12-74

HENRIKSEN

Hans, 13-9

HENRY

Anna, 12-219

Benj F, 15-194

California S, 15-208

Clem S, 13-393

I, 14-63

J H, 13-116, 13-562, 15-208, 15-209

J J, 15-114

John N, 13-601

John U, 13-601

Katie, 11-625

Mary P, 12-320

Winona, 15-208

HENSHAN

Katie, 14-70

HENSLING

Albertine, 12-151

Fred, 12-151

HENTIG

Robert, 13-91

HENTSCHEL

Gustav, 15-247

HEPBURN

Clara A, 15-149

HERBST

John R, 13-568

Mary A, 13-95

HERMAN

Henry E, 12-162

Louisa, 12-41

HERMANN

Angeline, 13-418

Edward, 13-418

John L, 12-335

HERMANSON

H, 15-159

J A, 15-159

HERNANDES

Victor, 12-229

HEROLD

Henry, 14-191

Louis M, 12-59

HERRERAS

Victoria, 15-31

HERRINGTON

J M, 11-188

HERRIOT

W B, 13-520

HERRMANSON

H, 15-159

HERRSCHER

David, 13-190

HERSCHMANN

Lilly, 14-3

HERSEE

Anna, 13-492

G W, 13-492

HERSEY

Annie E (Miss), 12-635

William A, 12-635

Wm A, 15-280

HERVEY

J M, 12-219, 12-248, 12-623, 13-165

M B (Mrs), 12-623

HERWIG

Lissa, 14-110

HERZOG

Gideon J, 13-79

HESS

Rosa, 15-235

HESTON

Ida A, 13-283

HEUCK

E L, 11-222

HEUTON

S C, 14-214

HEWES

David, 13-41

HEYES

Joseph John, 14-255

HICKAM

F H, 15-260, 15-261

HICKEY

(Miss), 15-91

J C (Mrs), 15-91

James C, 15-91

HICKMAN

J W (Mr), 14-147

HICKOM

Frank H, 13-205

HICKOX

Dory, 15-209

Lory, 12-303

HICKS

Mary E, 11-266

Index

HIDEN

Otis, 13-535

HIGERA

Tomas, 11-577

HIGGINS

Elizabeth, 14-19

Katie, 13-625

Michael, 13-386

William R, 11-134

HIGHLAND

Wm Alexander, 13-395

HIGUE

Jeannette, 13-89,13-92

HIGUERA

Bernardo, 13-39,14-200

Elpidio, 13-39

Encarnacion, 11-587

Espidio T, 13-39

Francisca, 12-215

Jose, 12-215

Joseph, 12-215

Petra, 12-215

Tomas, 11-577

HIGUERA DE MACHADA

Encarnacion, 11-587

HIGUERE

L, 12-196

HILBISH

J M (Rev), 11-372

Jas Martin, 11-501,11-512,15-25,15-206

M R (Mrs), 11-501

HILDEBRAND

Rachel S, 15-120

Vina, 11-40

HILL

Ada E, 14-135

D D, 14-161,15-35

Dexter D, 13-388,13-611,15-80,15-81

E, 11-397

Fred R, 11-397

George L C, 15-16

Hiram (Rev), 13-292,13-381

James, 13-256,13-449

James A, 13-449

L F, 15-81

Leonard P, 15-56

Lillian, 14-159

Lizzie A, 11-538

Matilda (Mrs), 11-475

Nellie A, 14-202

Rosa (Miss), 15-41

W J, 14-159

HILLARY

Julia, 14-301

HILLEBRECHT

Wilhelm, 13-219

HILLERS

Dora, 12-491

HILLERY

Julia (Miss), 14-301

HILLMAN

E P (Mrs), 14-306

HILLS

Dexter D, 15-169

HILTON

Jonathan, 11-575

HIMAN

Hildia, 14-290

HIN

Li, 13-427

Si, 13-427

HINCKLEY

Augustine J, 12-294

HINDINGER

Frank, 13-238

HINES

George, 15-207

HING

Leu Kow, 11-18

HIRSHFIELD

Julia, 15-178

HISSON

L D (Mrs), 15-272

HITCHCOCK

Frank H, 15-106

Lou (Mrs), 11-160

HITCHEN

Robert, 11-29

HIVELY

Otis W, 13-347

HIXSON

L D (Mrs), 15-272

HO

Hoon, 13-233

HOAG

E F (Mr), 15-303,15-304

E William B, 12-243

Mattie, 11-505

Thomas L, 11-319

HOBBS

Martha, 11-486

W L, 13-129

W S, 15-157

HOCKETT

Anna B, 14-245

HODGE

Susie (Miss), 12-235

HODGKINS

E A (Mr), 13-77

M E, 13-77

HODGMAN

G F (Mrs), 12-177

HOEVEL

Redrhold, 14-137

HOFF

Ada M, 11-54

Carrie B, 14-43,15-45

John C, 15-45

John O, 15-45

HOFFMAN

Blanche M, 13-630

George J, 12-388

HOFFMASTER

Edgar J L, 14-109

HOFREIDEN

Katie M, 15-163

HOFRIDER

Katie M, 15-163

HOGAN

Cora Dell, 13-438

E H, 15-196

Joanna M, 13-107

John C, 15-196

Lizzie, 15-196

Mary A, 11-190

HOGLANDER

Maria, 14-134

HOGLUND

Anna Wilhelmina, 15-26

HOIT

Ada (Mrs), 12-637

HOLADAY

G M, 12-34

HOLBOROW

John G, 15-30

John George, 15-82

HOLBORROW

John, 13-271,13-272

HOLBROOK

Eva, 14-282

Henry, 13-396

Laura M (Mrs), 12-123

R A (Mrs), 13-283

HOLD

James R, 13-563

HOLDEN

Ellen J, 11-131

William, 11-131

HOLDER

C T, 12-171

HOLDORF

D, 12-618

Dora, 12-618

HOLDRIDGE

Arthur, 13-141

HOLENBACK

Harriet M (Mrs), 13-78

Index

- HOLLAND**
Benjamin, 13-530
Elizabeth, 13-530
John E, 12-449
Moses J, 11-80,13-530
- HOLLENBACK**
Harriet, 13-78
- HOLLENBECK**
Adella A, 15-167
- HOLLIDAY**
T D, 15-262
- HOLLINGSWORTH**
(Mrs), 12-430
Alice L, 11-26
Jesse H, 13-363
John B, 13-363
L, 13-195
M W, 11-26
- HOLLIS**
Lida, 13-400
- HOLLISTER**
C B, 15-167
Eliz H, 11-554
Geo W, 11-554
Lottie M, 11-463,11-554
Mary, 12-262
- HOLLOWAY**
James B, 13-369,13-392,13-610,13-619,13-620,14-132,14-150
Maria N, 11-234
- HOLM**
Ferdinand, 12-590
- HOLMES**
Amanda J, 12-380
Amanda M, 12-380
Andrew J, 11-225
Annie (Miss), 15-216
Benjamin C, 14-123
C S (Mrs), 11-345
E E, 14-241
J E, 12-64,12-112
J H, 14-53,14-55,15-161
J William, 15-216
Jas G, 14-123
Jennie, 13-307
Lillie, 12-64,12-112,13-234
M A (Miss), 12-265
Mary Jennie, 15-216
- HOLST**
Charles C F, 14-127
Dagman, 13-102
Edward T, 14-234
Emily, 12-254
Emily M, 13-102
- HOLSTEIN**
Josephine, 12-625
- HOLT**
Isaac H, 12-27
Mary, 12-65
- HOLTZ**
Frank, 13-112
- HOMANS**
Elizabeth W, 12-171
- HOMMEL**
Jessie E, 12-86
McMillen, 12-86
- HOOD**
Kate, 15-151
Mabel, 11-601,12-137
Marion C, 11-601
- HOOKE**
Edw T, 11-63
- HOON**
Ho, 13-233
- HOOPER**
Hannah G, 15-283
J W, 12-92
A M, 12-92
Truman T, 12-92
- HOOVER**
James, 13-488
- HOPKINS**
Frank W, 13-22
Robert I, 13-420
T C, 11-185
- HORAN**
Leonora N, 14-69
Mary A, 12-304
- HORBACH**
(Mr), 13-313
- HORGAN**
Mary G, 12-225
- HORNER**
Annie R, 15-139
F H, 11-404
- HORNTER**
Calvin, 12-85
- HORRENGER**
Abba, 12-528
- HORSTKOTTE**
Elizabeth, 14-46
- HORT**
Joseph, 11-132
- HORTON**
E (Mr), 13-282
E (Mrs), 13-282
Hamp, 12-632
Martha, 12-273
Mattie E, 12-632
Orrin, 13-490
Posey, 11-223
- HOSTSKINS**
C (Miss), 12-394
- HOTCHKISS**
Chas, 13-9,13-10
- HOUGH**
Bell, 11-100
George, 13-78
A M, 11-100
A M (Rev), 12-117
W G, 11-100
- HOUGHTON**
Alonzo O, 15-152
A O, 15-152
- HOUSE**
Charles H, 13-271,13-272
E S, 11-326
Margaret I, 15-203
Minnie B, 13-271,13-272
Rachel F, 11-326
Rachel F (Miss), 15-203
Rachel Francis, 11-326
T J, 15-203
T L, 11-326
- HOUSER**
Mary, 11-414
Nathaniel H, 12-454
- HOUSTON**
Maggie, 15-300
- HOVLAND**
C H, 11-594
- HOW**
Ah, 13-231
- HOWARD**
Clarke (Mrs), 11-520
Ed G, 13-134
Edward L, 12-514
Fannie A, 11-307
Flora B, 13-569
Florence S, 11-353
Geo A, 13-132
Henry, 12-57
J G, 11-197
Jessie J, 13-134
John M, 12-428
Joseph, 12-117
Joseph R, 12-117
L C, 11-86
A L (Mrs), 15-128
May, 13-469
Nellie, 12-514
Nellie (Miss), 14-296
Raymond B, 15-155
Thomas, 12-434
A V (Mr), 14-296
W J, 13-569
W (Mrs), 14-296
William J, 12-175
- HOWATT**
Harry, 11-603

Index

Harry B, 11-603
HOWD
 Mary, 15-178
HOWE
 P, 12-259,13-37
HOWLAND
 Charles H, 11-357
 Mattie Brewster, 11-370
 Wm (Cap), 13-230
 Wm P, 13-230
HOXIE
 F A, 12-118
HOY
 Song, 15-224
HOYAL
 James E, 15-276
HOYT
 Anna M, 13-221
 John W, 12-246,13-355
HUARTE
 Francisco, 12-446,13-573
HUBBARD
 Eliza May, 13-46
 Kate, 11-517,12-386
 Oliver C, 11-407
 Sarah A (Miss), 12-479
HUBBERT
 Benjamin, 11-266
HUBBS
 Harvey, 13-423
HUBER
 C E, 11-61,11-259,12-581
 Fred, 13-442
HUCK
 Edward, 11-513
 Franz, 11-513
HUCKINS
 P T, 11-352
HUDDLESTON
 Flora B (Miss), 13-292
HUDSON
 D W, 11-101
 Emma, 11-101
 Mary, 12-138
 T W, 11-101
HUDSPETH
 Alice, 13-536
 Edith M, 13-536
 Lambert, 13-536
HUEBNER
 Emma, 12-535
HUFF
 Adda, 12-181
 Ida M, 11-54
 S E, 15-11
HUGGINS
 Marie, 15-160,15-162

Rose A, 15-315
HUGHES
 Caleb A, 12-204
 Ellen (Mrs), 15-309
 James H, 15-17
 Louisa, 12-204
 Louisa S, 15-17
 Mary J, 15-186
 May, 13-624
 Patrick, 15-178
 T B, 12-593
 W T, 12-204
 Wm E, 15-41
HUIE
 J M, 13-63
 Lucy B, 13-63
HULL
 L C / T C, 11-615
 Mary B, 12-595
HUMBLE
 Josie, 14-220
HUMPHREY
 Fidelia, 12-106
 Mary, 13-405
HUMPHREYS
 C W, 11-57,11-114,11-311,12-174
 Robert B, 11-114
 W, 11-572
HUNLEY
 Annie, 15-52
HUNLY
 Annie, 15-52
HUNT
 Albert J, 13-70
 Geo A, 13-401
 J B (Dr), 14-88
 John (Dr), 13-311
 John N, 12-106,13-519
 Joseph L, 13-375
 Leo L, 11-427
 M E, 12-265
 Martha, 13-287
 Nellie, 11-427
 Oscar F, 14-156
 R, 14-37,14-38,14-75,14-139,15-50,15-86,15-87
 Samuel B, 14-88
HUNTER
 D W, 14-139
 Dell W, 14-139
 Dora A, 13-406
 Emma, 13-34
 Isaac, 12-205
 J (Mrs), 11-16
 Jennie, 12-129
 John, 15-143

John A, 12-205
 John M, 11-206
 Petra, 11-276
 Robert, 11-293
 Ruth McEvers, 11-580
 W H, 12-357,13-164,13-285
 William C, 11-260
 William H, 11-260
HUNTINGTON
 Ada, 11-430
 Lewis Z, 11-430
HUNTLEY
 Ida A, 11-264
 John, 11-264
HURLBURT
 Doir, 13-323
 E (Mrs), 13-376
 W L, 13-376
HURLBUT
 E T M, 13-192
HURLBUTT
 William S, 13-213
HURST
 Emma, 13-375
 Henry F, 13-375
 Sophia, 12-371
HUSBAND
 Georgina, 14-61
HUSER
 Judas, 12-103
HUSSEY
 C S, 15-61
 Lizzie F, 14-245
HUSTON
 Mary, 11-306
 William T, 13-67
HUTCHINS
 Robt G, 15-111
HUTCHINSON
 Albert H, 15-25
 Arthur L, 15-77
 Henry J, 14-160
 S A, 14-220
 S J (Mrs), 15-25
HUTCHISON
 Edward, 14-51
HUTHINSON
 M (Miss), 12-381
HUTTON
 Chas W, 12-442
 A W, 13-294,13-595
HYDE
 Charles, 13-300
 Francis C B, 13-115
 Francis C Berry, 13-115
 Millie (Mrs), 15-90

Index

- HYDER**
Benjamin F, 11-234
- *cl* --
- IBARRA**
Manuella, 14-68
- IBARRANDA**
Thomas, 13-99
- IDIART**
Francis, 13-332
- INANDT**
Marie, 15-246
- INATI**
Crucifisa, 15-270
- INGERSOLL**
Allie, 13-124
- INGLIS**
George W, 14-44
Sophia E, 15-109
- INGOLS**
Nathalie L, 13-28
- INGRAL**
Henry P, 12-20
- INGRAM**
Henry P, 12-20
- INGREM**
Clara R, 13-596
- INKER**
Edwin, 15-291
William, 15-291
- INMANN**
Mary, 13-327
- INWOOD**
A, 13-149
Edwin J, 13-545
- IRVIN**
Geo A, 11-177, 11-499, 11-571, 12-396, 13-24, 14-217, 14-219, 14-296
George A, 11-558, 11-560
Susan, 14-219
- IRVINS**
Robert Mayne, 15-204
- IRWIN**
Harry, 13-254
- ISCHL**
John W, 14-253
- ITZAINA**
Jean, 12-42
- IVINS**
J C, 11-530
- *J* --
- JACKSON**
Agnes, 15-96
Carlotta, 14-103
- Charles, 13-517
Charlotte, 13-106
Chas, 14-47
John A, 12-237
Walla, 12-570
Wm M, 15-88
- JACOB**
Joseph, 14-107
- JACOBS**
George B, 11-554
- JACOBY**
Charles, 12-111
Lissu, 11-79
- JACQUES**
Charles, 11-168
- JAGER**
Jacob, 12-528
Jacob (Mrs), 12-528
Johann Peter, 15-246
- JAGOW**
Albert, 15-144
William, 15-144
- JAHNSON**
Christina (Mrs), 13-555
Gerda, 13-555
- JAJOW**
William, 15-144
- JAKOBS**
Emma, 13-112, 13-147
- JAME**
Joseph, 13-153, 15-65
- JAMES**
A, 12-440
Belle, 12-536
H H, 12-183
I D, 11-423
J D, 12-244
Juan, 13-200
Lanson W, 12-244
Luella M, 11-134
Nettie, 12-440
Nierra, 13-200
P, 11-177, 12-536
Rosa A, 12-389
W K, 14-246
- JAMES, JR**
John D, 11-310
- JAMESON (D D)**
J M, 15-91
- JAMISON**
J H (Mr), 14-309
James B, 13-513
M (Mrs), 14-309
- JANES**
J F, 12-192
J L (Mrs), 12-192
Mary, 14-17
- JANKE**
Augusta, 13-112
David, 13-112
- JANSSEN**
Ihno P, 14-46
Jennie, 13-367
Jenny, 12-563
- JANUARY**
D A, 15-190, 15-223, 15-225
- JAPP**
Soren H, 15-68
- JAQUA**
Alma M, 11-571
Judson C, 11-360
- JAQUISH**
Bell, 15-193
Belle (Miss), 15-193
- JAREND**
Frane, 15-63
- JARGO**
W, 13-542
- JARRAQUINO**
Juan, 12-477
- JARVIS**
Anna T, 11-529
- JASPER**
J A, 12-221
W H, 11-554
- JAUD**
Rudolf, 11-152
- JAYNES**
Lizzie (Miss), 11-28
O C, 13-4
- JEAN**
T J, 15-112
- JEANES**
Rosa, 13-403
- JEANS**
Rosa, 13-403
T J, 15-112
- JEFFERS**
C A, 12-219
Charles A, 14-319
- JEFFERYS**
H S (Rev), 11-316
Henry Scott, 11-606, 12-431, 14-297, 14-298, 14-321, 15-4, 15-289, 15-290, 15-291
Mary E, 15-290, 15-291
Mary E (Mrs), 12-147
- JEFFREYS**
Henry Scott, 12-147, 12-398, 12-405, 12-605, 13-23
- JEFFRIES**
A C, 11-244
Lydia A, 11-244

Index

JEMANSKY

Isaac, 12-455

JENIFER

John, 13-551

Mary J, 13-551

JENKINS

Henry E, 13-613

William, 15-95

JENKS

C C, 11-132

Harris, 15-72

JENNAN

Catherine, 12-476

JENNINGS

J O (Mrs), 12-144

JENSEN

Anton K, 13-631,15-201

Geo (Mr), 14-71

Geo (Mrs), 14-71

George P W, 12-563

Ida, 14-71

Joseph, 13-64

A M, 15-201

Mary, 13-64

JEREMIE

Cerallier, 15-182

JERUE

D B (Mrs), 15-173

JESHKE

Albert T, 15-199

JESSEN

George F, 11-178

George T, 11-178

Henry, 13-502,13-503

Henry (Mr), 12-132

Henry (Mrs), 12-132

M B (Mrs), 11-289

Martha B (Mrs), 13-503

JESSUP

Edgar M, 12-324

Flora A, 13-303

JEWELL

Horace F, 12-358

JEWETT

John D, 12-566

JIN

Kim, 13-426

JIRANDAN

Mari, 13-445

JOANES

Agnes, 14-324

JOHANSEN

Andrew C, 14-72,14-73

JOHANSEN / JOHNSON

R, 14-189

R (Mrs), 14-189

JOHANSON

Albert, 14-249

JOHN

Clara, 12-377

JOHNSEN

Olaf A, 11-471

Oluf A, 11-471

JOHNSON, 12-198

(Miss), 14-216

(Mr), 11-120

Addie, 14-302

Albert, 14-249

Alva, 12-370

Annie, 14-302,15-159

Bell, 12-23

Bernard J, 14-72,14-73

C E (Mrs), 11-105

C M, 12-177

C R, 12-516

Charles, 11-154,11-250

Charles F, 12-145

Charles M (Jr), 12-177

Chas F, 11-597

Christine, 15-99

Cli???, 15-42

Cora, 13-194

Ed P, 12-161

Ella, 12-90

Emma, 12-217

Eugene B, 13-21

Eulalie M, 13-433

F W, 12-393,12-486,13-481,14-13,14-45

Fred B, 12-210

Fred L, 14-86

G E (Mrs), 13-416

Geo E, 11-105,15-253

George A, 12-334

George R, 15-283

Griffin, 11-562

A H, 11-509

H M, 14-89

Ira J, 14-308

J C, 14-58

J F, 14-76

J F C, 11-54,11-187,11-575,12-196,13-200,13-464,13-532,13-631,15-135,15-201,15-202

James M, 11-348

John A, 13-390

John J, 12-370

Julia, 12-591

Kate, 15-197

Lulu B, 12-418

Mahalia, 12-621

Margaret, 14-76

Mary, 15-42

Mary Sophia, 14-134

Matilda, 14-93

Mrs, 12-198

Nellie, 15-295

Nellie A, 12-596

O, 14-302

Oliver S, 14-151

R, 14-189

R (Mrs), 14-189

A S, 11-601

S F, 14-320

S F (Mrs), 14-188

S Frank, 15-243

Sarah J, 12-161

Sarah K, 14-126

Sarah S, 11-140

Susie M (Rev), 15-140

Thomas, 13-433

Vina L (Miss), 12-251

Viola G, 12-606

Viola G (Miss), 11-505

W W, 12-172

Waddy W, 12-155

William, 12-217

William H, 13-236

William O, 14-158

Wm H C, 15-220

JOHNSTON

Alberta, 11-116

C F, 14-177

Ella, 11-605

Griffin, 11-116,11-562

Harry, 13-276,13-371,14-75,14-187,15-8,15-271

Herman R, 12-189

J H, 12-375,12-497

James A, 13-491

James W, 12-339

Melinda, 14-117

JOLLY

E J, 15-72

E (Mrs), 12-488

JONAS

Peter, 14-153

JONES

Ada M, 13-77

Addie E, 11-518

Alta V, 14-43

Annie (Mrs), 11-321

C E, 11-548,12-189

Chas I, 14-171

Chas S, 14-171

Daisy, 11-138

Edward S, 11-103

Elizabeth, 14-43

Elizabeth P, 12-494

Etta M, 12-612

Index

Eva, 13-195
 Florence, 15-86
 Florin L, 14-43
 G G, 11-138
 Henry S, 11-446
 Hiram S, 14-43
 J B, 14-36,15-200
 J C, 12-2,13-499
 Jas B, 15-122,15-259
 Johannah, 14-153
 Katie (Miss), 15-77
 M A, 13-461
 M J, 11-138
 Nellie A, 11-446,15-221
JONGHIN
 Andrew, 12-90
JONKIN
 Benj O, 12-266
JORDAN
 Joseph P, 12-446
 Maggie (Mrs), 14-251
 Sophia, 14-303
 Victoria, 13-277
JORDEN
 Fannie, 11-104
JORGENSEN
 Christ, 14-209
 Rebecca J, 11-205
 Theodore, 11-590
JOSEPH
 Edwin (Rev), 14-225
JOUGLARD
 Jean, 12-232
JOUNG
 Henry, 12-620
JOUSSAUD
 Pierre, 11-277
 Rosine, 11-277
JOW
 Wong Gong, 13-426,13-428
JOY
 F D, 11-588
JOYCE
 Edward, 15-314
JUD
 Dominik, 13-18
JUDA
 J H, 12-208
JUDEN
 Fannie, 11-104
JUDGE
 George H, 12-579
JUDY
 James H, 12-585
JUELIN
 Francois, 11-141

JUERS
 Amandus, 13-421
JULIAN
 Marcus L, 11-325
JULLIN / JUELIN
 Francois, 11-141
JUNG
 Emma, 14-287
 M (Miss), 14-287
JUNGHAUS
 Hannah, 13-326
 -- K --
KAHN
 Solomon, 14-169
KALBOUNER
 Mary, 11-122
KALISHER
 W, 13-241
KALKBRENNER
 Mary, 11-122
KALLEY
 Frank J, 14-102
KALLMEYER
 Emily, 12-394
KALLMYER
 Effie, 12-272
KALLMYERE
 Effie, 12-272
KAME
 Good, 13-232
KANE
 Emma, 11-242
 Mary, 14-232
 Mary (Mrs), 14-232
 N E, 11-242
KANEEN
 Ellen M, 12-341
 J S, 12-341
 Stephen, 12-341
KANEN
 P K, 15-191
KAPS
 Mary, 12-236
KARNS
 Jennie, 12-497
KASCHWITZ
 M (Mrs), 14-170
KASHWITZ
 W E, 14-170
KATZUNG
 Charles, 15-162
 Charlie, 15-162
KAUFMAN
 Alice (Mrs), 15-199
 Jas H, 13-571
 John, 11-47

KAVANAUGH
 Jennie (Miss), 14-26
KAY?
 John M T, 13-482
KEAST
 William, 13-90
KEATING
 Grace, 12-287
 W J, 11-77
KECK
 Alice M, 14-311
 Alice N, 14-311
 E D, 15-296
 Phebe, 11-527
KEE
 Ling, 14-145
KEEFE
 Mamie E, 15-106
KEEFFE
 Mamie E, 15-106
KEEGAN
 Stephen, 11-586
KEELE
 Minnie A, 15-249
KEENEY
 Alice, 13-168
KEESCH
 R S, 15-230
KEGEL
 Henry, 12-357
KEGG
 Harry C, 14-52
KEGLE
 Henry, 12-357
KEIFAHBER
 Pearl, 15-284
KEITH
 F H, 12-8
 Flora M (Miss), 14-241
KELLEHER
 Cecelia, 14-273
KELLEN
 Lizzie, 12-518
KELLENBERGER
 John, 14-211
KELLER
 Clara, 11-550
 Florence C, 11-412
 Frances, 12-540
 Louis, 12-540
KELLEY
 Ada, 13-10
 F P, 12-445
 Katie, 13-379
 Mary, 13-78
 R J, 14-202
 T P, 12-428

Index

KELLOGG

Ada E, 13-201
Hiram C, 11-506
L G, 13-354
Leonard G, 12-81
T D (Dr), 14-152

KELLOM

J H, 13-41

KELLY

Ada, 13-10
Edward, 14-265
F P, 12-567
Francis, 11-75
Horace A, 13-591
John R, 11-318
Maggie E, 13-276
Margaret, 13-9
Michael, 14-265
R J, 14-202
Richard, 11-471
Rosa Vicentia, 15-40

KELSEY

Arthur L, 15-208
Fred W, 11-602

KENDALL

Belle T, 12-277
M E (Mrs), 13-203
Mabel (Mrs), 12-281
Mae, 13-203

KENDIG

Annie, 12-403

KENDRICK

C, 11-134, 11-401, 11-423, 12-54, 13-111
Carrole, 13-476
D P, 11-309, 11-310
I C (Dr), 11-401
J C (Dr), 11-134

KENNANDER

Signa, 15-294

KENNEDY

John, 13-266
Louise, 15-126
Madison, 11-262, 11-503
Margaret A, 13-38
Margaret J, 11-503
Margaret N, 13-38
Michael, 11-585
Michael E, 11-155
Silas E, 13-266

KENNER

Lottie, 12-620

KENNEY

P F, 14-273
Terence, 14-273

KENNY

Patrick, 13-105

KENT

Charles W, 12-555
H J, 12-555
Helen A, 11-178
Helen F, 11-178
Mary L, 11-178
Rob't E, 13-577
T, 11-178

KENTS

J, 11-446

KEOGH

Nellie, 13-514

KEPHART

Anna, 13-338
Annie M, 15-73

KEPLING

Wm, 12-362

KEPLINGER

D, 12-249
David, 15-142
Monroe C, 12-362
Sadie (Mrs), 12-362
Wm, 12-362

KERGLES

I, 12-247

KERNER

Fred, 14-255
T P (Mrs), 14-255

KERNODLE

C G, 13-288

KERNS

J H, 15-282
James H, 13-111
Jennie A, 14-163

KESSLER

Frances L, 12-48
Melissa J, 12-558
Mellisa J (Mrs), 12-558

KETLAR

C A, 12-150

KEY

George B, 12-231

KEYES

C G, 15-188
Sophia A, 12-205

KEYON

George D, 13-235

KEYSEN

Howard, 13-337

KEYSER

Minnie (Mrs), 15-186

KIDDER

C W, 11-347
Elizabeth A, 11-347
Mary (Mrs), 12-135

KIELY

M, 15-312

KIGER

Alice L, 11-201
Alice S, 11-201

KILBOURNE

George O, 13-35
Georgia, 13-35

KILFORD

Eliza, 13-518

KILGORE

Ethel R, 13-279
Nathan N, 13-279

KILLEN

Lizzie, 12-454

KILLERS

Dora, 12-491

KILLFORD

Eliza, 13-518

KIM

Jin, 13-426
Lun, 15-47
Won, 12-501

KIMBALL

C F, 15-237
C (Mrs), 14-250
J H, 11-68
James H, 11-68
master (Mrs Kimball's son), 14-250
Sarah P, 11-624

KIMBELL

A G, 11-55
Sallie R, 11-55

KINDLEBERGER

Charles J, 11-259

KING

Aylmer B, 11-6
Charles, 11-581
Effie, 13-49
Esther M, 15-299
Geo P, 11-6
Ida, 12-587
A J, 15-15, 15-85, 15-93
John, 13-222
Katie A, 13-516, 13-605
Louis F, 11-326, 15-203
Mary E, 13-49
Nora, 13-61
Samuel C, 13-562
Sarah, 13-222
W G, 12-409

KINGSWOOD

Francisco S, 13-624
May, 14-143

KINMAN

Mary L, 12-274

KINNE

Elias B, 12-85

Index

- KIRBY**
Joseph, 11-101
- KIRCHNER**
John, 14-209
- KIRK**
Helen, 12-24
Jas, 13-10
William A, 12-599
- KIRKHAM**
F M, 11-146,11-160,11-225
H J (Mrs), 11-225
- KIRKNESS**
John, 13-306
- KIRRELE**
Lydia, 11-46
- KIRSCHNER**
Frank, 11-153
- KISER**
L D, 15-185
Savilla (Mrs), 15-185
Thomas W, 14-240
- KISSEL**
Annie I, 12-310
- KITTREDGE**
Emma, 13-511
- KIZER**
Thomas W, 14-240
- KLAHN**
John R (Mr), 14-46
- KLASS**
Philip, 15-192
Phillip, 15-251
- KLEIBER**
Eliza, 13-129
- KLEPPE**
Carl (Mr), 13-484
- KLIM**
Earnest, 11-29
- KLINDWORTH**
Ad, 11-232
Annie, 12-247
- KLINE**
J S, 13-441,14-33
J S (Mrs), 13-416,13-441,14-33
John W, 12-360
- KLINTWORTH**
Ad, 11-232
- KLINTWORTE**
Annie, 12-247
- KLINTWORTH**
Anna, 11-416
Gerdt, 11-416
- KNICKERBOCTOR**
E (Mrs), 12-293
- KNIGHT**
Fred R, 12-386
William T, 13-634
- KNIGHTEN**
Elizabeth M, 15-231
Eudora E, 15-57,15-258
Lizzie M, 12-236,15-137
M N (Mrs), 12-251
N M (Mrs), 12-359,13-207,14-310
Nannie M, 13-338
Nannie M (Mrs), 12-236,13-143,14-31,15-137,15-186,15-231
Will A, 12-56,12-91,12-235,12-236,12-251,12-274,12-326,12-358,12-359,12-386,12-389,12-401,12-437,12-472,12-473,12-487,12-488,12-510,12-537,12-603,12-635,12-636,13-109,13-128,13-143,13-205,13-207,13-210,13-252,13-296,13-336,13-337,13-338,13-370,13-375,13-472,13-473,13-541,13-543,13-554,14-1,14-2,14-31,14-60,14-91,14-96,14-171,14-172,14-201,14-202,14-214,14-215,14-243,14-310,14-311,15-1,15-57,15-137,15-138,15-163,15-164,15-165,15-166,15-185,15-186,15-187,15-231,15-232,15-258,15-266
- KNIGHTS**
F R, 11-598
- KNOBLOCH**
Charles, 12-49,13-239
- KNOCH**
A (Mrs), 11-189
- KNOTT**
E C, 11-305,12-233
- KNOWLES**
M L (Mrs), 11-507
Ralph W, 12-333
Viola B, 11-507
- KNOWLTON**
Bertha L, 11-297
Charles (Mrs), 11-381
G H, 11-297
- KNOX**
Arthur A, 11-342,11-343
Bernice C, 11-342
E A (Mrs), 11-208
Geo W, 11-93,11-448,12-119,12-635
Mabel S, 11-343
Maggie A (Miss), 14-258,15-19
Martha A (Mrs), 14-258,15-19
Walter T, 11-208,11-342,11-343
William, 14-106
- KOCH**
Gustav, 13-83
Henry, 11-156
- KOCHER**
J J, 14-168
- KOEHLER**
F C, 13-112,13-247,13-264,13-484,14-107,15-228
Fred C, 13-147
Mina, 14-107
- KOENIG**
Wm, 14-211
- KOERBER**
Annie S, 13-235
Frank, 13-235
- KOESTER**
Louisa, 13-594
- KOFFER**
Amelia (Miss), 14-48
- KOFOED**
Maria Christina, 11-217
Marie Christine, 11-217
- KOFORD**
Perry C, 14-129
- KOGLER**
I, 12-55
J, 11-66,13-432,14-235
Jacob, 11-353,12-151,15-118
- KOHLER**
A, 11-15,11-87,11-94,11-152,11-334,11-366,11-544
- KOHLMEIER**
Benjamin, 11-46
- KOHLMEYER**
C C, 15-37
- KOHN / COHN**
Carspare/Kaspere (Mr), 14-118
- KOLK**
Gustav, 13-325
- KOLLER**
Julia, 14-270
Mary (Miss), 14-270
- KON**
Charles D, 11-431
Mattie, 11-431
- KÖNIG**
Wm, 11-499
- KOONTZ**
Frank, 11-335
W H, 11-335
- KOOP**
John C, 13-157
- KOOPMAN**
D, 13-51,13-542,15-43
Dora, 15-144
John, 15-43,15-144
M, 15-144

Index

William, 15-43
KOOSER
 Ellen, 13-23
KORSTIAN
 Henry, 12-32
 Phellis, 12-32
 William H, 12-32
KORTE
 Hattie L, 12-563
KOSCHWITZ
 Wm E, 11-514
KRAEMER
 B, 12-16
 Benj, 13-174
 D J, 12-528
 Edward M, 13-174
 Samuel, 12-16, 12-528
 Samuel (Mrs), 12-528
KRAFT
 George, 14-21
 Louis Hess, 11-81
KRAUSE
 Emilie, 13-247
KRECKEBERG
 L (Mrs), 15-42
KREELMAN
 Frank, 14-102
 Margaret Lavenia, 14-102
KREHBIEL
 D S, 14-147
KREHLIEL
 D S, 14-147
KREISS
 Joseph, 11-212
KRELL
 Carrie, 13-372
KREMER
 Mary Ann, 11-345
KREMPEL
 Christ, 13-239
 Christian, 12-47
KREPPS
 Katie, 11-519
KRESSIN
 Lizzie (Miss), 15-228
KRETSCHMER
 Charles G, 13-363
 Eugenia A, 13-363
KROGLER
 Ernst, 15-227
KROTH
 Lizzie, 15-227
KRUCKEBERG
 H (Mr), 15-42
KRUG
 Rudolph, 15-14

KRUGER
 Gunde, 13-432
 Margareta, 14-173
 Mary, 14-78
 Minnie, 13-432
KRUSSMANN
 William, 13-367
KRZYGANOWSKI
 J F, 12-436
KRZYSANOWSKI
 J R, 12-436
KU
 Poy, 13-199
KUBART
 E J, 11-156
KUE
 Wo, 11-197
KUECHEL
 George, 12-602
KUENZEL
 Albin, 11-193
 Alvin, 11-193
KUH
 Phebe, 11-527
KUHL
 Minnie, 12-596
 V Hugo, 12-210
KUHR
 A, 11-193
KUNKEL
 Oscar A, 12-391
KUNTH
 O E, 14-81
KUPPERLE
 William R, 11-46
KURLE
 Etty, 11-69
KURRLE
 Fred, 11-46
 Lidia, 11-46
KUTNER
 Arnold, 13-62
KYLE
 George I, 13-323
KYM
 George D, 13-235
KYONE
 G D (Mr), 13-235
KYSOR
 E F, 13-59

-- L --

LA BRUN
 John N, 12-131
LA MONTE
 Rosa V, 13-564

LABOIG
 M, 12-306
LABRACCO
 Rocco, 11-468
LABRUCHERIE
 Jean, 12-526
LACEY
 Sidney, 15-12
LACKEY
 Nathan T, 11-486
LACKYARD
 Oliver B, 12-181
LACOSTE
 Maria, 12-526
LACY
 J M (Dr), 11-114
 John M, 12-505
LAFORGE
 Susie, 11-374
LAGOMARZINE
 Luigi, 13-497
LAGUNAS
 Juan, 15-124
LAI
 Joseph, 12-283
LAKELAND
 Robert, 11-99
LALANDE
 Jennie, 15-148
LAMB
 Wm D, 11-554
LAMBION
 Paul, 11-273
LAMBORN
 Sallie R, 11-358
LAMBOURNE
 Beckie, 13-211
LAMON
 J M, 13-632
LAMOREZ
 Domingo, 13-579
LANCASTER
 E F, 13-633
 James N, 13-633
LAND
 George W, 12-31
LANDERAS
 Ysidora, 15-135
 Ysidro, 15-135
LANDIGAN
 John, 15-86
LANDSBERG
 Carrie, 12-93
LANE
 Alfred, 13-224
 C C, 13-180
 Ella, 14-210

Index

- Frank, 11-63
Henry S, 13-244,
John, 13-224
John B, 11-63,12-95
Libbie, 11-491
Mariana, 11-67
W E, 13-244
- LANER**
Frank C, 12-371
- LANG**
A F, 12-488
G W, 13-54
Mollie, 13-54
Rosina, 13-54
- LANGELAH**
Ernest, 11-456
- LANGELOH**
Ernst, 13-442
- LANGEVIN**
Eleaus, 14-190
- LANGILL**
Ashford A, 15-87
- LANGSTON**
J M, 13-627,13-628
- LANGUIR**
Madelene, 12-469
- LANLIVE**
Rose, 11-333
- LANNING**
Jennie, 15-165
Samuel, 15-165
- LAPEYRE**
Eli, 14-223
- LAPHAM**
M F, 14-216
M F (Miss), 14-216
- LAPIERE**
Florence E, 11-422
Mary, 11-422
William, 11-422
- LAPOINT**
Estella, 13-307
- LAPORTILLO**
Rosaria La, 13-621
- LARAMIE**
Charles, 13-50
- LAREN**
Stephen (Rev), 11-258
- LARGENT**
E J (Mrs), 11-11,11-23
- LARIEUX**
John, 11-470
- LARKEY**
Mr, 14-208
- LARSON**
Alexander, 13-603
John, 13-603
- John L, 13-521
M, 14-114
- LARTER**
Eddie, 15-284
Edwin, 11-211
Hausler, 11-211
Maria S, 15-284
- LAS CAM**
J (Mrs), 12-330
- LASSERE**
D, 11-616
- LASSMANN**
Carl, 15-42
- LASTRO**
Manuel, 12-498
- LATHO**
Sophia, 11-493
- LATHROP**
Laura E, 11-186
- LATTIN**
Mary, 12-128
- LATZAGA**
Juan, 14-64
- LAUANBARGAR**
Mary E, 12-131
- LAUEN**
J (Mrs), 12-156
Stephen (Rev), 12-140
- LAUER**
Frank C, 12-371
- LAUGHERY**
Wm (Mrs), 11-552
- LAUGHLIN**
Adelina (Mrs), 12-446
Celestine, 14-24
Francisca, 14-24
James E, 11-42
Leonora C, 12-446
R J (Rev), 12-282
Rodolfo, 11-278
- LAUGHLIN, JR**
T, 12-309
- LAULINE**, 11-333
Rose, 11-333
- LAULIVE / LAULINE**, 11-333
- LAUTERBACH**
Fred, 12-553
- LAUTERBACK**
F, 11-356
- LAUTZ**
Chas, 12-519
- LAVELLE**
William, 14-70
- LAVENTHAL**
Elia, 14-169
- LAVIN**
Joseph Edward, 14-70
- LAWLOR**
Mary, 14-265
- LAWRE**
Charles, 13-445
- LAWRENCE**
Bella, 13-495
William, 15-204
- LAWSON**
Minnie A, 13-543
Sophie (Mrs), 13-543
- LAWTON**
Effie, 14-210
Frank, 12-394
Joseph J, 12-472
- LAYBOLD**
Ragine, 11-204
- LAYTON**
B W, 11-229
- LAZARD**
Jeannette, 11-112
- LAZENBY**
Alice, 13-317
Geo W, 13-317
- LE COULTRIE**
Marie Aline, 14-233
- LEACH**
Abbie A, 12-633
F H (Mrs), 15-96
T H, 13-244
- LEAHY**
Julia, 15-103
Minnie, 15-103
- LEAMAN**
James B, 11-467
- LEANSIG**
Nathan W, 12-180
- LEAVERING**
Mamie E, 14-26
- LEAVITT**
Edward P, 14-307
Eudora E, 14-307
Hattie O, 12-14
- LEAYTON**
B W (Mrs), 11-441
- LECHLER**
Ella, 11-480
Mrs, 11-480
- LECKY**
Henry, 11-172
- LEDBETTER**
L, 11-22,11-85,11-90,11-106,11-192,11-193,11-194,11-234,11-238,11-240,11-241,11-453,12-126
- LEE**
Bettie, 12-531
C H, 12-203

Index

Charles H, 13-571
 Dora B, 11-479
 Eunice E, 13-351
 H T, 12-199
 J H, 12-558
 J H (Mrs), 12-558
 Kwai Sing, 11-496
 Mary (Mrs), 13-378
 R E, 14-117
 William, 11-362
 Wong, 11-19
LEEHY
 Minnie, 14-19
LEFLAR
 E E, 11-591
 Mattie, 11-591
LEFLER
 E E, 11-591
 Mattie (Miss), 15-136
LEFUR
 Martin, 12-40
LEGENDRE
 Constant, 13-456
LEGG
 Clara B, 13-534
LEGRAND
 Adele, 11-582
 Louis, 13-50
LEHMAN
 J W, 12-353
LEHWAMM
 Antony, 13-40
LEICH
 Frank, 14-274
LEIGHTON
 Nellie (Miss), 15-121
LEIS
 Ambros, 12-379
LEISS
 Ida, 13-13
LEIST
 Herman, 15-192,15-251
LEISTIKOW
 Gustav, 11-353
LEM
 Tom, 14-144
LEMERT
 Effie, 15-197
 Mary, 15-197
LEMKE
 John, 12-626
LEMON
 Charles D, 14-215
 Emily A, 12-405
 Emily (Mrs), 12-76
 Margaret, 13-168

LENARES
 Febrenio, 12-297
LENEHAN
 Mary, 13-508
LENERT
 Effie, 15-197
 Jean, 15-222
LENON
 Lucias C, 12-140
LENSINGER
 Fanny, 13-561
LENT
 Samuel E, 14-307
LENZINGER
 Fanny, 13-561
LEON
 Frank, 12-470
LEONARD
 Elizabeth, 12-115
 Elizabeth (Mrs), 12-531
 H W, 15-318
 Nellie, 11-552
 Willard A, 14-32
 Wm S, 12-36,12-115,12-531
LEONARDT
 C, 15-184
LEONETTE
 Cajitano, 12-345
LEONG
 Ching, 13-231
LEOPOLD
 Chr (Mr), 11-122
LEPLEY
 Josephine (Miss), 15-228
 Lillie, 15-228
LEQUET
 C, 12-367
LESLEY
 Calvin, 12-529
 Emerson J, 13-124
LESLIE
 Belle (Miss), 11-480
 Charles C, 11-180
 Charles C L, 11-480
 Chas C, 11-268
 John S, 11-180
 M, 13-460
LESTELLE
 John, 11-333
LEU
 Kow Hing, 11-18
LEUSSLER
 A, 13-148
LEVERING
 Mamie E, 14-26
LEVERN
 Stephen (Rev), 12-68

LEVINSKI
 L, 13-421
LEVINSON
 Louis N, 12-408
LEVOND
 Kophel, 11-361
LEVREAU
 Angeline, 14-242
 Dona, 14-242
 Vina, 14-242
LEVY
 Bertha, 11-81
 Louis E, 11-81
 Myer S, 14-169
LEWIN
 J P, 11-306
 Louis, 11-112,12-111
LEWIS
 Alice L, 15-188
 Anna V, 13-606
 Arthur L, 12-475
 D C (Mrs), 13-138
 E (Mrs), 11-260
 Flora (Mrs), 11-497
 Frank, 13-61
 George H, 13-520
 H C, 11-482
 H W, 13-89,13-92,13-524
 J F, 12-475
 Mamie, 12-45
 Nancy A, 13-606
 Samuel, 13-606
 Sarah F, 13-138
 Sarah P, 13-104
 Thomas S, 11-482
 William H, 13-104
LI
 Hin, 13-427
LIBLIER
 Laurent, 11-447
LICHLENBERGER
 E, 14-222
LIDBURY
 C M, 11-359
LIEB
 Dominic, 12-382
 Mary J, 12-382
LIEBANA
 M, 15-315
LIEN
 Good, 13-233
LIESECE
 Wilhelm, 15-234
 William, 15-234
LIFFINGWELL
 Anna G, 14-221

Index

LIFUR
Martin, 13-572

LIGHTFOOT
Selina S, 14-39

LIGHTHILL
Jennie, 12-438

LIGLER
Amalia, 12-379
Amelia, 12-379

LILLARD
G H, 11-384

LILLY
Malinda, 11-78

LIM
Leon, 12-500

LIN
Sue, 15-48

LINCOLN
Fred J (Mrs), 12-123

LINDE
F (Mrs), 13-66
Fred, 13-66
Fred'k, 11-44

LINDENFIELD
Hattie May, 12-290

LINDGREN
Charles J, 15-242

LINDLEY
Cyrus, 15-98
Hervey (Mrs), 15-179
Milton, 11-600, 12-76

LINDLEY, ESQ
Hervey, 15-179

LINDLINGER
Michael, 11-617

LINDNER
Henry, 11-589
Ida (Mrs), 11-514
John, 11-514

LINDSAY
Charles M, 11-458
G M, 12-616
Gawn J, 11-552
George M, 12-616

LINDSEY
C A, 11-552
Chas M, 11-460
G A, 11-552
Garvin, 11-458
Gawn J, 11-552

LINDSHOW
E M, 13-464

LINDSKOW
Susie A, 12-146

LINDSKOW / LINDSHOW
E M, 13-464

LING
Ah, 14-142
Kee, 14-145
R A, 13-118

LINGEL
Kate B, 11-464

LINKLETTER
John H, 11-73

LINSENBARD
B, 15-43
Louisa, 15-43
N, 15-43

LINSLEY
C L, 11-162

LIPS
C H, 12-422

LITTLE
C A, 11-509
Emma J, 15-154
Emma P, 11-400
George, 11-400
Mary, 13-185
S W, 15-154

LITTO
G, 13-422

LIUDE
Ella M, 11-359
Fred'k, 11-359

LIVEMGGOOD
W S, 13-506

LIVENGOD
W S, 14-145

LIVERMORE
Eugene, 11-382
Katie, 15-265
Nana (Mrs), 11-382

LIVERSIDGE
Linford L, 13-283

LIVINGSTON
A E (Mrs), 13-181

LIZALDA
Anita, 14-247

LLEWELLYN
Elma I, 15-301
Elma (Miss), 12-85

LLOYD
Ella P, 14-261
S D, 14-261
Walter F, 14-239

LOCK
Henry, 12-583

LOCKART
Adda L, 14-130
David, 14-130

LOCKE
Hannah W, 11-411
Henry, 13-316

R A, 14-240

LOCKHART
J P, 13-17
Olis H, 13-17
Olis N, 13-17
T J, 12-255

LOCKORE
Benjamin L, 14-53

LOCKRIDGE
Charles P, 15-64

LOCKWOOD
Anna L (Miss), 15-81
Antonia, 12-302
Antonio, 12-301
Clara E, 11-576
Henry, 11-576, 12-108, 12-459
Lucie L, 15-32
Richard, 12-301, 12-302
Samuel B, 13-424

LOEB
Sara, 13-190

LOEL
Frederick J, 13-493

LOGAN
Frank A, 13-110
Mr (his father), 13-110
Richard, 12-144
Richmond, 12-456, 13-86, 13-403, 13-492, 13-585, 14-186, 15-79, 15-181

LOGOMANINE
Catherine, 12-461

LOHMULLER
Charles, 13-338

LOHWASSER
Hans, 11-368

LOKSE
Henry, 13-3

LOMBARD
Clara E, 15-19
Frank A, 15-19
George H, 15-179

LON
Ton, 15-282

LONG
Gu, 11-93
John D, 11-613
Mary A, 11-364, 11-365
Tui, 11-93
Twi, 14-145

LONGBRIDGE
Charles P, 15-64

LONGETIN
Mary E, 11-471

LONGHEAD
Wm G, 15-149

LONGLEY

Index

Lio A, 12-435
LONGSTREET
 B A (Mrs), 11-408
LONQUIST
 Alma O, 13-390
LOOMIS
 Lauren F, 11-39
LOONEY
 Edward, 12-344
LOOP
 C F, 12-170,12-534,12-629,13-440
LOPERENA
 Eusevia, 11-570
LOPEZ
 B B, 13-482
 Belin B, 13-482
 C, 13-482
 Carmelita, 13-482
 Celeste M, 11-91
 Conrado, 13-482
 Doroteo, 14-230
 Felipe, 11-67
 Francisco, 15-58
 Gracia E, 14-66
 Guadalupe, 12-452,12-576
 Isidoro, 12-355
 Jesus, 13-523
 John M, 12-449
 Jose, 13-289,14-7
 Juan, 13-146
 L, 14-230
 Marcelena, 12-72
 Maria Antonia, 12-452
 Maria de Jesus, 12-355
 Mary, 12-452
 Mercedes de, 12-452
 Onofre, 11-95
 Ramona, 14-66
 Refuga, 12-229
 Refugia, 12-229
 Refugio, 12-574
 Refugio de, 12-209
 Rosa M, 14-294
 Ruperto, 15-58
 William, 15-316
 Ysidoro, 12-355
LORD
 Elizabeth, 14-280
 Thomas N, 12-377,12-450,13-113,13-194,13-461,14-315,15-94
LORENTZ
 Eva, 14-278
LORICKE
 Emanuel, 11-403
LORONA

Jesus, 14-184
LORTON
 Don, 14-113
LOTHIAN
 Isaac, 12-31
LOTSPERCH
 Annie (Mrs), 13-249
LOUGHREY
 Mary F, 13-563
LOUNDS, MD
 Catherine E, 12-492
LOVAAS
 John, 13-394
LOVE
 Alfred T, 11-597
 Georgie A, 11-203
 Lee, 11-203
LOVEALL
 Abam, 15-207
 Abram, 15-134
 Mary, 15-207
LOVEJOY
 H P (Mr), 14-202
LOVELACE
 L (Mrs), 13-299
 Louisa, 13-587
LOVELL
 J M, 11-101
 Rollin B, 14-284
LOVERING
 Adeline E, 15-208
LOVIE
 James A, 14-75
LOW
 Cyrus, 14-29
LOWE
 (Miss), 12-549
 W W, 15-258
LOWENSTEIN
 H, 11-38
LOWER
 Florence E (Miss), 11-363
 Jacob, 12-152
LOWERSON
 Martha, 13-470
LOWERY
 Elizabeth, 14-254
LOWRY
 Chas (Dr), 14-254
 W P, 11-181
 William L, 13-391
LOWW
 Jacob, 12-152
LOY
 Yu, 11-197
LOYD
 Lizzie (Mrs), 11-146

LOZARD
 Jeannette, 11-112
LUCKERMAN
 Matilda, 11-69
LUCY
 Alexander, 12-536
LUDWIG
 John W, 15-230
 Peter T, 11-391
LUEDE
 Julian, 14-7
LUER
 Albert O, 12-63
 Albert Otto, 12-63
LUGNET / LEQUET
 C, 12-367
LUGO
 Antonia, 13-318
 Francisca, 12-574
 Francisco, 14-65
 A M P, 12-187
 Mercurial, 12-259
LUGOMANNIA
 Sureji, 12-461
LUISLEY
 Carlos S, 11-461
LULFING
 F, 12-349
LUMIS
 M Dorothea, 11-443
LUN
 Kim, 15-47
LUNDQUIST
 Lena, 15-225
LUNNY
 Edward, 11-9
LUNT
 R, 14-77
 R V, 11-199
LUPER
 Martin, 11-626
 Martin (Mr), 13-488
LUQUET
 Alexander, 12-464
LUQUIN
 Dominga, 11-532
LUTHER
 Carmella A, 11-610
 James E, 11-263
LYALL
 Helen, 14-258
LYLE
 Louisa, 13-307
LYMAN
 Lutie S, 13-7
 Lyn E, 13-24
 Lynn E, 13-24

Index

LYNBEDA

Andavnico, 11-468

LYNCH

J H, 11-370

James, 14-19

LYNILVERZ

Frangmhua, 11-468

LYON

Anna, 13-412, 13-413

Carrie M, 13-412

Cora E, 12-332

Lewis H, 13-413

W C, 14-187

LYONS

D, 11-612

Julia, 13-199

Julius, 13-511

LYSTER

Stella A, 13-346

LYTLE

Frank (Mr), 13-369

-- *MC* --

MAAG

F F, 11-396

MABBOTT

Edwin J, 11-163

MABEN

George Sumner, 12-591

MACARAI

Ambrosia, 12-610

MACARIA

Bernard, 13-621

Bernardo, 13-621

MACASTER

Mary E, 12-210

MACBRIDE

R Y, 11-317

MACCONNELL

James G, 11-35

S G, 15-227

Samuel G, 11-35

MACDONALD

Elizabeth, 12-566

MACHADO

Andres F, 12-259

Jose Juan, 12-298

Manuel, 13-409

Margarita, 13-409

Rosana, 13-409

MACHIN

Emma, 14-204

MACIAS

Violini Maria, 12-467

MACK

Geo C, 12-133

Stella, 11-211

MACKENZIE

D F, 12-390

MACKENZIE

Peter S, 12-598

MACKEY

Nellie M, 13-133

MACLAY

C, 12-71

C (Rev), 12-99

Josie, 12-71, 12-99

MACLIN

F W, 15-81

MACNEIL

Mary, 15-130

MACNIEL

Mary, 15-130

MACOMBER

A C, 12-609

MACY

Ella A, 15-292

MADDEN

Ellen, 13-36

Joseph G, 12-544

Josheph G, 12-544

Marry, 11-497

Mary, 11-42

MADDIGAN

Mary, 14-265

MADDRILL

Ella, 15-64

MADISON

J C, 15-128

MAEDER

Fred, 15-248

Nil (Mrs), 15-248

MAEHL

Robert, 11-41

MAESTRAN

Soraida, 12-271

MAGNON

James (Mrs), 12-572

MAGUIRE

Catherine I, 13-376

MAHER

Nellie, 14-317

MAHLSTEDT

D, 11-614

MAHONEY

Martha E, 13-294

MAHONY

Chas H, 15-178

MAIER

Anna I (Mrs), 11-291

Joseph, 11-614

Simon, 11-614

MAJOR

A O, 11-281

MALCOM

Wm (Prof), 14-195

MALDONADO

Eustaquia, 13-321

Eustazia, 13-321

J W, 13-91

Mary, 13-91

Mary (Mrs), 13-91

MALIN

John H, 13-570

William E, 13-284

MALL

John, 15-192, 15-251

MALLARD

Clarence, 14-25

Clearance, 13-322

Walter, 13-322

MALLEN

John H, 13-570

MALLMAN

James, 14-39

MALLOY

William, 12-579

MALONE

Ida, 11-191

MALONEY

N, 12-61

MANALEC

Mrs, 15-199

MANCHESTER

James S, 11-3

MANCHO

Juan, 13-33

Juanita, 13-33

MANCO

Annie C, 11-259

Emelia, 11-579

MANDEVILLE

Edith, 11-387

MANINHAN

C, 11-506

MANKES

(Mr), 13-235

MANN

Mary S, 13-548

Mattie, 13-488

William, 13-548

MANNON

Geo, 12-264

Louisa, 12-264

MANRIQUEZ

Adolfo, 11-220

Feleta, 11-1

Gaudalupe, 11-220

Trinidad, 11-220

Victor, 11-395

Index

MANSFIELD

Carrie, 11-389
Esther, 12-406
Kate, 11-389

MANTER

Edwin W, 13-255
L B, 13-255
Llewellyn B, 11-555

MANTON

Edward (Mr), 11-516

MANZANALLS

Victor, 11-174

MAPPA

A G, 13-590

MAQUIRRAY

Ambrosia, 12-610

MAQUON / MAGNON

James (Mrs), 12-572

MARC

Lorenzo, 11-510

MARCH

(Mr), 14-5
(Mrs), 14-5
George A, 14-5
Louisa, 14-5
Mary B, 14-5

MARCHANT

Anna May, 13-398
J, 13-398
John, 15-21
A Mae, 12-286
S A (Mrs), 13-398
Walter S, 15-21

MARCON

Margurete, 11-511

MARIA

Violini, 12-467

MARIANO

Bicente, 12-502
Dolores Lopez, 12-502

MARICHEN

H, 11-271

MARIES

Julien, 11-367

MARIN

Constance Rose, 12-468

MARINE

Emma, 14-17

MARION

Carrie (Miss), 14-274

MARITZEN

Aug, 13-310

MARJARES

Carlos, 14-313

MARKHAM

Jennie, 12-206

MARKS

Margaret, 12-111

MARLAR

Georgia, 13-506

MARLER

Georgia, 13-506

MARLEY

Maggie, 13-439
Robert, 13-439

MARLIN

Rebecca J, 11-373

MARN

O F, 15-181

MARON

Reyes, 13-477

MARQUES

Francisca, 13-96
Paschal, 13-96

MARQUIS

John (Rev), 13-181
S S (Mrs), 13-181

MARQUIZ

Bonifacis, 13-478

MARRA

Francine, 11-283

MARRON

Antonio, 13-146
Fervorora, 13-146
J'e de Jesus, 12-355
Reyes, 13-477

MARSH

M F, 15-110
A S (Miss), 11-455

MARSHALL

(Mrs), 13-619
Alfred E, 12-233
Benjamin W, 12-623
C M, 13-619
A E, 12-233
Ema, 11-427
Emma, 11-427
Gertie E, 13-500
Grace E, 13-619
H B, 11-48
J H, 11-58
Matilda, 14-312
Sara, 14-291
Sera, 14-291
Thomas, 14-312

MARTENSEN

George, 15-259

MARTICORENA

Manuela, 12-466

MARTIN

Antonette, 13-353
C S, 11-50
Eliza A, 11-612

Eliza H, 11-612

Emily (Mrs), 13-338

Emma, 15-295

Jesse, 13-609

Jesus, 11-578

Josephine, 12-524

L E, 13-26

Linus E, 12-373, 12-505

Louis, 12-524, 13-510

Mary, 11-35

Matilda, 12-421

Miss, 11-250

Rachel, 15-16

Richard, 15-16

S E, 15-253

Susan L (Mrs), 13-635

W E (Mrs), 12-178

Walter E, 12-178

MARTINES

Maria T, 12-139

MARTINEZ

Angelita R de, 12-238
Apollinario, 13-72
Concepcion, 13-72
Francisca, 11-296
Jose, 12-238
Juan, 11-567
Louisa, 13-334
Maggie, 15-104
Maria F, 12-139
Ramona, 11-567
Regina, 11-567
Rudolfe, 11-567
Rudolfo, 11-567

MARX

Bertha R, 14-9
Wm, 11-441

MASIAS

Jesus, 15-278

MASON

M D, 14-177
Orson H, 14-177
William C, 11-604

MASSOT

Joseph, 12-313

MASTRAU

Chas, 12-2

MATFIELD

Alice, 13-516

MATHENY

N G, 15-92

MATHERS

J S, 11-330
Sarah, 11-330

MATHEWS

Charles M, 12-624
Mary, 13-474

Index

Neil, 13-268
MATHEWSON
 David, 12-389
MATHIAL
 Frank, 13-239
MATLOCK
 T J, 13-221
MATTEI
 Andrew, 12-90
MATTHEW
 F m, 11-224
 Oscar L, 11-224
MATTHEWS
 Ida C, 12-1
 P H, 12-612
 Thomas, 13-474
MATTHIAS
 F, 12-47
MATTHIESEN
 Peter, 12-554
MATTIS
 Andrew, 12-90
MATZZER
 Lottie, 11-17
MAULSBY
 Hattie, 11-524
MAURICIO
 Frank, 11-621,12-39
 Frank A, 12-39
 Graciose, 12-39
 Mauricia, 12-39
MAURIQUEZ
 Juliana, 11-174
MAUTER
 Edwin W, 13-255
MAXEY
 Aletha (Miss), 12-473
 Edward, 12-473
 Kate, 13-40
MAXWELL
 Cyrus Z, 12-249
 D O, 12-249
 E L, 13-263
 J M (Mrs), 15-274
 Josie C, 12-617
 Julius, 14-166
 Margaret G, 13-407
 Philip, 12-304
 William L, 15-129
MAY
 Curtis E, 11-11,11-23
 Emma K (Mrs), 12-623
 Henry O, 11-11,11-23
 Lockwood R, 13-320
MAYBERRY
 Eddie, 13-27

MAYES
 (Mr), 12-134
 (Mrs), 12-134
 Ada, 11-536
 Edwin, 12-134
 H (Mrs), 11-584
 Hattie B, 12-134
 Robert S, 11-363
 Victoria, 11-536
MAYET
 Canuetita, 11-45
 Carrie, 12-249
 L H, 12-249
MAYFLOWER
 (Miss), 12-272
MAYHEW
 Frank, 12-377
 George S, 12-377
MAYNARD
 Emma G, 15-24
 Maud (Miss), 13-313
 Nettie C, 15-23
 W, 15-23
MAYNE
 F E, 13-436
MAYO, 11-134
 S I (Mrs), 11-283
MAYR
 Paul, 13-575
MCALLISTER
 A J, 11-297
MCARTHUR
 John B, 13-550
 Maggie, 12-237
 Mary, 15-212
 W H, 13-550
MCBURNAY
 H C, 12-420,12-509,12-511,14-89,14-257,15-24
 Henry C, 15-32
MCCAGNE
 R S, 11-338
MCCAIG
 Georgie May, 11-531
MCCALL
 Robert F, 13-468
MCCAMISH
 Jane (Miss), 12-267
 Robert B, 12-267
MCCANN
 John W, 11-33
MCCARLEY
 James H, 13-433
MCCARRIE
 F, 11-335
MCCART
 Jennie (Miss), 14-272

MCCARTEN
 Jennie, 14-273
MCCARTHEN
 Jennie, 14-273
MCCARTHY
 Bernard, 13-385
 Denis, 13-107
 Elenora, 11-486
 Kate, 14-23
 Mary, 15-312
 Mary G, 14-23
 Thomas, 11-124,11-274
MCCARTY
 John, 11-194
 Maggie, 11-15
MCCAUGH
 Lizzie, 12-102
MCCLACKLIN
 James, 15-113
 Minnie, 15-113
MCCLAIN
 Anna D (Miss), 11-428
 J R, 15-112
 Thomas A, 14-218
MCCLEAN
 George, 12-208
MCCLELLEN
 F E (Mrs), 13-298
MCCLENNY
 John D, 14-111
MCCLINTOCK
 A, 13-126
 Mary E, 11-263
 William O, 13-368
MCCLURE
 Andrew, 12-550
 Joel B, 12-478
MCCOLLUM
 Luella, 11-166
 T, 11-166
 Tilly, 12-624
MCCOMAS
 Asbury, 15-165
 Charles, 15-165
MCCONNELL
 Joseph, 12-620
 A L, 12-124
 S R (Mrs), 14-27
 Wm A, 12-620
MCCORMACK
 Annie, 13-524
 Ida M, 14-282
 Emma (Miss), 15-88
MCCORMICK
 Charles, 13-302
 Mary, 12-582
 Michael, 12-582

Index

Minnie, 13-248
MCCOY
 Mary, 12-147
MCCRACKEN
 Josephine B, 14-221
 Robert, 13-556
 W J, 14-221
MCCRARY
 Eva (Miss), 11-71
MCCREERY
 Julia A (Mrs), 15-85
 Ollie (Miss), 15-85
 William J, 15-85
MCCROY
 J S, 11-241
MCCULLOCH
 Marcus J G, 11-557,11-559
MCCULLOUGH
 Alfred R, 14-309
 Anna E, 14-236
MCCUSKER
 James A, 12-45
MCDAM
 Abbie, 11-36
MCDANIEL
 Minnie J, 14-131
MCDERMOT
 Mary, 13-107
MCDERMOTT
 Ana, 12-230
 Anna, 12-230,13-6
 Annie, 13-6
 John, 15-146
 Margaret, 13-385
 Mary, 11-237,13-382,15-210
 Mary L, 11-155
 Michael, 12-230
 Rosie, 15-210
MCDILL
 A T, 11-320,13-288
 W W, 11-320,13-288
MCDONALD
 (Miss), 14-205
 Angus L, 12-339,12-342
 Annie, 11-212
 Christie E, 12-342,12-343
 Emma, 11-501
 F (Mrs), 11-199
 James, 14-54
 John, 11-418
 Laura G, 14-205
 Liza (Mrs), 12-572
 Mary, 13-98,14-232
 Nellie, 13-520
 Nellie (Miss), 14-216
 Peter, 14-276
 Reginald E, 11-199

Thomas, 12-312
 Wm, 12-142
MCDOWELL
 Loretto, 11-284
 Mary E, 14-55
 N, 12-163
 N (Mr), 14-1
 Nathaniel, 13-602
MCELROY
 Harry J, 13-226
MCENTYRE
 Thomas, 12-74
MCFADDEN
 Amelia, 11-603
 Maggie, 13-498
 S F (Mrs), 11-30
MCFARLAND
 Angie C, 11-229
 Daniel, 12-199
 E E (Mrs) (his wife), 15-239
 Elden E, 14-315
MCFARLAND, ESQ
 E E, 15-239
MCGARVEY
 Mary, 12-340
MCGARVIN
 Francis G, 12-53
 Frank, 12-166
 Franklin, 11-264
 Ida H, 12-166
 John, 12-53
 Lulu, 13-122
 Manda J, 15-174
 Susan, 12-53
MCGARY
 Katie, 12-43
MCGAUGH
 J W, 12-102
 Lizzie, 12-102
MCGEARY
 Daniel, 12-521
MCGETRICK
 Patrick, 11-568
MCGINNIS
 C L, 13-600
 Jennie, 15-49
MCGIRK
 John A, 12-556,12-561,13-274
MCGLYNN
 Sarah, 14-267
MCGOVERN
 George A, 11-453
MCGOW
 Jas A, 12-415
MCGRATH
 Lizzie (Mrs), 14-159
 Patrick W, 14-266

MCGRAW
 Ida, 13-79
 James A, 11-444,13-79
 Wyatt J, 11-444
MCGREGOR
 Elizabeth, 14-54
 Robert E, 11-406
 Robert Evan, 15-15
MCGRENDER
 Annie, 14-323
MCGRIJALVE
 Jen, 11-485
MCGRILEY
 Frank, 13-166
MCGUIRE
 John, 12-459
 William C, 11-382
MCHENRY
 Ada C (Miss), 11-429
 D S, 11-103,11-428,11-429,12-295
 M M (Mr), 11-429
MCILMOIL
 Alpha, 11-452
MCINTOSH
 Charles, 13-519
MCINTYRE
 Almira, 12-108
 P J, 12-627
 Thomas, 12-74
MCKAY
 George A, 13-531
MCKEBBIN
 Geo, 13-209
MCKEE
 Elizabeth, 13-356
 Howard L, 13-606
 Joseph, 13-356
 M D, 12-128,13-551
 Thomas A, 12-128
MCKEEL
 Howard L, 13-606
MCKELLAR
 James, 13-512
MCKELSEY
 C A, 12-392
MCKELVEY
 Jno, 11-397,12-392
 John, 11-139,12-383,14-116
 L F, 11-26
 Lizzie F, 11-26
 S D, 11-164
MCKENNEY
 Ella, 13-360
MCKENZIE
 K R, 12-599
 M J R, 11-83

Index

- Peter S, 12-598
Rosemond, 12-410
- MCKEON**
Patrick, 13-98
W Patrick, 13-98
- MCKIERNAN**
Alfred A I, 11-117
I F, 13-438
- MCKILLIP**
Daniel, 13-225
- MCKILLOP**
Daniel, 13-225
- MCKINNEY**
James H, 12-116
- MCKNIGHT**
Robert, 14-267
Sallie, 14-267
- MCKOY**
Bright, 14-175
- MCLAIN**
Anna Jane, 14-175
Benjamin, 14-175
Mary Jane, 14-175
- MCLAIRD**
Jennie, 14-29
M B, 14-29
- MCLAUGHLIN**
Mary, 13-582
Stephen L, 11-580
Stephen Ross, 11-580
- MCLEAN**
C (Mrs), 14-255
Eliza A, 14-279, 15-151
Hector, 13-435
- MCLELLAN**
Hector L, 14-90
William, 13-620
- MCLEOD**
Emma E, 13-481
John D, 14-213
John Ed, 13-104
Simon, 13-265
- MCLESKEY**
Lafayette A, 12-359
- MCMAHON**
Elizabeth, 12-344
Lizzie, 12-344
- MCMANIS**
J R, 12-105
- MCMANUS**
William, 12-413
- MCMASTER**
Chas W, 11-328, 12-601
- MCMASTERS**
Charles, 12-601
- MCMENOMY**
J C, 11-619
- MCMILLAN**
N A, 14-150
W A, 14-150
- MCMULLEN**
Geo, 11-3
- MCNAIR**
Mary C, 11-613
William, 11-613
- MCNALLY**
A, 13-11
Sarah L, 13-11
- MCNAUGHTON**
John, 11-461
Libbie, 11-461
M (Mrs), 11-461
- MCNEELY**
James T, 13-354
- MCNEIL**
John V, 12-343
- MCNEILL**
C, 13-546
- MCNERNEY**
Mary, 12-208
- MCNISH**
J, 11-369
- MCPASTNER**
Mary, 13-225
- MCPHEL**
Agnes, 12-70
- MCPHERRON**
Alfred M, 12-78
- MCPHERSON**
Alfred M, 12-78
Jennie (Mrs), 12-95
A S, 12-78
- MCQUAID**
J E, 12-104
W B, 12-104
- MCQUEEN**
Isa, 15-12
- MCSWEENEY**
Minnie, 13-225
- MCSWEENEY**
Minnie, 13-38
- MCVEIGH, 14-48**
- MCVICAR**
James, 13-436
- MCVICKER**
James, 13-436
- MCVITTIE**
Kate, 14-239
- MEACH**
F M, 12-1
- MEAD**
Alice L, 12-109
W H, 15-17
W H (Mrs), 14-129
- Wm H, 13-237
- MEADE**
William Kidder, 13-186
- MEADOR**
Amanda J, 11-546
- MEALS**
W H, 11-191
- MEANS**
Martha A, 15-66
- MEARS**
H C, 13-632
- MECHAM**
Charles L, 12-427
Gowan, 12-427
- MECKELSEN**
Julius, 12-122
Maria, 12-122
- MEDLAR**
John A, 13-142
- MEE**
Nettie, 13-374
- MEEKER**
C H, 11-209
- MEEKIM**
Eva, 11-233
- MEHARRY**
Gueze, 11-370
- MEHR**
George, 12-121
- MEHUT**
Peter, 11-1
- MEIER**
Charles, 11-291
Ilsebe, 11-416
- MEINHART**
Charles, 14-140
- MEISENHALDER**
Rosa, 14-168
- MELDAN**
William A, 15-71
- MELENDER**
Vicente, 13-289
- MELENDEZ**
Vicente, 11-174
- MELLEN**
E, 12-36
- MELLON**
Maria J, 13-344
- MELLUS**
F C, 11-21
- MEMDELL**
Sarah Jane Rebecca, 12-133
- MENDELL**
Sarah Jane Rebecca, 12-133
- MENDELSON**
Hattie, 12-484
M, 12-484

Index

MENDENHALL

Sarah M, 15-231
Thomas N, 14-150

MENDES

Philip, 11-510

MENDEZ

Maria, 12-314
Ramon, 15-125

MENDOSA

Margarita J, 13-291
Margarite, 13-291

MENDOZA

Concepcion (Mrs), 11-88
Narciso, 13-291

MENESSEY

D, 14-69

MENRO

Frank, 15-49

MENTA

Maria, 12-465

MERANDETTA

Jos, 11-276

MERCETT

Alma, 12-409

MERDEZ

Refugio, 11-214

MEREDITH

E D W, 15-9
Lizzie, 11-127
Mary, 11-426
Thos, 12-1

MERITHEW

Frank T, 14-306
W O (Mrs), 12-87

MERRIAM

J F, 11-535, 13-303
J T, 11-504

MERRICK

Hattie, 13-212
Mary, 11-437
Schuyler C, 13-596
William C, 13-212

MERRIDITH

Lizzie, 11-127

MERRILL

Anna E, 12-607
Charles, 14-120, 14-257
Charles W, 12-607
John S, 12-633
Stephen A, 14-76

MERRIMAN

Abigail, 14-111
Alena J, 14-120
Minnie, 14-111

MERWIN (SP?)

A Mess, 12-397

MERZ

Henry, 13-13

MESA

Paulina, 14-272, 15-308, 15-316

MESCOVE

H'w, 13-440

MESERNO

Harry W, 12-88

MESERVE

Edwin A, 12-638
H W, 14-112
Harry W, 12-88
Lizzie H, 14-112
A R, 12-88, 14-112
Sarah E, 14-112

MESMER

Louis, 12-338
Mary Agnes Christina, 12-338

MESSENGER

B A, 14-155

MESSER

E A, 12-622
Ellis A, 12-622
Frank (Mr), 12-388
Louise (Mrs), 11-109
William Jago F, 15-43

MESSINGER

B A, 14-155

MESSMER

Anthony, 12-136
F, 13-197
M (Mrs), 13-197

METCALF

Carrie F, 15-303
Winnie E, 15-304

METHOM

N A (Mrs), 12-56

METTON

C, 11-504

METZ

Carrie, 15-84
Katherine, 12-391

METZKOW

Ludwig A, 11-541

MEUSENKAMP

Christian, 12-151

MEYBERG

Mauritz, 11-62

MEYER

Auguste, 13-161
Ch F, 14-153, 14-244
Emilie, 14-206
Emily, 14-206
Frank O, 13-121
Frederic, 12-423
Henry Emile, 11-47
A J, 15-210

L (Miss), 14-287

Minnie, 13-100

Theodore, 12-423

MEYERS

Gesina O A, 15-217
Jesse G, 12-33
Lizzie M (Miss), 15-153
Phares, 11-312

MEZAR

J C, 11-321

MICHAEL

Margaret, 12-620

MICHEAU

L, 12-200

MICHEL

Jacob, 11-46, 11-69
Pascual B, 13-291

MICHEL

Jacob, 15-37
Mary, 15-37

MICHELS

Ferd, 11-282
Ferdinand, 11-125, 13-198
Julius, 11-217, 11-282

MICHELSON

Ferdinand, 13-198

MICKEL

Cora B, 11-56
Jacob, 12-134

MIDDELEGGE

Mary, 12-8

MIDDLETON

Edith, 13-620
Elizabeth J, 12-117
John, 14-83

MIKKELSEN

Mathilde, 11-111

MILANESE

Teresa, 11-418

MILES

Bessie V H, 13-76
Bessie Von Humboldt, 13-76
D E, 11-226, 12-615
George T, 13-103

MILLARD

G A (Mrs), 11-169
G N, 11-169
H I, 11-148
H J, 11-105
J R, 11-148
Jessie (Miss), 11-535

MILLER

Alla, 13-389
Alle, 13-389
Benjamin, 11-43
C M, 14-114
Charles V, 15-55

Index

Christ, 12-30
D S, 11-40
Edith E, 12-216
Ernst, 15-234
F L C, 13-16
J L, 12-552
Janie E, 15-29
Jonas, 12-54
Lizzie, 13-325
Lizzie (Miss), 12-621,12-622,13-379,13-527
Lizzie (Mrs), 13-612
M, 14-119
M G, 14-144
M M (Mrs), 11-272
M S (Mrs), 13-389
Mamie, 15-39
Martha, 11-109
Martha E, 15-98
Mary, 12-30
Molton G, 13-49
R, 11-336
T F, 11-272
W M, 13-49
Wilhelmine, 15-234
Wm M, 13-49
MILLIKEN
C (Mrs), 13-64
MILLINGS
H W J, 11-248
Hugh W I, 15-147
MILLS
Anna F, 13-132
D S, 11-39,15-36,15-53,15-54
Dora, 11-172
Edward, 11-60
Elizabeth A, 14-39
F A (Mrs), 11-207
George, 12-172
Howard W, 11-352,13-132
Imogene C, 12-233
J E (Miss), 12-233
Nannie (Mrs), 14-148
S M, 11-40
Sarah (Mrs), 12-329
W W (Mrs), 11-473
William, 15-54
MILLSAP
Elizebeth, 11-543
MILLSAPS
A E (Mrs), 11-136
William A, 11-136
MILLSTEDT
Sarah D, 12-294
MILNES
Charles H, 12-374

MILSOM
Adina, 15-215
MILSTEDT
Sarah D, 12-294
MINCHIN
Ella, 11-49
MINOR
Samuel, 12-265
MIRANDA
Barbara, 14-269
Dolores M, 12-449
Francisca, 12-315
J M, 14-294
MIRANDETTE
Jeanne M, 12-539
Jos, 12-539
MISENER
Clara, 15-146
MITCHEL
Pasqual, 13-291
W W, 11-146
MITCHELL
A (Dr), 12-296
Annie C (Miss), 13-377
J J, 15-142
J W, 15-264
John W, 15-215
Lizzie, 15-8
Pearl, 13-622
Sherman R, 14-115
Walter W, 12-289
MOAT
A, 14-293
MOCK
Gracie, 15-302
Sarah, 11-402
MOELLER
Petria Camilla, 11-126
MOEN
Rose, 13-386
MOER
Rose, 13-386
MOESSER
Geo E, 11-463
Leonora, 11-463
MOFFATT
Joseph, 11-509
MOFFITT
William, 13-560
MOGAN
John C, 13-209
MOISON
F, 13-581
MOITRE
Ramon, 11-522
MOLINA
Maria D, 12-502

Vicenta, 15-135
MOLLE
Louise, 11-594
MOLLER
Petrea Camilla, 11-126
MOLLOY
William, 12-579
MOLTON
Cammie (Miss), 14-148
Sadie (Miss), 14-148
MONA
Aloyse, 13-148
MONAHAN
Henry, 12-512
MONDELL
Rosa (Miss), 14-187
MONETHROP
W H, 12-146
MONGER
Mary E, 13-345
MONGOMERY
Ada (Miss), 15-152
MONJARDIN
Francisca, 15-100
MONNIHAN
Mary, 13-415
MONROE
Frankie T, 13-607
Geo, 12-429
M S, 12-429
Milton S, 12-429
Sarah (Mrs), 12-272
W N, 13-9
MONROY
Joaquin, 15-31
MONROYA
Jose, 15-31
MONROYO
Joaquin, 15-31
MONSON
M, 15-132,15-133
MONSTHROP
Annie C, 13-405
MONTAGUE
Emma M, 15-55
Mabel B, 15-55
Mabel Bard, 15-55
N S, 12-613
Newell S, 15-55
MONTANA
A A, 11-255
Candida, 14-7
Polonia, 13-580
MONTAÑO
Francisco, 12-196
MONTANO
Rafael, 12-196

Index

MONTE

Jesse P, 14-264

MONTEY

Jessie P, 14-264

MONTGOMERY

David C, 14-22

Emma E, 11-309

G A (Mrs), 14-167

Geo A, 14-167

James A, 14-167

Mary E, 11-451

Robert, 13-60

V, 11-249

Victor, 13-8

MONTIJO

Manuel, 15-281

Ramon, 14-269

MONTOYO

Presciliano, 12-184

Presiliano, 12-184

MOODY

Bud, 11-181

Celida, 13-350

D J (Mr), 13-472

David J, 11-307

David Y, 11-307

Davis J, 13-296

Emma S (Mrs), 13-472

J F (Mrs), 11-10, 12-559

J F (Rev), 11-10, 11-252, 11-396, 12-181, 12-478, 12-558, 12-559, 13-299, 13-586, 13-587

MOON

Mary, 11-173

MOONEY

Ann (Miss), 11-418

Anna, 11-585

Anne, 13-598

Annie, 11-9

MOORE

Anna R, 11-35

Carrie A, 14-10

Charles, 11-45

Charles N, 12-64, 12-112

Chas N, 13-234

Edna E, 13-309

Ella, 13-533

Flora D (Miss), 12-161

Frank E, 15-301

Frank L, 15-200

Ida (Mrs), 12-213

J L, 12-636

J R, 15-104

Jennie E, 15-296

John E, 13-371

Julia A (Mrs), 12-636

Julia E, 13-234

Mary, 14-29

W D, 13-70

W (Mrs), 14-18

William Joseph, 14-18

MOOTE

David, 13-293

Henrietta A, 13-293

MORA

Francis, 11-190, 11-303, 13-555, 14-103, 15-156

MORAGA

Silverio, 11-508

MORALES

Acencion, 13-204

Elvira, 12-209

Juan, 12-186

Louis, 12-184

Marguerite, 11-77

Maria N, 11-77

Natividad, 12-184

Pas, 12-186

MORAN

Catherine, 11-190

John P, 11-190

MORANDA

Samuel, 11-142

MORDEAUX

J, 15-92

Mary E, 15-92

MORE

(Mr), 12-431

Manuella, 12-431

Manuella (Mrs), 12-431

MOREAU

W H, 15-92

MORECRAFT

Annie, 11-84

MOREL

Victor John, 15-65

MORELAND

Ella, 13-401

MOREN

George G, 12-567

MORENO

Alveno, 12-58

Elena, 11-469

Eliza, 11-469

Manuel, 11-568

MOREY

Tom, 15-269

MORGAN

Alice (Mrs), 14-171

Flora, 13-343

Frank, 15-64

G W (Mr), 14-2

G W (Mrs), 14-2

George A, 12-341

Henry Noel, 12-434, 12-502, 14-7, 14-8, 14-242, 14-280, 14-313, 15-151

Henry Noel (MA), 14-279

James, 13-343

John C, 14-106

Julia F, 11-348

MORIARITY

D A, 13-524, 15-156

John, 13-507

MORILLO

Brigida, 14-8

MORLOCK

Lewis, 13-112

Louis T, 13-484

MORRELL

Bettie, 12-94

Cora F, 14-79

Eleanor H, 13-468

S M, 11-184

MORREY

Mannie, 13-452

MORRIS

Daniel, 11-255

Emma, 14-304

George F, 11-461

George T, 11-461

Henry E, 13-6

Jennie, 13-48

Lucinda J E, 11-99

M, 11-81

Mollie, 13-608, 14-57

Mrs, 11-96

Sophia, 13-6

Thomas, 11-96, 11-99

William F, 13-6

MORRITT

F L, 13-411

MORROW

H Harvey, 15-122

Robert, 11-223

Silas E, 15-122

Wm D, 15-122

MORSE

George J, 11-130

Georgie A, 11-203

MORTENSEN

George, 15-259

MORTENSON

J, 14-278

John, 13-603

MORTIMER

Charles W, 12-398

MORTON

Edward D, 11-8

Ella, 11-179

A F, 14-80

Index

A F (Mrs), 14-80
 Geo C, 11-543
 Maggie, 12-483
 W D, 11-230,11-531
 W D (Mrs), 11-230
MOSBY
 James, 11-97
MOSER
 Mathias A, 15-315
 Mathias S, 15-315
MOSHER
 Fred O, 13-101
 Ida May, 13-473
 Lavinia E, 12-282
 W C (Rev), 13-634
 William C, 12-282
MOSLEY
 J F, 14-60
MOSS
 Eliza, 12-432
 James S, 12-10
 Mollie, 12-10
MOSSELL
 H, 12-10
MOSSIE
 Francis, 12-537
MOSSMAN
 Louise M, 12-475
MOTON
 Maggie, 12-483
MOTT
 J H, 13-183
MOTTE
 Moris, 15-102
MOTZ
 John, 11-188
MOTZE
 Eva, 15-46
MOUJARDIN
 Fr, 11-568
MOULIOT
 B, 12-283
MOULTHROP
 Annie W H, 12-250
MOULTON
 Cammie, 14-212
 G H, 12-13
 H, 14-212
 S, 14-212
 W True, 13-407
MOUNSDON
 A W, 13-284
MOUNT
 Edwin R, 11-477
MOURIQUEZ
 (Mrs) (mother of bride), 12-634
 Mr (brother of bride), 12-634

Virginia, 12-634
MOUTENARELLO
 J M (Rev), 11-215
MOY
 Ling, 15-177
MRIZYGAMBA
 Leopold B (Rev), 12-257
MUHL
 Therese, 15-311
MULDINI
 Antonio, 12-309
MULLALLY
 E (Mrs), 13-373
 J, 11-231
 James H L, 13-387
 Jos, 13-373
MULLELLY
 James H, 13-387
MULLENDORE
 Alice M, 13-368
MULLER
 Adolph H, 12-51
 H, 13-475
MULLIN
 Chas, 13-300
 Emma C, 13-90
 N H, 13-300
 Sarah B F, 13-300
MULLIS
 Emma C, 13-90
MULOCK
 Will C, 11-4
MULREIN
 Joseph J, 12-347
MUMER
 L A (Mrs), 12-31
MUNDELL
 Annie, 12-530
 Geo W, 12-530
 I N, 13-506
MUNRO
 Anna I, 14-318
 Bessie, 13-265
MURITZ
 Meyberg, 11-62
MURPHY
 Edith, 12-176
 Georgia A, 14-292
 J D, 12-225
 John, 12-587
 John P, 14-94
 Mary, 11-486
 May, 11-486
 W (Mrs), 12-225
MURRAY
 Charles P, 11-387
 Charles Pemberton, 11-387

Cornelius, 12-61
 Dominic E, 15-100
 Dominick E, 15-100
 Ed, 12-6
 George G, 12-287
 Jno J, 14-312
MURRIETA
 Santiago, 12-297
MURTHA
 Charles, 14-232
MUSHRUSH
 John, 12-450
MUSSE
 Adolph, 11-356
MUSSER
 Ella, 14-43
 John D, 14-43
 Mary, 14-43
 Mary E, 11-407
MYER
 J W, 11-567
 James B, 11-349
 Jas B, 12-75,12-76
 Thomas J, 13-187
MYERS
 Bell (Mrs), 11-147
 Edward W, 12-68
 Elizabeth (Mrs), 12-156
 Geo, 12-33
 George R, 11-440
 Ida E, 13-413
 Isaac Newton, 11-421
 J W, 11-45,11-321
 Jesse G, 12-33
 John, 11-421
 L A, 11-321
 M M (Mrs), 12-33
 Mary A (Mrs), 14-183
 Thomas J, 13-187
MYERT / MYERS
 John, 11-421
MYNARD
 F J, 13-389,15-229
 Floyd J, 13-312,13-313

 -- *N* --
NADEAU
 George J, 11-281
NALSKOSKY
 J, 12-618
NANKERVIS
 Agnes E, 12-411
NARAMORE
 L, 12-25
 T C, 12-25
NARSOLINO
 Josephine, 12-44

Index

NASH

Peter E, 12-295
Wm H, 11-186

NATIVEL

A (Mrs), 12-330

NAUD

Julia, 15-27

NAVARINE

Amelia L, 15-170

NAVARRE

Ignacio, 11-577

NAVARRINE

L A, 15-170

NAY

F J, 12-617
O T (Mrs), 14-62
W S, 15-7

NEAL

Jose, 14-230
Sarah (Miss), 13-61

NEALS

(Mrs), 15-215

NEALY

J W, 11-257

NEBLETT

Roy, 13-465

NECKAR

Ida, 15-184

NEEDHAM

Hannah E, 15-156
Thomas E, 15-156

NEEL

Avilla (Miss), 15-138
John H, 14-210

NEELY

Emma E, 11-597
T W, 11-130

NEER

Mary F, 12-601
Nathan, 12-601
Nathan A, 11-328

NEIB

Sophia, 13-18

NEIGHBORS

William, 14-67

NEIGHBOURS

Maggie, 12-381
Maggie (Miss), 12-381
William, 14-67

NEILSEN

Frederick, 11-445

NEIP

Kate, 11-456

NEIPE

Kate, 11-456

NEITSOVICH

J A, 13-559

NEITZ

Theo H, 14-161

NELIGAN

Cecilia I, 12-339

NELLIGAN

Catherine, 12-584
Cecilia J, 12-584
Cecilia Josephine Mary, 12-584
John, 12-584
Margaret, 12-339

NELSON

Alexander, 11-246, 11-386, 14-218
Alexander P, 11-123
Amanda C, 12-159
Annie, 14-47
Bridget Mary, 11-346
C W H (Mr), 14-301
Carrie, 11-246
Carrie C, 14-218
Celia (Miss), 15-166
Columbus W, 14-124
Isabell E, 11-123
John, 14-209
John G, 14-11, 14-16, 14-124
Maggie, 11-123, 11-386
Mary, 11-386
Mrs, 11-512, 14-301
Nel C, 14-93
Rosie, 11-246
Virginia (Mrs), 11-516

NENCK

Peter, 13-196

NESSLER

Fred, 15-273

NESTOR

Mary Ann, 12-213

NETTLES

Wesley, 14-301

NETTLETON

Alice Carpenter (Mrs), 15-67
Luther, 15-67
Nellie M, 12-600

NETZ

Laura, 11-304
Mary, 11-304
Mary A, 13-45

NEUBER

Louisa, 12-149

NEULOCK

Louis, 13-264

NEUMAN

H, 13-19
Minnie, 13-19

NEUNER

Thomas J, 11-452

NEVILLE

John, 11-64, 11-78

NEVIN

J C, 11-338, 11-361
J C (Rev), 13-356
Jane, 11-173
M G, 11-338

NEVINS

J C, 12-123
L F, 12-123

NEWBILL

B A, 13-44
Hattie, 13-44
S D, 11-538
Susie, 13-44

NEWBRO

Elias L, 11-118

NEWCOM

Hall, 13-512

NEWEL

Mary Josephin, 13-224

NEWELL

Jerry G, 11-519
Martha, 11-519
William D, 11-519

NEWHOUSE

Lizzie, 11-448

NEWLAND

Cora M (Miss), 12-552
Wm (Mrs), 13-78

NEWLESS

John (Mr), 12-140

NEWLIN

Cornelius, 12-148
Cornelius C, 11-605
Ella E, 12-148

NEWMAN

H, 11-62
Helen, 15-74
Julia, 14-41
L, 12-484
Lewis, 11-618
Louisa, 15-74
M E, 11-230
Mary, 14-41
W I, 12-150

NEWMARK

Ella, 11-113
H, 11-79
J P, 11-112, 11-113
M A (Mr), 13-242
Morris, 14-118

NEWSTADT

Henry, 13-543

NEWTON

(Mrs), 12-417
Dora, 15-273
Elizabeth, 12-106

Index

Mary J, 12-417
Willis, 15-182
NEYLAND
Cora M, 12-552
NICHOLS
Adel (Miss), 15-230
Adele, 13-134
Albert E (Dr), 13-134
Anna (Mrs), 12-79
B S, 12-517
C, 12-36
C P, 12-517
Elmer E, 11-253
Hervey J, 12-517
Mary J, 11-252
T E, 11-253
NICHOLS, M D
T, 11-473
NICHOLSON
Mary J, 11-252
NICKERSON
Clara M, 12-71,12-99
Esther (Mrs), 11-503
George, 12-71,12-99
J, 11-503
Mattie R, 15-279
NICOLAUS
Henry, 11-269
NICOLSON
Walter, 14-23
NIEDT
E C, 12-291
NIELAND
Mattie, 13-3
NIELSEN
Maria, 11-217
Maria A, 11-282
Maria Andrea, 11-282
NIETO
Antonio, 13-348
Rinaldo, 12-252
NIETO DE DRYDEN
Soledad, 13-333
NIGG
Alvis, 11-107
NIL
Auguste, 12-469
NIMMER
Charles J, 13-373
NIMMO
Emma, 12-253
NIMOCKS
W H (Mrs), 12-628
NISSEN
Mathias, 12-30
NITTINGER, 13-85
E, 13-85

NIXON
Mamie, 13-431
NOBLE
Della C, 11-44
Geo H, 14-131
Mary A, 13-90
Sarah A, 13-90
NOBMANN
Annie, 13-157
NOEL
Oscar, 11-51
NOERENBERG
Maria, 13-264
NOG
John, 11-275
NOHR
Charles, 12-349
NOINO
G B, 12-195
NOLTE
C A, 11-125,11-126,11-217,11-282,11-400,13-138,15-287
C E, 12-122
NOLTON
George H, 11-495
NOOLAN
Nellan, 15-106
NOON
M, 12-456
Pat, 12-456
Rosa, 12-456
NORBMANN
Annie, 13-157
NORBOE
Carrie, 12-332
NORCROSS
John C, 13-65
Josephine A W, 15-277
NORDBY
Netta, 15-158
NORDHOLT
Mary, 12-207
Mary A, 12-222
Minnie P, 12-207
NORHOLD
Mary, 12-222
NORIEGA
Teresa L, 11-41
NORIGA
Teresa, 11-41
NORINO
G B, 12-195
NORIS
Samuel S, 15-92
NORMAN
Belle H, 12-546
C L, 12-132

Elizabeth, 12-546
Emmet (Mr), 12-546
Emmett B, 12-545
J F, 12-546
J F (Mr), 12-545,12-546
J F (Mrs), 12-545,12-546
John E, 13-327
Minnie R, 14-121
NORMANDY
F E (Mr), 13-530
F E (Mrs), 13-530
NORRIS
Stephen R, 14-130
NORTH
C E, 12-12
Julia S, 13-237
NORTHCUTT
H A, 13-548
NORTHMORE
Joseph J, 14-95
NORTHRUP
Charles H, 12-596
NORTHUP
Chas H, 12-596
NORTON
Alex F, 14-152
Charles, 11-389
Cora S, 11-392,11-410
Elisa, 15-166
Eliza, 12-115
Emma E, 14-6
Estella (Miss), 12-531
Fred C, 12-506
G E, 14-284
John (Mr), 15-166
M, 12-93
Mamie (Miss), 15-166
S E (Mrs), 15-52
NORVAL
T S (Judge), 11-203
NOUNITON
Mary Jeanne, 12-571
NUNEZ
Felipa, 11-490,12-58
NUTHERMAN
Nettie (Miss), 15-95
NYE
Ella H, 13-584
NYERS / MYERS
Bell (Mrs), 11-147

-- @ --
OAKES
Alexander, 15-151
OAKLEY
Herbert C, 13-149

Index

OAKLY

Nn F, 12-483

OATHWAITE

J H, 11-387

OBANDO

Eloisa, 13-330

OBER

James L, 14-55

Mary E, 14-55

O'BLENESS

H C, 12-402

O'BRIEN

Annie, 14-128

Bridget, 11-42,12-230,13-36

Briget, 13-37

Maggie, 12-599

May, 14-185

Michael, 13-404

Michael J, 13-203

Philip, 12-138

Wallis E, 13-195

Walter E, 13-195

O'BRINE

Lizzie, 13-125

O'BYRNE

Bridget B K, 13-105

Mary, 13-105

OCHLMAN

Minnie, 12-32

OCHOA

Josefa, 11-1,12-315,15-58

O'CONNELL

E, 11-239

Wm, 11-239

O'CONNOR

J (Rev), 14-266

P (Rev), 14-275

O'DAY

Mary, 15-152

Michael, 13-384

ODDIN

Jaques, 12-468

ODDOUL

Etienne, 11-449

ODDOUS

J, 14-223

O'DELL

Emma, 15-187

OFFENHAUSER

Fred, 11-109

OFFENHUSER

Fred, 11-109

OGDEN

(Mr), 14-196

Delia B (Mrs), 14-196

William L, 11-415

OGDENSBURG

Lizzie, 13-542

OHA

Gon, 11-18

O'HANLAN

Maggie, 11-58

OHLEN

Emma, 12-193

OHLMAN

Carolina, 12-32

Christian, 12-32

O'KEEFFE

William, 11-102

O'KELL

G E, 14-61

OLDENBURG

L, 13-51

Lizzie, 13-542

Willie, 15-144

OLDRIGE

Edith, 12-201

OLDS

Herbert E, 11-388

OLEVARES

Jose de G, 11-395

OLIN

Calvin B, 12-280

OLIVAS

B N, 14-99

OLIVER

Hannah, 14-72

John H, 11-515

W W (Mrs), 15-1

OLIVIERI

J Antonio, 12-467

OLLIVIER

Alfred, 12-245

OLSEN

Louisa Christina, 13-527

Margaretha, 11-125

Margrethe, 11-125

Marian H (Mrs), 15-201

Mason H, 13-631

R L, 15-201

OLSON

Aug, 14-15,14-151,15-132,15-133,15-159,15-242

Hans, 15-120

Marian H (Mrs), 15-201

Mary, 15-120

Peter A, 15-201

Peter A (Capt), 15-201

Sophia, 15-133

Sophie, 15-26

OLVERA

Carlos, 13-39

Josefa, 12-60

O'MARA

Philip, 12-61

Thomas, 13-514

O'MARE

Thomas, 13-156

O'MELVENY

H K S, 12-435,12-445,12-

493,12-500,12-501,12-567,13-

130,13-162,13-231,13-232,13-

233,13-306,13-346,14-17,14-

123,14-144,14-185,14-300,15-

188

H W, 11-257,11-455

Henry William, 12-583

O'MELVINE

Henry William, 12-583

O'NEIL

Peter H, 12-368

O'NEILL

Maggie A, 13-540

ONGREN

A B, 13-504

OPP

Agnes, 15-28

Agness, 15-28

Geo, 15-28

OPPEL

Mary, 14-122

ORCI

Rinaldo, 12-461

ORDEM

Jaques, 11-483

ORDWAY

Fred M, 13-549

George T, 12-87

O'REILLY

Patrick Sarafiela, 15-40

O'RIELLY

Patrick, 15-307

ORME

H S, 11-294

ORONO

Maria, 13-170

ORONOS

Graciano, 13-572

Maria, 13-572

O'RORKE

Frank, 15-33

ORR

Emma (Miss), 13-308

Lee A, 11-171

Lee P, 11-82

Mattie, 11-171

ORSE

Rinaldo, 12-445

ORSI

Rinaldo, 12-445,12-461

Index

- ORTEGA**
Dolores (Mrs), 13-144
Jose Antonio, 12-354
- ORTIZ**
Angelina, 13-331
- ORTLIEB**
Louisa, 11-47
- ORUM**
J D, 13-280
- OSBORN**
Alice, 14-156
Rosetta (Mrs), 12-77
W M, 12-77
- OSBORNE**
F J, 15-280
George, 15-271
Lillian T, 15-280
Rose, 13-215
- OSCAR**
Mary, 15-198
R T, 15-198
- OSEJA**
Vibiana, 15-59
- OSEJO**
Vibiana, 15-59
- O'SHEA**
Catherine T, 15-313
Thomas, 13-487
- OSKER**
Robert, 12-236
- OSKERDAY**
E V (Mrs), 15-230
- OSORO**
Alberto, 13-450
- OSSA**
Florentina de la, 12-384
- OSTENGREN**
K E, 15-133
- OSTER**
Frank F, 12-332
- OSTERGEN**
K E, 15-132
- OSTERHOLD**
Lizzie, 15-71
- OSTERLUND**
S, 12-567
- OSTLAND**
Olaf, 14-278
- OSTROM**
Axel, 15-159
- O'SULLIVAN**
Jas, 11-77
- OSWALD**
Frank H, 11-162
Kittie, 13-208
- OT**
Ah, 14-142
- Fong, 14-141
- OTARION**
R C, 12-52
V A, 12-52
- OTIS**
B Lillian, 12-78
Eliza A (Mrs), 12-609
Harrison Gray, 12-78
- OTT**
M Frances, 14-300
Marie, 15-294
Richard V, 15-137
- OTTLAND**
Olaf, 14-278
- OULD**
Robert H, 11-361
- OVERHOLTZER**
I S, 15-141
Peter, 14-180, 15-141
Samuel A, 15-141
- OVERMAN**
Jessie, 11-606
Leigh, 11-606
- OWEN**
E H, 12-173
Minnie (Miss), 15-179
- OWENS**
(Mrs), 11-501
Henry, 12-68
J B (Mrs), 15-301
J B (Mrs) (M D), 15-149
Jas S, 13-271, 13-272
M M (Mrs), 15-297
Robert, 12-68
- OWENS, COL**
M T, 15-179
- OWENS, M D**
J B, 15-301
- OWSLEY**
Lois, 15-200
Pauline, 15-200
- OXARAT**
Simon, 14-42
- & --
- PABST**
Anton, 13-114
Charlotta, 13-114
- PACKARD**
Edward E, 13-343
F T, 13-343
G C, 13-343
J J (Mr), 14-212
- PACKER**
Alexander, 14-104, 15-110
- PADDERATZ**
Ella, 11-560
- Henry, 11-558
- PADERATZ**
Ella, 11-560
Henry, 11-558
- PADILLA**
Ramona, 15-281
- PAGE**
Adeline, 12-581
Edith, 11-223
Enos, 11-515
Jennie, 12-182
Lula G, 11-261
Lulio G, 11-261
Mrs, 11-374
Ruby S, 11-515
William, 11-463
- PAINE**
Robert, 11-327
- PAINTER**
Ludovic J, 11-505
- PAISER**
Mary, 15-247
- PAIZ**
Antonio, 12-167
- PALENCONI**
H (Mrs), 13-166
- PALHAMUS**
Elizabeth A, 11-162
- PALMA**
Catarina, 11-235
- PALMER**
Arthur T, 13-440
Charles S, 13-615, 13-616
E T, 13-440
Emma, 15-174
George H, 14-276
J J (Mrs), 14-56
Lida B, 11-623
Miss, 14-306
Walter, 13-615, 13-616
William R, 14-6
- PALMORE**
M E, 13-30
W B, 13-30, 13-592
- PALOMARES**
Jane, 12-139
Louis, 12-139
- PALTY**
A M, 12-279
- PAMPERL**
Charles, 12-8
- PARCELL**
Mary C, 12-79
- PARCELS**
Charles S, 11-100
H S, 12-603

Index

PAREDas

Sacramento, 13-525

PAREDES

Gertrudes, 11-593

Sebero, 13-525

Ygnacia, 13-525

PAREDEZ

Gertrudes, 11-593

PARKER

Alex, 11-430,12-162,13-70,13-340

Alexander, 11-178,11-179,11-180,11-243,11-605,12-95,12-577,13-434,13-557,13-558

Alice Emine, 11-507

Alice H, 15-30

Carrie, 13-529

Edwin A, 14-120

F M, 13-156

Fitzgerald S, 14-181,14-302

J W (Rev), 11-481

Joel B, 13-48

Mary P, 12-577,14-104

Nellie, 13-156

R H, 13-513,14-299,15-285,15-286

Theodore W, 15-283

Thomas N, 13-415

Walter, 11-10

William E, 12-577

William H, 13-155

PARKINSON

William F, 12-537

PARKINSON

Henry F, 13-145

PARKS

Elanore A, 15-82

Lilian W, 15-209

Mattie A, 15-41

PARMELEE

Z L, 15-139

PARR

Martha, 13-222

PARRETT

Samuel, 11-311

PARRY

J V B, 13-481

W, 14-253

W E, 14-253

PARSON

Andrew, 14-290

PARSONS

Emma L, 13-440

Geo, 14-123

S S, 12-373

PARTON

Hatty, 13-94

Hetty, 13-94

PASCOE

Mary, 13-236

PASQUALINI

Pascual, 12-573

PATCH

Toney, 11-413

PATERSON

Andrew M, 13-405

E A, 14-24

H A (Mr), 11-556

Mary Ann (Mrs), 11-556

PATRICK

C A, 14-36

Geo, 15-97

PATRORA

Spintu, 13-574

PATTEN

Jefferson, 14-291

Laura, 12-463

Mark F, 12-346

PATTERSON

Aug (Rev), 14-283

B S, 12-18

E J, 12-18

Erwin W, 13-56

Henry, 13-128

William E, 13-569

Zona, 12-18

PATTISON

Alfred, 13-620

PATTON

H W, 12-127

J I, 13-485

J J, 13-480

J S, 13-480

R L, 11-149

William R, 11-149

PATY

H L, 12-569

PAUL

George W W, 11-41

John W, 15-236

PAULDING

Will B, 13-311

PAULIN

Kynaston F, 13-270

PAULING

Otto, 15-247

Susan (Mrs), 15-247

PAULSON

Swan, 13-521

PAYNE

Kathrine E, 12-609

Lizzie E, 11-105

PAYTON

Annie, 14-25

Libbie M, 12-113

PEABODY

Wilber E, 12-361

Wilbur E, 12-361

PEACHY

F A, 11-351

F A (Mrs), 12-425

G W, 11-351

Mattie (Miss), 12-425

Nettie A, 11-351

PEARCE

Willetta (Miss), 13-467

PEARL

Patrick M, 14-67

PEARSON

Annie, 13-521

Ben, 13-188

C E, 14-173

Charles E, 14-174

E A, 14-163

L Jennie, 15-98

Lizzie, 13-188

Mary, 15-132

Miriam, 14-174

Wm Wesley, 14-174

PECK

Emma C, 12-126

Emma E, 12-126

John P, 15-111

Kate W, 13-246

Mary C, 13-246

Mary E, 12-368

Mary J, 15-111

PECKETT

Ada B, 12-458

PECKETT / PICKETT

Mary A, 12-458

PEEBLES

Joseph O, 14-224

Oscar (Mr), 13-458

PEEK

May, 13-608

PEEPLS / PEEBLES

Oscar (Mr), 13-458

PELBEGGIN

Camille, 11-447

PELISSIER

Germane, 12-313

Julia, 12-313

PELLEGRIN

Alfred L, 11-499

E J, 14-217

P, 13-24,14-217

PENDLETON

Belle, 13-305

Florence, 13-304

J Merle, 13-305

Index

M (Mrs), 13-304
 Wm H, 12-281,12-492,12-542,12-589,13-152,13-240,13-275,13-304,13-305,13-376,13-377,13-453,13-463,13-494,13-584,14-44,15-121,15-168,15-193,15-220

PENE
 Louisa, 11-16

PENGILLEY
 Mary J, 11-397

PENMAN
 Daniel, 11-337

PENNING
 C H, 11-382,11-414,11-415,11-532
 Chas H, 12-614
 Edward H, 12-614

PENNYFIELD
 M L (Mrs), 11-372

PEONNAY
 Emilie, 12-44

PEOPLES
 Mary J, 13-458

PEPPE
 Frank, 12-467

PEPPERS
 Jennie, 12-214
 Lewis, 11-22,12-214

PEPPS
 Frank, 12-467

PERAGA
 Laura (Mrs), 11-545

PERALTA
 Juan P, 12-515

PERCIVAL
 J Phil, 11-384

PERDEW
 Elizabeth, 15-11

PERES
 Jose, 12-462
 Maria, 11-376

PEREZ
 Deogracia, 12-39
 Dora, 11-621
 Jesus, 12-355
 Jose, 12-191
 Lee, 11-621
 Lorena, 14-65

PERICE
 Louise, 13-576

PERKINS
 Hattie E, 15-21

PERMIN
 Otto, 11-125

PERRY
 Edward, 14-290

Hester A (Mrs), 15-129
 Ira, 11-161
 Ira (Dr), 11-161
 S M (Mrs), 13-23

PERSON
 Mary, 15-132

PERTICA
 Natalia, 12-434

PERVANGHER
 Laurina, 12-445,12-461

PERVANGUER
 Laurina, 12-461

PESSELL
 Arthur W, 11-518

PESTICA
 Natalia, 12-434

PETELER
 Charles, 13-463
 Henrietta E C, 13-463
 Sophia (Mrs), 13-463

PETER
 Anna E, 14-260
 Encarnacion, 13-33
 Louise H, 12-629
 Mary E, 12-629

PETERS
 C H, 12-273
 Encarnision, 13-33
 G H, 11-147
 George E, 12-505
 Gustave H, 11-147
 M H, 13-16

PETERSEN
 Elizabeth, 15-259

PETERSON
 Augusta, 13-603
 Elizabeth, 15-259
 H W, 15-287
 J, 14-278
 Lewis, 15-259
 Mary, 15-259
 P, 11-227

PETTERSON
 A, 13-603,14-278,14-290,15-26

PETTIS
 C B, 15-140

PETTIT
 Jerry, 11-5

PETTY
 Ida (Mrs), 11-524
 J M (Mrs), 11-167
 A M, 11-120,11-524,11-612,13-320,13-444,13-537,14-121
 A M (Mrs), 12-279

PETZOLDT
 Moritz, 11-115

PEUGILLEY
 J A, 11-397
 Mary J, 11-397

PEYTON
 Bert, 11-439
 A V (Mrs), 14-25

PFAHLER, 12-8

PFEIFFENBERGER
 Frank, 11-236

PFEIFFER
 Edward, 14-251

PFIRMAN
 Henry, 13-626

PHELON
 George W, 12-393
 John, 12-393
 Will R, 12-393

PHELPS
 H L, 12-133
 N Dennis, 12-65
 William R, 11-268

PHFENELL
 Fannie, 12-369

PHILBIN
 Geo J, 15-173
 Thomas F, 15-173

PHILBON
 Nellie, 13-449

PHILBROOKS
 Alice, 13-259

PHILGAR
 Mary, 12-160

PHILIPPI
 John, 12-553

PHILLIPE
 Edgar E, 13-119

PHILLIPPE
 Mary A, 12-370
 Peter (Mr), 12-370

PHILLIPPES
 Edward, 13-605

PHILLIPPI
 Mary A (Mrs), 12-370

PHILLIPS
 Annie (Miss), 12-544
 E M (Mrs), 13-250
 Edgar E, 13-119
 F E, 11-323
 Geo D, 13-250
 George, 11-323
 Harris, 15-11
 J H, 12-425,13-46,13-234,13-293,13-353,13-354,13-429,13-430,13-623,13-624,13-625,14-58,14-59,14-143,14-263,15-236,15-237,15-238
 J S, 13-368

Index

- James, 14-24
 Jefferson D, 12-102
 Lewis, 13-278
 Lewis (Mrs), 13-278
 Margaret, 12-499
 Mary, 12-499
 Nellie B, 13-278
 Norman Burritt, 13-463
 Robert V, 14-202
 Samuel W, 13-207
- PICKARD**
 E Emily, 12-212
 Minnie, 12-212
- PICKENS**
 Charlotte E, 14-250
 Charlotte E (Miss), 14-250
 Theodor, 12-548
- PICKERING**
 Alex, 11-72
 Hattie E, 15-241
 Lizzie, 11-72
- PICKETT**
 Ada B, 12-458
 Mary A, 12-458
 R A, 11-49
- PICO**
 Benigno, 12-575
 Francisco, 12-307
 Jose S, 11-16
- PIERCE**
 Alfred, 14-91
 J G, 12-514
 Julia B, 12-21
 L V, 13-355
 Lilly (Miss), 13-355
 Robert W, 11-429
 S C (Mrs), 13-268,15-90
 S C (Rev), 12-9,12-182,13-268,14-148,14-212
 Stewart C (Rev), 11-280
 William H, 13-524
 William K, 12-417
- PIERRE**
 Cathery, 14-193
- PIERRET**
 Eugene, 12-194
- PIERRETTE**
 Eugene, 12-158
- PIERSON**
 G (Mrs), 13-144
 George, 14-261
 Margaret Beatrice, 11-537
 Maria, 11-128
 Marit (Miss), 14-151
- PIKE**
 B, 12-369
 Mattie H, 12-369
- Mattie H (Mrs), 12-369
- PIM**
 James E, 14-74
- PINMA**
 Giovanni, 13-574
- PINN**
 Jacob, 15-184
 William, 15-184
- PINNEY**
 Geo H, 11-222
 H J, 11-222
 Roy H, 15-117
- PIPER**
 Carrie M, 13-178
- PIQUETE**
 Santin, 11-235
 Sautin, 11-235
- PIRTLE**
 J M, 11-242
- PITMAN**
 Willie E, 13-229
- PITT**
 Frank C, 13-628
- PITTMAN**
 Willie E, 13-229
- PIXLEY**
 D C, 11-243
- PLACE**
 Frank B, 13-453
- PLANK**
 May, 13-142
- PLASSAU**
 Marie, 11-367
- PLATO**
 Henry F, 14-56
- PLATT**
 Jarvis H, 13-356
- PLATZ**
 John H, 13-262
- PLEASANTS**
 Viola, 15-267
- PLOTTS**
 Frank W, 11-529
- PLUMMER**
 M A W, 12-170
- POHNDORF**
 Henry, 12-247
- POHNERT**
 Frederick, 12-618
- POLANCA**
 Felicita, 13-528
- POLASKI**
 Esabella, 11-187
 Isabella, 11-187
- POLHAMUS**
 Elizabeth A, 11-162
- POLLINGER**
 G H, 12-475
- POLLORENO**
 Tibuerto, 14-7
- POMMIER**
 E, 11-249
- PONEDEL**
 Hermann, 14-3
- PONET**
 Ellen (Mrs), 15-40
- PONYFOURCAT**
 J F, 12-222
- POOL**
 Emma, 12-593
- POOPS**
 A P, 12-201
- POOR**
 W F, 13-73
- POORS**
 Gilbert, 12-253
- POPE**
 J May, 13-320
- PORTER**
 Allie J, 12-29
 Allie J (Miss), 12-29
 Celina A, 12-318
 J C, 11-121,12-29,12-267
 Jno C, 12-29
 M C (Mrs), 12-267
 A O, 11-384
 Theodore C, 11-89
 W M, 12-366
- PORTILLO**
 Dolores, 12-543
 Rosaria, 13-621
 Rosario, 12-543
 Ynocente, 12-543
- PORTIO**
 Dolores, 12-543
- POTTER**
 Annie, 12-419
 C W, 13-365
 J A, 14-248
 Lucinda L, 12-295
 Margaret H, 11-510
 William S, 11-87
- POTTINGER**
 Thomas F, 11-358
- POTTS**
 W H (Mrs), 12-287
- POTTY**
 A M, 13-110
- POUD**
 Helen W, 11-206
- POULTNEY**
 Josiah S, 12-36

Index

- POURROY**
Emelie, 11-449
Felice, 14-295
- POWELL**
Alice, 14-238
Richard, 11-492
- POWERS**
T H (Mr), 11-624
T H (Mrs), 11-624
- POY**
Ku, 13-199
- POYOENA**
J D, 13-505
Jose D, 13-505
M N, 13-505
- POYOENO**
E A, 12-260
- PRAGER**
Charles, 11-38
Regina, 11-38
- PRATT**
Emily Gird (Mrs), 11-420
H A, 14-243
R W, 13-589
Sophie, 12-579
W W, 14-114
- PRAY**
Hannah E, 13-137
- PRAYER**
Leonie, 14-192
- PRECIADA**
Clemente, 12-269
- PRECIADO**
Clemente, 12-269
- PREISENDORFER**
Nettie B (Mrs), 14-275
- PRENTICE**
Mary, 11-458
- PRENTISS**
Florence A, 15-204
- PRESCOTT**
E S, 14-263
Nattie H, 14-263
- PRESIADO**
Ygnacio, 13-5
- PRESTON**
Agnes S, 14-162
C A, 13-480, 13-485
Emily (Mrs), 14-162
G, 11-144, 13-51
Godfred, 13-542
Henry, 13-542
John E, 14-162
Lucy, 13-542
- PRETTYMAN**
Ellwood N, 11-383
- PREWITT**
J D, 13-181
- PRICE**
Addie L, 12-404
Eddie J, 12-244
Mary A, 12-374
- PRICHARD**
William B (Mrs), 11-116
- PRIDHAM**
James O, 15-82
Mary A, 12-105
R W, 12-105
- PRIESTER**
Annie (Anna C), 13-19
Michael J, 11-540
Nichles (Nicholas), 13-19
William, 11-540
Willie, 13-18
- PRIMDULT**
Mary, 12-627
- PRINCE**
Sam, 12-336
Sam'l, 12-336
- PRIOR**
Elena, 13-512
- PROCTOR**
Alfd A, 12-185
Stella M, 12-185
- PROSISO**
Mary E, 13-346
- PROTSMAN**
Alexander, 12-602
A C, 13-483
- PROUDFOOT**
Jas L, 12-436
Mary Theresa, 12-436
- PROVANZANO**
Joseph, 11-413
- PROVENZANO**
Joseph, 11-413
- PRYOR**
Miguel, 11-394
- PUGH**
Katie, 15-310
Mamie, 15-310
- PUISIGNA**
P, 15-101
- PUITEGUER**
Andrille, 11-470
- PUJAL**
I (Rev), 14-232
- PULVER**
C B, 15-249
Isabel S, 15-249
- PURCELL**
M N, 12-43
- PURDY**
Carrie, 13-414
Delia, 13-414
- PUTNAM**
Fred W, 13-215
Idella E, 11-332
J D, 15-39
Mark, 11-57
O S, 11-625
T H, 11-57
- PYLE**
E F, 15-76
- PYRON**
R A, 12-239, 12-240
- Q --
- QUAN**
Sauk, 12-501
Sing, 12-501
- QUANDT**
Adolph, 13-326
Karl, 13-326
Mary, 13-326
- QUARRE**
Emile, 14-103
- QUEBLIA**
Celia, 12-59
- QUICK**
Inez M, 14-306
John S, 14-256
Maria T (Mrs), 14-256
- QUIJADA**
Antonia, 13-173
Francisca, 13-173
Nicola, 13-173
Nicolas, 13-173
- QUILLIMAN**
Annie E, 13-539
Mamie (Miss), 13-539
- QUINN**
Delia, 11-279
Elizabeth, 11-279
J C, 14-44
Lizzie, 11-488
M F, 11-183
Susie (Mrs), 12-228
- QUINTON**
John H, 15-109
- QUISIN**
Carry, 14-303
Harry, 14-303
- QUONG**
Lung, 15-224
- QURORS**
Merica de, 12-448
Pablo, 12-448

Index

-- *R* --

RABITZER

Anna, 14-190

RADCLIFF

Abram, 12-160

RADCLIFFE

Como A, 13-565

RADDAN

James H (Mr), 15-267

RADEBAUGH, M D

J M, 11-387

RADFORD

Elizabeth, 14-279

RAERNAM

Christina (Mrs), 13-581

RAFFAUF

Marc, 14-275

RAGALES

Francisca, 11-522

RAGLAND

Fidelia, 12-556

RAIN

Anna, 11-274

RAINS

Robert S, 11-466

RALEY

Nellis, 11-218

RALL

John, 14-170

RALPH

Fannie, 13-587

Fred, 11-423

RALPHS

W B, 11-293

RAMBAUD

Pierre, 12-44

RAMBAUD / RAMBAUE

Jean, 14-295

Marie, 14-295

RAMBAUE

Jean, 14-295

Marie, 14-295

RAMEY

Daniel K, 15-124

RAMIREZ

Francisca, 13-478

Petra, 12-125

RAMP

William, 14-25, 14-283

RAMSAY

(Mrs), 11-287

Jennie M, 11-287

RAMSEY

James, 12-399

Jennie M, 11-287

Mary, 12-547

RAND

George S, 13-543

H (Mrs), 12-326

John K, 15-145

RANDLE

C, 12-632

Minerva J, 12-457

RANDOLPH

Clara, 11-393

W C, 11-388

RANNEY

Henry N, 14-6

RANNEY

E, 11-617

Nina (Mrs), 11-196

R, 11-12, 11-13, 11-14, 11-15, 11-

16, 11-18, 11-19, 11-20, 11-

21, 11-22, 11-83, 11-84, 11-

85, 11-86, 11-87, 11-90, 11-

91, 11-92, 11-93, 11-94, 11-

106, 11-152, 11-153, 11-154, 11-

155, 11-156, 11-191, 11-192, 11-

193, 11-194, 11-195, 11-196, 11-

197, 11-198, 11-234, 11-235, 11-

236, 11-237, 11-238, 11-239, 11-

240, 11-241, 11-290, 11-291, 11-

292, 11-295, 11-296, 11-297, 11-

298, 11-300, 11-333, 11-334, 11-

335, 11-336, 11-337, 11-366, 11-

367, 11-368, 11-408, 11-409, 11-

447, 11-448, 11-449, 11-450, 11-

451, 11-452, 11-453, 11-508, 11-

544, 11-545, 11-546, 11-547, 11-

548, 11-549, 11-550, 11-610, 11-

613, 11-614, 11-615, 11-616, 11-

617, 11-618, 11-619, 11-620, 12-

44, 12-45, 12-46, 12-47, 12-

48, 12-49, 12-50, 12-51, 12-

52, 12-125, 12-126, 12-127, 12-

128, 12-129, 12-130, 12-186, 12-

187, 12-188, 12-189, 12-190, 12-

191, 12-192, 12-193, 12-194, 12-

195

RANQUIS

Rosine, 12-317

RANSOM

E C, 13-567

E C (Mrs), 11-497

RAPP

Bertha L, 12-538

U J (Mrs), 11-426

RASMUS

Albert, 14-60

RASMUSSEN

Anna, 13-83

RATCLIFF

Cora L, 11-224

RAUCH

Frederick, 12-518

RAUEP

Wm (Mr), 15-276

RAULETT

Eva A, 12-262

John, 12-262

RAY

J R, 12-292

John, 11-452

Kate L, 13-429

Louisa, 12-292

Wm F, 13-429

RAYCRAFT

George S, 13-566

RAYES

Maria Antonia, 12-522

RAYMOND

J Haldis, 13-567

W H, 14-204

RAYNES

Frank, 12-401

REA

Ianthea, 13-566

READ

Alfred, 13-160

READER

J P, 11-221

Mary E, 11-221

REASE

B R, 15-9

RECKOW

John, 13-139

RECTOR

William, 13-598

REDICAN

Bernard, 13-36

REDIGAN

Bernard (Jr), 13-36

Thomas, 13-36

REDMAN

James, 12-476

REDWAY

Elizabeth, 14-279

REED

(Mr), 12-254

(Mrs), 12-254

A, 14-14

Henry, 15-268

I W, 11-381

J Weller, 13-281

Julia F, 12-331

Lillian, 13-531

M Gertrude, 11-381

M Girtretrude, 11-381

M S, 12-254

Myra, 11-155

Index

W H, 14-122
REEDER
 Fannie M (Miss), 14-156
REEL
 Minnie D, 13-128
 Peter A, 13-293
REESE
 J H, 11-324
 John H (Eld), 12-12
 Lizzie E, 15-230
 Sara C (Miss), 15-230
REEVE
 Burgess J, 13-383,15-101
REEVES
 Mamie, 11-60
 Minnie L, 12-233
 Mollie, 11-60
 W A, 11-60
REGNIER
 Adela, 11-483
 Mary, 11-483
REHM
 Otilie, 14-217
REICH
 George, 12-82
REID
 H A, 11-165
 Harry L, 13-458
 Laura A, 12-188
 Laura E, 12-188
 Mary V, 11-247
REIDER
 Emma, 13-125
 Emma B, 13-401,14-83
 J H (Rev), 12-545,12-546,13-9,13-10,13-125,13-401,14-82,14-83,14-84
REIGLE
 Henry H, 13-267
REILLEY
 Frank, 13-123
REILY
 Eliza O, 13-515
 Julia, 13-515
REIMERS
 J A, 15-233
REIMINGTON
 Jennie, 14-52
REINA
 Conception, 12-58
REISS
 Richard, 13-139
REITZ
 Camille, 12-200
REMINGTON
 Louisa, 12-540

REMLINGER
 Louisa, 12-540
RENFRO
 A D, 13-342,14-143
 Luty V, 11-305
RENFROE
 T, 15-182
RENNOLDS
 I J, 13-296
 Isaac J, 14-280
RENO
 Aug, 11-534
RENSLEY
 S L (Mrs), 15-71
RENZELBERG
 August, 13-335
REQUERMA
 Juan, 13-173
RESIK
 Anton, 12-127
RESLIE
 M, 13-460
RETTIS
 Mattie (Mrs), 13-122
RETZ
 Camille, 12-200
REVIRA
 Jesus, 11-88
REYES
 Antonio, 14-247
 Isidora (Cider), 13-227
 Magdalena C, 13-318
 Maria A, 12-522
 Mauricio, 11-489
 Mauriseo, 11-489
 Ramona, 11-432
 Rita, 12-259
REYNIER
 Joseph, 13-161
REYNOLDS
 Almira (Mrs), 15-250
 Anna, 13-365
 Annie, 13-344,13-345
 Charley C, 12-606
 Chas C, 13-195
 Chas O, 12-624
 Chas W, 12-82
 Cles, 13-103
 E, 12-479
 Emily, 12-364
 Emma, 12-372
 Frank, 11-361
 Geo, 12-479
 Howard, 13-344,13-345
 Ida, 12-82
 Ira F, 12-328
 Isaac J, 12-479

Isac J, 12-479
 M P, 12-175
 Mary A, 12-402
 Mary E, 12-624,13-195
 Miles P, 12-25
 W P (Mrs), 12-175
RHOADES
 Ben O, 15-298
RHODES
 Alvin W, 14-61
 Calvin, 15-130
 Frank, 12-83
 H J, 12-23
 Harry G, 12-12
 Will H, 14-61
 Zillah, 12-459
RHONER
 George, 15-262
RIBBLE
 Anna (Mrs), 12-86
 J D, 15-223
 Jeremiah D, 14-141,14-142
RICCARD
 George J H, 15-101
RICE
 Charles, 12-604
 E D, 14-109
 Ella A, 15-298
 George, 11-532
 Helen P, 14-109
 John H, 13-201
 Lewis L, 14-321
 M C (Mrs), 12-608
 M (Mrs), 13-201
 Ruby R, 13-610
 W H, 13-101
RICH
 B B, 11-618
 F H (Mrs), 11-160
 George, 12-82
 J M, 11-186,11-326,12-94,12-385,12-411,12-557,13-49,13-613,15-97
 J W, 13-78
 James J, 13-552
RICHARDS
 Amos, 12-185
 Ellsworth F, 12-185
 Jake, 14-52
 Mary F, 11-154
 Thomas W T, 12-320
RICHARDSON
 A A (Mrs), 15-21
 Allie, 12-433
 J T (Mrs), 11-147
 Jennie, 13-97
 John, 12-214

Index

- Levi, 14-316
Sallie V, 13-473
Solomon, 12-433
- RICHER**
John, 13-555
- RICHEY**
Clive, 11-380
- RICHMOND**
Helen, 13-408
- RICHTER**
Bertha, 14-189
- RIDDLE**
J H, 11-251
J W, 13-355
- RIDENOUR**
Elizabeth A, 11-202
Maggie, 11-202
W H, 11-202
- RIDER**
Mary, 12-375
- RIDGWAY**
C C, 12-97
Ida M, 12-97
S A (Mrs), 12-97
- RIECKER**
Paul, 15-15
- RIEGLE**
Mary J, 13-267
- RIEMANN**
Henry, 11-124
- RIEMANN**
Henry, 11-124
- RIEMERS**
J A, 14-81
- RIETON**
Henry W, 11-44
- RIGBY**
Jennie S, 14-102
N L, 14-102
- RIGGINS**
Charles H, 11-24
James R, 11-24
- RIGGS**
Etta (Mrs), 13-397
O P (Mrs), 13-395
- RILEY**
David C, 12-182
E S, 14-277
Helen M, 14-91
J F, 11-238
Julia, 13-515
Spurgeon V, 12-170
T J, 11-555, 14-282
- RIMPAU**
A, 11-177
Fred, 11-108
Matilda, 11-108
- RING**
Jens Peter Poulsen, 11-217
P (Mrs), 15-287
Peter, 15-287
Rietta M, 11-314
- RIOS**
Augustin, 11-500
Gerald, 12-120
Maria, 11-394
Roman, 11-7
- RIPLE**
Susan M, 14-62
- RIPLEY**
James, 14-62
John D, 14-62
Theodore, 14-268
- RISER**
Mary, 12-375
- RISSELIN**
Simon, 13-131
- RISSER**
Alice B, 14-147
- RITSHE**
Ida, 13-501
- RITSHIE**
Ida, 13-501
- RITTER**
Josie (Mrs), 13-122
- RIITMAN**
Mary (Miss), 13-484
- RITZ**
George W, 13-294
- RIVAS**
Antonio, 11-485
P Verdagr, 11-216
- RIVERA**
Frank, 12-34
Jesus, 11-88
Jesus P, 15-254
Jose Maria, 13-580
Nicasia, 14-314
Nicassa, 14-314
Urbano, 11-490
- RIVERS**
Peter, 15-310
- RIVES**
J C, 13-476
- RIVIERE**
Clara, 11-91
- RIZLAND**
Mrs, 13-201
- ROACH**
Bernard, 12-521
Edward, 12-520
Franklin F, 15-161
Kate, 11-474
- ROADS**
I H, 13-588
J H, 13-493
- ROATHIM**
A, 12-195
S, 12-195
- ROBERTS**
John, 11-197, 13-73, 15-6
- ROBB**
Ada S, 12-154
J C, 11-510
John C, 11-510
- ROBBINS**
E (Mrs), 13-119
J C, 13-411
J H, 15-299
John H, 12-113
K B, 13-411
Miss, 13-389
Myra (Miss), 13-411
Nannie A, 15-286
Thomas, 11-421, 13-389
W F, 15-299
W R, 14-259
- ROBBINSON**
Nellie, 12-359
- ROBERT**
Emma L, 11-2
- ROBERTS**
Arthur E, 13-533
Arthur M, 13-559
C A, 15-5
Carrie, 11-82
Carrie M, 11-464
Edward, 12-271
Esther, 13-346
Eva Dell (Miss), 15-221
Frederick, 12-271
Ida, 15-219
J E, 15-219
John, 15-96, 15-140
Lizzie, 12-327
May L, 11-31
Reuben L, 13-15
T W, 11-251
Vertus B, 15-5
William C, 12-410, 13-213
- ROBERTSON**
Bird, 11-427
Catherine R, 15-290
Edwin Chase, 11-135
Ephraim, 13-175
John D, 13-298
Mary F, 13-175
N P, 15-211
O L, 11-135
Orville L, 13-175

Index

- Patrick, 15-290
- ROBINS**
T E, 11-390
- ROBINSON**
Addie M, 11-555
Alice B, 14-31
Bessie (Mrs), 12-538
Craig B, 11-146
David, 12-308, 12-538
Edwin, 13-400
Ewin, 13-400
F M, 11-34
Frank R, 11-385
John D, 12-163
L, 11-476
Lewis, 13-228
M E, 13-176
Mary E, 11-390, 12-32
Mina E, 11-555
Nellie, 12-359, 15-68
Samuel H, 14-82
T E, 11-82, 11-390, 11-563, 12-28, 12-32, 12-53, 12-157, 12-158, 12-356, 13-175, 13-176
Wesley, 14-195
- ROBLES**
Francisca, 13-31
N (Miss), 13-31
Nicolasa, 12-448
- ROBLEZ**
Francisca, 13-31
- ROBSON**
James, 13-439
Maud Matilda, 13-439
- ROCHA**
Ynez, 11-145
- ROCHE**
Edward, 12-520
Henry J, 12-380
- ROCHER**
Concepcion, 12-261
Josephine, 12-245
- ROCHSCHILD**
A, 12-403
- ROCKAFELLOW**
Jennie L, 13-119
- RODE**
Emma, 13-335
- RODENHEBER**
Laurence, 11-523
- RODER**
L, 14-223
- RODERICK**
William, 12-421
- RODGE**
Tr, 13-51
- RODGERS**
Diana, 11-97
W A, 13-78
- RODGERSON**
Nellie, 14-214
- RODRIGUES**
Emanuel, 14-313
Manuel, 14-313
- RODRIGUEZ**
Atolosuta, 12-561
Mardlina, 12-561
Pedro, 12-186
- RODRIQUEZ**
Fernand, 12-34
Fernando, 12-34
- ROE**
F M, 15-185
- ROEBEN**
Geo A, 12-350
George A, 12-350
- ROEDER**
Augusta G, 12-489
Auguste G, 12-489
Lizzie, 12-67
Louis, 12-90
- ROEHR**
Carl, 13-264
- ROESBERGER**
Louisa, 12-57
- ROGAN**
Concepcion R, 11-587
- ROGAN/HOGAN**
Richmond, 13-487
- ROGAR**
Philip, 15-139
- ROGERS**
Alvah C, 15-277
Charles S, 13-371
David (Mr), 12-411
Eda, 13-336
Edward, 11-586
Ellen, 12-411
Francis A, 12-278
Geo W (Mr), 13-541
George, 11-74
George I, 12-278
H M, 12-560
Harry T, 12-278
Hawkins, 11-576
Ida May, 13-541
J P, 14-36
James, 12-411
Omer A, 11-606
Rosa (Mrs), 13-541
T Kedzie, 11-348
W E, 13-629
William A, 11-576
- Wilson, 12-560
Wm D, 12-206
Wm M, 14-45
- ROGGE**
G, 13-443
George, 15-10
- ROJAS**
Isabel, 11-175, 12-352
Isabell, 11-175
Maria Y, 12-352
- ROLEY**
Nellie, 11-218
- ROLFE**
A A, 11-462, 12-64, 12-65, 12-112, 12-165, 12-176
- ROLOFF**
William Allen, 11-45
- ROMANS**
Maria A, 15-204
T D, 15-204
- ROMER**
E (Mrs), 12-263
- ROMERO**
Gregoria, 12-258
J A, 15-177
Jose, 12-190
Juana, 11-490
Modesta de, 12-190
- ROMICK**
John, 14-110
W S, 14-110
- RONAN**
James C, 13-40
- RONNEBECK**
Henry, 15-226
Rebecca, 15-226
- ROOD**
Tacy, 15-98
- ROONEY**
William, 13-382
- ROSAS**
Querino, 12-502
- ROSCHE**
George, 13-286
- ROSE**
Dora (Miss), 13-249
Hetty (Miss), 13-260
John, 12-11
Louis W, 14-220
P A, 12-11
Sarah Ellen, 12-11
W P (Mrs), 12-116
William, 12-11
Wm, 15-286
- ROSEN**
Hetty, 14-60

Index

ROSENBAUM

Moritz, 14-28

ROSENBERG

Simon, 13-408

ROSENHEIM

A (Mrs), 14-101

ROSER

Hetty, 14-60

ROSETT

Edgar T, 11-543

ROSS

J C, 15-35

John, 15-13,15-35

Josiah, 11-524,13-546

Percy W, 13-538

Uriah, 11-524

W W, 13-538

ROSSMAN

Lina (Mrs), 13-213

ROSSY

Oscar J, 12-535

ROTH

Annie, 15-145

Aug, 12-149

E (Mrs), 12-149

Ed, 12-245,13-241

Edmond, 12-93

Fred, 13-567

Jules A, 13-190

Lizzie (Mrs), 12-304

A W, 13-190

ROTHCHILDS

A, 13-210

ROTSLER

S L, 12-117

ROUSE

A D (Mr), 12-548

Electa C, 12-548

ROUSEAU

John B, 11-546

ROUSSEAU

John B, 13-581

ROUTEN

Charlotte, 14-256

ROWAN

James C, 13-40

A T, 11-289

ROWE

C F, 12-415

Eliza C, 12-287

ROWLAND

Antonio I, 12-62

Antonio J, 12-62

ROY

(Mr), 11-354

Austin L, 14-128

Martha M, 11-354

ROYAR

Phillip, 14-26

ROYSE

Jeremy, 12-212

RUBELL

William, 11-159

RUBI

Anna, 11-156

RUBIN

Ida, 13-459

RUBINS

Ida, 13-459

RUBIO

Andrew, 12-3

Emanuel, 12-179

Lucy, 12-179

RUDD

Olive A, 12-342

W T (Mr), 15-267

RUDDOCK

Nettie L, 11-48

RUDDY

Lucy E, 15-275

William, 15-275

RUDE

Lu (Mrs), 11-392

Silas E, 11-160

Thompson Ashby, 11-288

RUDEL

Jacob, 11-94

RUDESILL

Anna, 13-365

RUDET

Samuel, 13-251

RUDGE

Emma, 12-266

John, 12-266

Mary, 12-266

RUDOLPH

Paulina, 13-260

Pauline, 13-260

RUELAS

Carlos, 11-593,12-202,13-525

RUGG

George H, 14-173

RUHMAND

Fritz, 12-8

RUIS

Abram, 11-214

Ignacio, 14-184

RUIZ

Abram, 11-214

Balbanera, 13-580

Balvaneda, 13-580

Charles, 12-307

Felipe, 12-100

Joaquin, 12-576

Lucas, 13-496

Maria, 11-59

Rafael, 12-186

RUMBERG

Emma, 12-152

RUNKEL

Geo, 11-30,11-115,11-122,11-144,11-189,11-231,11-232,11-299,11-354,11-355,11-356,11-416,11-456,11-514,12-14,12-149,12-349,12-391,12-489,12-490,12-491,12-563,12-564,12-618,13-27,13-51,13-219,13-310,13-335,13-373,13-442,13-443,13-475,13-542,13-561,14-71,14-81,14-114,14-170,14-287,14-288,15-42,15-43,15-44,15-143,15-144,15-233

George, 11-25

L (Mrs), 11-25,11-30

Louise (Mrs), 11-122,12-564

Mrs, 11-355

RUOPP

John, 11-353

RUPERT

Carrie, 13-123

RUPP

Susannah, 13-55

RUPPERT

Ed, 14-191

RUPPRECHT

Ed, 14-287

RUSE

E J (Mrs), 12-495

Jennie V (Mrs), 12-495

RUSHFORTH

Edith (Mrs), 14-318

RUSHING

Wirt E, 12-386

RUSSELL

Adelphi, 12-157

Alice E, 13-113

E, 12-157

E U, 12-157

Elia K, 12-183

Fannie, 13-546

Mamie, 12-157

Mary, 12-157

Sarah, 14-165

W H H (Major), 13-208

Wilma D, 12-250

RUST

Adele S, 11-219

Edward H, 12-106

Fidelia Humphrey, 12-106

H N, 12-106

Index

- RUTH**
P S, 12-638
- RUTZ**
Marian, 13-264
Marian C, 13-484
- RYALL**
Annie, 11-76
- RYAN**
C L (Mr), 15-276
John, 12-598
Lucinda, 12-598
Mary, 14-106
Patrick, 12-497
- RYANN**
John, 12-460
Mary (Miss), 12-460
- RYDER**
Anthony, 13-179
- RYE**
James, 13-57
- RYLANDER**
W P, 15-272, 15-277
- S --
- SACKETT**
Homer T, 13-532
J M, 13-532
- SAFFORD**
Annie, 14-98
- SAFFORE**
Annie, 14-98
- SAINZ**
Delfina, 15-105
- SAIZ**
Delfina, 15-105
- SALARAN**
Teodora, 13-253
- SALAZ**
Adela, 11-547
José, 11-547
- SALCIDA**
Sara, 13-451
- SALCIDO**
Elena, 13-348
Sara, 13-348
- SALE**
Lillian A (Miss), 15-121
William, 15-121
William A, 15-168
- SALES**, 13-528
- SALGADA**
Juan, 13-478
- SALHOTT**
Rachel (Mrs), 11-371
- SALISBURY**
Fred A, 12-507
J C, 12-507
- S S, 14-254
- SALLIER**
Lydia, 15-150
- SALOMAN**
Lillie, 11-21
- SALOMON**
Charles, 11-21
H, 14-225
- SALTIER**
Josephine, 12-395
- SAM**
Ah, 11-290, 15-47
Chou Poo, 12-500
- SAMPLE**
Henry, 11-424
- SAMSON**
G M (Mrs), 15-164
M L (Mrs), 15-164
- SANBION**
Paul, 11-273
- SANBORN**
S B, 11-380
- SANCHES**
Jose O, 13-204
- SANCHEZ**
B L, 11-255
De Yima, 13-330
J B, 14-99
Josefa, 12-462
Maria de la Sur, 11-573
Rosa, 12-125
V L, 12-125, 13-595
Vicente, 13-330
Wenceslao, 13-330
- SANDERAM**
L M, 12-194
- SANDERS**
Celia, 14-277
Charles B, 11-332
George E, 11-180
Maria M, 11-332
Sadie, 11-572
- SANDOVAL**
Tiburcia, 12-449
- SANDOZ**
Aline, 12-203
Allina, 12-203
Alline, 11-498
Jennie (Miss), 12-203
- SANER**
Emilie, 12-232
- SANFORD**
Edwin, 15-297
- SANG**
Yat, 12-500
- SANGSTER**
Emma B, 11-209
- SANNDERS**
George E, 11-180
- SANSEVAIN**
J L, 12-194
L M, 12-194
- SANTA MARIA**
J, 11-377
Maria, 11-275
- SANTACRUZ**
Rosario, 14-200
- SANTELMANN**
H, 12-618
- SANZ**
Andrada, 11-578
Deonisco, 11-578
- SAPPENFIELD**
Minnie, 12-577
- SAPPINGTON**
E E, 14-150
Mr (father of bride), 14-150
Mrs (mother of bride), 14-150
- SARE**
Frederic, 12-50
Frederick, 12-50
- SARGANT**
Harriet, 13-595
- SARGENT**
Adelea, 13-175
Emma A, 13-175
Russell Henry, 13-175
William R, 11-86
- SARRANTE**
C, 11-334
Charles, 11-544
- SARRAUTE**
Charles, 11-544
- SASHER**
Geo W (Dr), 11-247
- SASNETA**
Severo, 12-448
- SASUETA**
Severo, 12-448
- SATOM**
Marie Louisa, 11-196
- SATTERWHITE**
Mary A, 11-199
- SATTHEWHITE**
John W, 11-199
- SATTLER**
Josephine, 12-395
- SAUEN**
I (Mrs), 12-483
Stephen (Rev), 11-256, 11-424, 11-516, 12-156, 12-483
- SAUERBORY**
Chas J, 12-440

Index

SAUERBREY

Charles J, 12-440

SAUK

Quan, 12-501

SAULGNE

Auguste, 12-317

SAULQUE

P, 12-317

SAUNDERS

Alfred A, 12-325

Alice, 13-449

M R (Mrs), 13-119

SAUPE

M L M, 11-87

SAURET

Rosine, 13-285

SAURIS

Mary E, 11-57

SAUSSE

M L M, 11-87

SAUX, JR

C, 11-247

SAVAGE

Lucy W, 15-289

Lucy Wadsworth, 15-289

M E (Mrs), 11-313

Theodore, 11-313, 15-289

SAVEN

I (Mrs), 12-399

Stephen (Rev), 12-399, 12-547

SAVNON

L, 12-423

SAWTELLE

C A (Mrs), 13-281

Chas A (Mr), 13-281

SAWYER

Eva M, 13-103

Fannie M, 11-183

SAXTON

Edwin A, 12-421

SAYER

Henry, 13-316

SAYWARD

Charles D, 15-240

SAYWOOD

Charles D, 15-240

SCANNELL

C, 13-516, 15-317

C (Rev), 15-315

Cornelius, 12-344, 12-520, 12-

582, 12-585, 12-587, 13-39, 13-

224, 13-227, 13-514, 13-515

SCARBOROUGH

James G, 13-304

W B, 12-492

Wm B, 13-304

SCARCE

Lament, 13-353

Mabel, 13-353

SCARLETT

Jane J, 13-243

John, 13-243

SCHAAF

Jac, 12-563

Jacob, 13-367

SCHADE

Frank, 12-349

Gustav, 14-81

SCHAEFLE

J M, 11-107, 11-506, 12-303, 14-

211, 15-28

SCHAFER

Eliza, 15-287

James, 11-110

SCHAFFELT

Pauline, 15-118

SCHAFER

Anna, 13-286

Clara, 13-286

SCHALFLE

J M, 13-501

SCHERER

Saphia, 14-244

SCHERRER

Mrs, 13-443

SCHIELD

John, 11-69

SCHILLING

Marie A, 11-583

Marie Antoinette, 12-583

Mary Lorette, 12-583

SCHINDLER

L E, 13-139, 13-235

SCHINE

Nettie, 14-143

SCHKOMODAN

William, 13-548

SCHLALOSS

Louise, 13-367

SCHLEICH

Ingelbett, 14-19

SCHLEIFF

Amelia, 11-336

SCHLESINGER

H, 12-484

Jacob, 14-169

Rosa, 14-293

SCHLITTENHARDT

Christ F, 11-298

SCHLOSS

Helen, 13-626

SCHLÜTER

Fred, 14-235

SCHMELTZ

J, 12-303

SCHMIDT

Anna A, 12-169

Annie L, 13-311

Benno, 14-33

Charles, 11-125

Chas M M, 13-138

Edga, 13-159

Edgar, 13-16

Edward, 13-138

Frances E, 12-588

Fred, 12-49, 13-198

G L, 13-198

Henrikka, 13-198

Ida J, 13-548

Louisa, 11-614

Louisa (Mrs), 14-215

Margarethe, 12-49

Mary, 13-577

Minnie, 12-169

Nikoline K, 12-122

Paulina, 13-577

Pauline, 13-577

Rosa, 12-15, 12-588

Rosie, 12-588

SCHMIDTKE

August, 14-226

SCHMIESLER

G, 15-227

SCHMITT

Albert, 15-10

Sophia, 15-10

SCHMITZ

Ferdinand, 13-76

SCHNEED

M, 12-260

SCHNEIDER

Anna, 12-91

August, 14-207

Julius, 12-475

L E, 12-31, 12-134, 12-256, 12-

301, 12-302, 12-369, 12-379, 12-

470, 12-471, 13-18, 13-19, 13-

20, 13-84, 13-85, 13-159, 14-

146, 14-207

Lorenz, 11-448

Lorenzo, 11-448

M A E, 13-20, 13-84

Mary A E, 12-134

Theresa, 13-575

Ygnas, 13-575

SCHNELL

F P, 13-374

SCHNIEPP

Friedricke, 11-534

Index

- SCHOENFELDER**
Lydia, 11-541
- SCHOFIELD**
Mira, 13-319
- SCHOLES**
Lewis H, 12-290
- SCHOLTON**
(Mr), 11-494
Mrs, 11-494
Tillie, 11-494
- SCHOMMAN**
H, 12-553
- SCHRAM**
Frank, 12-291
- SCHRAMM**
Dietrich, 15-218
Margaret H, 15-218
Margarethe H, 15-218
- SCHREIBER**
D E, 11-38
E (Dr), 12-395,14-35,14-118
Emanuel, 11-81
Emanuel (Dr), 11-62,11-112,11-113,12-93,12-111,12-484,13-241,13-242
- SCHREINER**
Adam, 11-189
- SCHRIEBER**
Emanuel (Dr), 11-79
- SCHRODER**
Chas A, 14-100
Fred J, 13-501
Geo, 15-255
Leeanna F, 13-79
- SCHROEDER**
Clara B L, 11-98
- SCHUBERT**
Ana, 12-66
- SCHUL**
William, 11-122
- SCHULDT**
Geo C, 11-525
W, 11-525,11-584
W (Mrs), 11-28
Wm, 11-28,11-109,11-498,11-505,11-513,11-540
- SCHULE**
William E, 11-122
- SCHULT**
Minnie, 11-292
- SCHULTE**
Randolph, 12-586
- SCHULTZ**
Clara, 13-339
G J, 13-325,13-326,13-339,14-305,15-246,15-247,15-248
G J (Mrs), 13-339
- J, 11-506
Victoria, 11-506
- SCHULZ**
Henry, 11-299
Selma, 11-355
- SCHULZE**
William, 13-475
- SCHUMACHER**
Ema, 12-503
Emma, 13-174
Frank G, 15-30
Peter A, 12-503
- SCHURMAN**
Maggie H, 13-380
Maggie K, 13-380
- SCHUTTE**
Gustav, 15-46
- SCHUTZE**
William, 13-475
- SCHWARGERER**
Lena, 11-198
- SCHWEDHELM**
August, 13-459
- SCHWEIZER**
Phillip, 15-248
- SCHWERTZ**
P W, 12-264
- SCHWITZ**
Gustav, 11-311
- SCHWORGARER**
Lena, 11-198
- SCOBELL**
R D, 13-192
- SCOFIELD**
Alfred L, 15-94
Fred L, 15-139
Nettie, 11-530
- SCOTT**
A (Mr), 11-424
Abraham, 11-256
Brion, 13-301
C O, 11-345
D C, 12-285
D C (Mrs), 12-285
E, 13-301
E W, 11-528
Geo, 11-119
George A, 11-297
Henry A, 13-476
John, 12-156
L E (Mrs), 11-424
W W, 12-605
- SCOVEL**
Mide (Miss), 14-222
Rose, 14-222
- SCOVIL**
Jno, 11-264
- SCRIBNER**
Alice, 12-17
Alice (Mrs), 14-50
- SEABERE**
Tom, 15-153
- SEABRIDGE**
Lee, 15-29
- SEAL**
Julia E, 11-183
- SEALEY**
William, 14-283
- SEALY**
William, 14-283
- SEARCH**
William H, 13-208
- SEARES**
Alice, 12-557
- SEARL**
Lafayette T, 11-515,14-187
- SEARS**
George T, 11-191
James N, 11-393
Laura, 11-389
- SEAVER**
Annie B, 14-214
Mary, 14-264
- SEBASTIAN**
E Viola, 15-29
- SEBELIN**
Christ, 12-159
- SEBELIUS**
Christ, 12-159
Nettie, 12-159
- SEE**
Kook, 14-144
- SEELE**
Caroline W, 11-189
- SEEMAN**
Ella, 12-303
J, 12-303
- SEIDEL**
Wilhelmina, 12-103
- SEIGFRIED**
Edith M, 12-180
- SEISE**
Bertha, 13-498
- SEITZ**
Logan, 12-433
- SEIWELL**
Charles W, 14-197
- SELALLA**
Manuel, 11-577
- SELIGMAN**
Carl, 11-113
- SELIGMANN**
Wilhelm, 12-491

Index

SELKEN

Lizzie, 11-561

SELLING

H, 14-15

H V, 12-5

Harold Valdeman, 12-5

O F, 12-5

Othelia Fredrique, 12-5

SELLS

L R (Mrs), 13-627,13-628

SENFER

R, 12-69

SENGER

John, 11-198

SENNETT

Judson E, 13-331

SENTOUS

Jean, 13-47

Lyons, 11-273

Semantha, 11-273

SEPULVEDA

Alejandro F, 12-477

Angelina, 13-448

Ascension, 11-489,13-448

Ascension U, 13-448

C P, 13-348

Delfina G de, 11-315

Fernando, 11-215

Judge, 13-565

Louisa, 13-167

Louisa G, 11-489

Maria, 12-522

Marie, 11-302

Martildes, 12-187

Matildes, 12-187

Rosa, 13-579

S, 12-51

Sara Dolores, 11-607

Teresa, 13-579

Tranquilina, 11-216

Vicente, 13-450

SERES

Anita, 12-311

SERGEM

H (Mrs), 12-140

SERRANO

Reyes A, 12-238,13-204

Ruperto J, 11-315

SERRES

Hubert, 13-162

SESMA

B, 14-98

Florence, 12-526

SESSIONS

Charles, 14-323

SETH

E L, 11-14

SETTLE

G W, 14-214

Lovena (Mrs), 13-229

M G, 11-363,11-476,12-102,12-

457,13-228,13-229,13-308,14-

11,14-12,14-16,15-134,15-

152,15-207

M G (Rev), 14-124

Mattie (Miss), 12-457,13-229,13-308

T F, 15-134

SEVAIN

Malinth, 12-569

SEVERN

Stephen (Rev), 12-37

SEVIRER

R D, 14-44

SEWALL, JR

G T, 11-289

SEWARD

Henry I, 12-105

SEX

Mollie, 14-67

Sarah, 14-67

SEYMOUR

Edward H, 14-318

F H (Dr), 12-562

Walter A, 14-318

SHADLEY

William, 12-213

SHAEFLEY

John, 12-602

SHAFFER

David, 11-400

SHAFFER

Eva J, 13-364

Geo B, 15-237

Thomas, 11-57

SHAFFNER

H J, 11-555

SHANKLAND

T C, 15-80

SHARP

Elizabeth B, 11-265

Emma (Mrs), 12-7

George H, 15-272

John, 11-265,12-184

SHARPE

C A, 11-227

James S, 13-608

SHARPLES

William, 11-11,11-23

SHARY

J E, 11-615

SHATTUCK

Charles E, 14-227

SHAW

Blanche Nevada, 13-590

Harriet, 12-613

Lizzie P, 15-280

S (Mrs), 14-59

Samuel M, 12-300

Sarah, 11-86

W U, 12-318

SHEAIN

John, 15-191

SHEATS

C W, 13-8,13-297

SHEEHAN

Edward, 13-611

May, 13-226

SHEFFIELD

Mary H, 11-177

SHEFNER

Mary, 14-264

SHELDON

C M (Mrs), 14-198

Chas B, 11-564

Ida F, 11-118

M M, 14-198

Mary L, 11-564

Miles M, 13-376

SHELDRIK

Charles A, 14-236

SHELTON

John, 11-56,11-340,11-341,11-

510,12-2,13-5,13-211,13-

528,14-210,15-198

Mary (Mrs), 11-56

SHEPARD

Carlton Cox, 15-214

D G (Rev), 15-123

James A (Mrs), 11-267

Leonard F, 11-267

Miltie M, 14-82

SHEPARDSON

Charles C, 11-317

Charles J, 11-317

Frank P, 12-412

SHEPHERD

Carlton C, 15-214

R B (Mr), 14-309

SHEPHERDSON

Clara Alice, 13-471

SHERMAN

Alice, 15-164

Almira, 11-262

Chas B, 13-1

E M, 11-320

Ira S, 13-1

James N, 11-262

Walter, 15-61

Index

- SHERWOOD**
L B, 12-441
- SHEZ**
J M, 12-194
- SHIELDS**
John W, 13-25
A M, 13-406
Mary, 12-219
- SHILLINGER**
Annie A, 11-619
- SHINE**
Nettie, 14-143
Nettie (Mrs), 13-624
- SHIRRICK**
May, 12-511
- SHLERT**
Frank, 13-274
- SHOEMAKER**
Fanny E, 13-314
Reginald H, 13-314
Rodney, 11-479
- SHOEMAKER, JR**
R Heber, 13-246
Reginald H, 13-314
- SHOLEL / SHOLER**
Julia C (Mrs), 12-440
- SHOLER**
Julia C (Mrs), 12-440
- SHOOK**
Etta, 11-324
- SHOOTER**
Beartha, 12-592
Thos, 12-592
- SHORB**
O A, 11-295
A S, 12-613
- SHOREY**
Edith, 13-571
- SHORT**
Henry M, 13-607
John D, 13-217
Peter, 13-607
Peter H (Mrs), 13-607
William, 13-217
- SHORTING**
Henry F, 14-162
- SHOTWELL**
Francis E, 14-28
Lillian, 13-164
- SHOULTERS**
H J, 15-17
- SHREVE**
Jennie M, 12-495
- SHRIEVR**
Jennie M, 12-358
- SHRODE**
D S, 13-101
- Jennie (Miss), 13-101
Viola (Miss), 12-546
Viola S, 12-545
- SHUFELT**
George A, 11-110
- SHUGARD**
Agusta, 12-19
- SHULER**
E W, 12-183
- SHULZ**
W, 11-355
- SHULZE**
Alfred, 15-218
- SHUMAN**
J S, 12-113
- SHUMEKER**
Billy, 13-577
- SI**
Hin, 13-427
- SIC**
Ah, 12-447
- SICKLER**
(Mr), 11-454
(Mrs), 11-454
Elizabeth A, 11-454
- SIEBANA**
Magin S, 14-103
- SIEFERT**
Jacob, 13-375
Josie (Mrs), 13-375
- SIEGLER**
I G (Rev), 12-135
- SIEGRIST**
J, 15-172
- SIEPERT**
Julia, 12-563
- SIERAS**
Ramon, 11-176
- SIERRAS**
Ramon, 11-176
- SIEVERT**
Henry, 14-208
- SIGGILLIO**
Charles, 13-276
- SIGLER**
I G (Rev), 12-549
- SILBA**
Maria Jesus, 13-5
- SILBERBERG**
O, 11-192
- SILKWOOD**
B, 15-209
- SILVA**
Francis M, 11-84
- SILVAS**
Elisa, 13-206
Felicidad, 13-206
- Francisco, 13-206
Jose, 12-561
Lugarder, 15-278
Maria Jesus, 13-5
Mary, 13-98
- SILVER**
Francisco M, 11-84
- SIMMIE**
J W (Ars), 13-405
- SIMONDS**
J, 12-88
- SIMONS**
Frank E, 12-499
- SIMONTON**
Melville T, 12-107
- SIMPSON**
Frank, 12-154
Herbert, 14-236
James C, 12-154
James G, 12-154
Nathan T, 13-282
- SIN**
Wong, 15-293
- SINCLAIR**
Alice, 13-125
Alice I, 14-83
James, 13-625
Mrs, 14-83
Wm, 14-83
- SINDNER**
Henry, 11-589
- SINEX**
F B, 14-157
Frank, 14-160
- SING**
Jew Sin, 13-232, 13-233
Lee Kwai, 11-496
R A, 11-173
Toy, 13-199
- SINGER**
John, 14-191
- SINKS**
Edward S, 14-254
Margaret (Mrs), 14-254
Mary B, 14-254
- SINNOTT**
M W, 12-119
- SINSABAUGH**
Hiram, 12-206
- SKADEN**
Mina, 11-330
- SKAFULAD**
Mabel (Miss), 14-216
- SKAGGS**
M F (Miss), 15-137
- SKETCHLEY**
Charles Jarrom, 12-431

Index

SKIDMORE

Geo E, 12-43

SKILLING

Edward H, 13-589

J H, 13-589

SKINNER

Delia Ann, 11-165

John M, 13-565

SKORUP

Peter, 14-47

SLACK

Clement L, 12-527

W T, 11-616

SLAISLIN

Barbara, 15-172

SLANCZGTRY

Max, 11-550

SLATTERY

Agnes, 11-581

SLAUGHT

S L (Mrs), 11-241,14-131

SLAUGHTER

George, 12-444

SLAUSON

J W, 11-369

SLERT

Frank, 13-274

SLICTON

Nancy, 11-453

SLOAN

Clara, 12-575

J R (Mrs), 13-540

James R, 13-540

James S, 14-201

Maggie, 12-575

Mary E, 12-422

S H (Mr), 14-201

SLOTTERS

P, 15-63

SLOTTERBECK

H, 12-193

Harry, 14-101

SLUMP

Frederick, 13-230

Jacob, 13-230

SLUSHER

S, 13-494

SMALE

John, 11-437

SMALL

Henry E, 11-270

SMALLEY

John M, 11-404

John N, 11-404

SMART

Clara, 11-256

Emeline, 11-258

J W (Mr), 11-258

Maggie (Miss), 11-258,13-352

S J (Mrs), 11-258,13-352

SMEER

Mary N (Mrs), 14-275

SMITH

Aaron, 14-289

Addie M, 11-6

Agnes E (Miss), 15-80

Amy S, 11-52

Andres, 12-60

Andrew, 11-574

Anna, 15-305

Anna C, 15-305

Annie, 12-529

B (Rev), 11-603,12-225,13-

166,13-167,13-330

Belle, 12-579

C A, 15-7

C E (father of the bride), 13-476

C E (Mrs), 15-7

C F, 13-364

C G, 13-490

C H (Rev), 15-130

C M, 12-559,13-55

Carrie, 13-617

Carrie H, 13-476

Charles W, 14-30

Cora A, 13-17

Cora E, 13-126

D (Rev), 12-232

Diana, 14-215

Eliza, 11-616

Ella (Miss), 11-185

Ella N (Miss), 15-220

Elma S, 11-312

Emeline, 12-206

Emma P (Miss), 13-490

Emma S, 11-515,12-176

Eva (Miss), 13-261

F J, 11-384

Florence, 15-244

Frank L, 12-160

Frank T, 12-159

Frank W, 12-511

Frederic, 12-610

A G, 13-403

G M (Mrs), 13-262

Geo H, 13-560

Geo M, 13-468

Geo N, 15-3

George, 13-188

George N, 15-3

George T, 11-409,13-95

Henry, 12-181,13-414

Henry M, 15-27

Hugh E, 13-417

Isabella, 12-579

A J, 14-315

J E, 11-200

J E Cook, 14-58

J Harrison, 13-59

James F, 13-414

James H, 12-492

James (Mrs), 11-458

Jessie, 13-91

John, 11-187,12-546,13-200

John H, 12-476

Jos S, 15-56

Julia, 14-166

Julia S, 11-52

Julius, 14-27

K (Mrs), 14-131

Lonie, 12-353

Louie, 12-353

Lucy, 12-547

M A (Mrs), 13-468

Margaret, 12-546

Margaret (Mrs), 13-404

Marion, 14-117

Marthy M, 11-227

Martin J, 14-229

Mary, 12-610,13-342,14-100

Mary A, 15-73

Mary E, 12-559,13-209

Mary H, 12-396

Mary Jane, 13-400

Mary L, 11-487

Milton, 11-364

Mollie, 12-632

Nicholas, 14-41

Nicholine, 11-282

P (Rev), 12-41

R M, 12-546,13-5

R M (Mrs), 12-546

Roland R, 12-546

S A, 15-7

S F, 11-481

S M, 11-309

Sam'l, 12-160

Sarah, 11-184

Sidney A, 11-620

Susie E, 13-24

T M (Mr), 11-428

T S, 13-490,14-314

Thomas, 13-460

W T, 11-65,12-358

William T, 12-495

Winfred, 15-126

SMITH

Wm E, 11-431

SMITH

Wm H, 12-591

Wm J A, 11-412

Index

- SMOOT**
(Mrs), 14-95
Helena M, 14-95
Lucy (Miss), 14-95
- SMYTH**
B, 13-482,14-41,14-42,14-316
A D, 11-487
Mary L, 11-487
- SMYTHE**
Fred, 11-108
Martin J, 14-229
Nellie, 11-108
- SNODGRASS**
C, 11-521
Etta May, 12-544
Horace (Mr), 12-544
- SNOVER**
John F, 11-535
- SNOW**
Grace (Miss), 12-429
H K, 12-474
H K (Esq), 12-474
Hiram K (Jr), 14-121
Lottie C, 12-346
Lottie C (Miss), 12-346
Margaret G, 13-75
Martha C, 14-246
- SNOW, SR**
Hiram K, 14-121
- SNOWDON**
Frank H, 13-469
- SNYDER**
A, 11-425
J A, 11-366
- SOANE**
(Mrs), 11-256
Jacob (Mr), 11-256
- SOARES**
Jacob, 11-258
- SOLA**
John, 12-345
- SOLIN**
Alice (Mrs), 14-205
Wm H, 14-205
- SOLIVA**
Juan I, 12-258
- SOLLINGER**
Caroline J, 11-476
- SOLOMON**
H, 11-618
- SOLOMON / SALOMON**
Charles, 11-21
- SOMERS**
Ella, 11-30
- SOMES**
D J, 11-3
- SOMMER**
John C, 14-217
- SOMMERS**
Ella, 11-30
- SOMPS**
Cristina, 13-332
- SONCHON**
Louise, 11-141
- SONIPS / SOMPS**
Cristina, 13-332
- SONNDERLIN**
Alice, 11-439
- SONOGNI**
Trinidad, 12-258
- SONSAVAIN**
John, 12-158
- SOPERENA**
Eusevia, 11-570
- SORENSEN**
Mattrina, 11-54
Pauline M, 13-74
- SOTELO**
Rafaela B de, 12-576
Sara, 15-125
Vicente, 12-261,12-576
Y, 15-125
Ygnacio, 12-574
- SOTO**
Antonio, 13-528
Ben, 15-265
D F, 11-376
Magdalena, 12-498
Petra, 15-265
Trinidad, 12-174,13-144
- SOUERWINE**
Christian, 12-516
- SOUSHON**
Louise, 11-484
- SOUTHARD**
Mildred (Miss), 14-108
- SOUTHER**
Mary Ann, 12-322
- SOUTHERLAND**
Alice, 11-439
E P, 11-129
- SOUTHWORTH**
John H, 11-244
- SOVEREIGN**
George W, 15-75
Mary I, 15-75
Mattie, 15-113
- SOVERIEGN**
D A, 15-75
- SOWLE**
Olive J, 12-165
Selis E, 12-165
- SOWLES**
Etta, 13-568
- SPAAN**
Cornelius, 15-307
- SPAIGT**
A B, 11-219
- SPARKES**
C A, 13-179
- SPARKS**
Benjamin A, 13-350
Lizzie, 14-48
Q S, 12-275,12-276,14-48
Q S (Mr), 13-518
- SPEENS**
John, 12-168
- SPENCE**
E F, 11-589
Wm, 11-224
- SPENCER**
E A (Mrs), 15-74
F L, 12-98
Hattie, 12-505
I L, 11-105,11-518,12-176,13-416,13-417,14-49,14-216
I S, 11-204
John F, 15-190
John W, 12-597
Lizzie C, 15-147
Lura C (Mrs), 14-156
Lura J (Mrs), 14-239
Thomas J, 13-441,15-279
Thomas R, 13-441
- SPENCER, ESQ**
S F, 13-216
- SPIKER**
Josephine, 14-274
- SPITLEY**
Louis, 14-88
Winifred R, 14-88
- SPRAGUE**
Maggie C, 15-279
May, 13-179
N J, 15-279
W B, 15-279
- SPRALFORD**
Julia, 14-224
- SPRANG**
Eleanora, 14-190
- SPRATTE**
Louisa, 15-317
- SPRECHER**
C S, 12-362,13-181
- SPRING**
Henry, 13-241
- SPRINKLE**
J M, 11-13
John M, 12-266

Index

- Levida, 12-266
- SPROUL**
Atwood, 11-476,13-228
John, 12-41,12-228
Nellie, 13-228
Wm, 11-476
- SQUIRES**
May V, 14-181
Samuel, 14-120
- SQUIRES, ESQ**
S B, 14-181
- ST CLAIR**
Elmer E, 11-564
- ST JOHN**
Alice, 12-251
- ST MARIA**
Jose, 11-377
- STACK**
Mary, 14-229
- STADDON**
Jennie G, 14-310
- STAFFNA**
Nelsen Oscar (Mrs), 11-103
- STAFFORD**
Harry, 13-537
- STAISLIN**
Barbara, 15-172
- STALDER**
Arnold J, 12-64,12-112,13-234
- STALEMANN**
Margaretha, 13-219
- STALEY**
A J (Mrs), 11-299
- STANARD**
Alfred W, 12-87
J E, 12-87
- STANCLIFFE**
Chas, 15-160
Edith E, 15-160
- STANDEFORD**
Ben D, 14-308
- STANFORD**
Eliza, 12-390
- STANGLIN**
Emma, 13-159
Tamilie, 13-159
- STANLEY**
E (Miss), 12-263
Inez, 12-263
Sarah E, 12-508
Susie, 14-174
- STANNARD**
J E, 12-87
- STANSBURY**
N, 13-466
- STANSFIELD**
Arthur J, 13-619
- STANTON**
Algenia (Mrs), 14-125
Anna, 13-256
Anna E, 13-256
Cora, 11-405
Eleanora, 12-441
O H, 14-125
T E, 11-528
- STANWOOD**
E B (Mrs), 15-61
- STARBIRD**
John F, 14-311
- STARBUCK**
Alva, 13-303
William, 13-303
Wm, 13-48
- STARK**
Bertha, 11-193
- STARKEY**
H E, 15-60
Hiram E, 15-60
- STARR**
Charles, 12-438
E A, 14-304
E A (Mr), 15-158
Francis R, 14-304,15-157,15-158
Justus M, 14-92
S W (Mrs), 14-304,15-157,15-158
Sallie (Mrs), 11-68
- STARR, JR**
F R, 15-157
- STARRY**
B F, 14-91
- STATES**
William T, 13-627
- STEBBINS**
George Henry, 12-13
- STEEB**
C E, 15-10
- STEEL**
Lizzie, 12-220
- STEELE**
F H, 11-196
- STEEPLETON**
Mary, 11-319
- STEIGLER**
Annie E, 12-412
- STEILMAN**
Francis, 14-64
- STEIN**
Lizzie, 15-71
- STEINE**
Anthony, 15-71
Lizzie, 15-71
- STEINIKE**
August, 12-223
- STEINKA**
Alvina M, 14-127
- STELLING**
John, 11-583
- STENGEL**
John, 11-304
- STENGER**
John, 11-580,12-451,13-226,13-386,14-22,14-266,15-309,15-311
- STEPHANS**
Andrew, 12-256
Ida, 12-471
- STEPHENS**
Albert M, 12-173
Andrew, 14-146
Belle Ansa, 11-92
Belle Avisia, 11-92
Bessie, 11-211
C C, 15-225
Carl, 12-256
Charles McClung, 13-223
Chas M, 12-398
D G, 13-55
Emily (Miss), 15-72
Harriett, 12-185
Ida, 14-146
A J, 14-34
J G, 11-92
Maggie J, 12-177
Wm D, 12-173
- STEPHENSON**
F C, 14-286
Walter D, 12-567
- STERLING**
E D (Mrs), 15-129
W M, 14-79,14-80,14-198,14-199,14-323,14-324,15-129,15-194
- STERNNS**
Ida (Miss), 13-442
- STEROLSWORTH**
O (Mrs), 15-90
- STETSON**
Albert, 15-4
Lillian M, 15-4
Margaret O, 15-4
- STEVANS**
W H, 12-294
- STEVENS**
Alice A, 11-406
An, 12-74
Anson, 12-28
Eva, 12-28
H C, 12-436
H R (Rev), 13-536
Harry (Rev), 14-286

Index

- Helen (Nellie) Street, 13-186
Henrietta (Mrs), 14-286
J T, 12-348
L E (Mrs), 14-320
Linda M, 14-234
Louis E, 14-227
Louise E, 12-436
Martin, 11-406
Myra L, 12-325
Nancy J, 11-626
Nettie, 14-286
O A, 11-592,12-615
Sherman, 14-246
W C, 13-258
Wm C, 11-272,11-345,11-602,12-97,12-632,13-81,13-91,13-510,14-227,14-320,15-55,15-109
WmC, 11-391
- STEVENSON**
H G, 12-494
H H (Mrs), 12-347
H J (Mrs), 13-436
S S (Mrs), 14-86,14-87,14-108,14-197
W W (or W N), 13-187
William, 14-86
Wm, 14-87,14-108,14-197
- STEWARTSON**
Wm, 13-623
- STEWART**
David, 13-431,13-460
Elizabeth, 11-563
F G, 11-625
I H, 11-401
James E, 13-623
Jas, 11-623
Lucy J, 11-401
M, 12-276
Mary, 11-165,11-598
Mary E, 11-563
Mr, 12-318
Oliver, 11-194
Rebecca, 15-245
Robert, 11-563
Sarah, 11-27
Victor, 15-245
William B, 15-245
Wm H, 12-595
- STEWART, JR**
W B, 15-245
- STIGENWALT**
Mary Ida, 13-635
Thomas J, 13-62
- STILLMAN**
Alice E, 15-213
- STILLWELL**
R L, 12-188
R L (Mrs), 12-188
- STILWELL**
Maud, 14-227
- STINE**
J S, 15-206
- STINGER**
John, 15-308
- STINIKI**
August, 12-223
- STIRLING**
D R, 14-319
- STITCH**
Joseph H, 13-372
- STOCK**
Carrie C, 13-21
- STOCKBRIDGE**
May E, 11-502
- STOCKTON**
Ella F (Miss), 11-206
George N, 14-12
Jessie, 11-521
Jno, 14-12
Joanna B, 11-521
- STOCKWELL**
Ella A, 13-189
Ella S, 13-189
Frank E, 12-54
Ida, 13-189
Ida E, 15-297
J H, 12-552
Lucien F, 12-552
- STOCTON**
Joanna B, 11-521
- STODD**
Annie M, 15-145
Thos, 15-145
- STODDARD**
Frank, 11-520
Wm, 11-520
- STOECKLIN**
Chas, 13-626
- STOERMER**
Lula, 14-172
- STOKES**
Mary, 12-27
- STOKKE**
Nellie M, 14-89
- STOLDES**
A J, 12-383
- STOLE**
Christine, 12-489
- STOLEY**
Theodore, 12-472
- STOLL**
George, 13-227
- H W, 12-564
Hall, 11-459
- STOLTENBERG**
Joe, 11-126
- STOLTON**
Maggie, 15-269
- STONE**
(Mr), 15-15
Beatrice A, 12-284
Bessie Belle, 13-70
Edward D, 11-169,12-458
George B, 11-579
Mamie A, 11-4
Mary E, 15-15
- STOOKSBERRY**
Elsie J, 14-124
- STOREY**
Flora E, 15-13
Mary A, 12-204
- STORMER**
Fred, 13-515
- STORRS**
Harry A, 15-213
John R, 15-213
- STORY**
F Q (Mrs), 11-89
Norton F, 12-603
- STORY, ESQ**
F Q, 11-89
- STÖTERS**
F, 12-515
P, 11-427,12-15,12-16,12-543,12-588,12-610,13-286,13-621,14-206,14-253
R, 13-6
- STOTT**
Alice, 12-357
Thomas, 12-357
- STOVER**
C S, 12-19
- STOY**
Annie (Miss), 12-486
Clel, 12-486
Res R, 12-486
- STRADLEY**
L N (Mrs), 13-342
L W, 11-598
Lute N (Mrs), 11-201
W B, 11-58,11-188,11-201,11-551,11-591,11-597,11-598,12-19,12-20,12-33,12-145,12-163,12-164,12-350,12-404,13-154,13-271,13-272,13-279,13-341,13-342,13-365,13-479,13-480,13-485,13-526,14-167,15-62

Index

- STRAIGHT**
Chas E, 11-564
- STRAIN**
David, 12-617
- STRANG**
Silas A, 11-139
- STRANGE**
Chas L, 12-296
- STRATHWELL**
S R, 12-173
- STRATTON**
James, 12-550
- STRAUBE**
L G A, 13-604
- STRAW**
W E, 14-296
- STRAWN**
Sadie, 15-127
- STRESHLEY**
Orlando, 13-550
- STRESHLY**
Eliza, 13-550
- STRETCH**
Cora E, 13-110
- STRIEFLING**
Joseph M J, 12-490
- STRIFFLING**
Joseph M J, 12-490
- STRODE**
William A, 15-187
- STROHM**
Rickie, 15-44
- STROHSCHHEIM**
William F, 11-534
- STROMECH**
G, 12-5
Mathilda, 12-5
- STROMIE**
Gustof, 13-504
- STRONG**
Emma, 13-507
Ettie (Mrs), 11-492
J W (Mr), 13-369
- STROSHINE**
William, 11-212
- STROUD**
Laura, 11-517
Mattie, 11-517
- STRUCK**
F W, 12-55
Fred W, 12-55
Gustav, 12-55
- STRUDER**
Albertine, 13-443
- STRUNG**
E E, 12-568
- STUART**
Leon N, 11-625
Margaret, 12-275
- STUCHELL**
Harry W, 15-186
- STUCKY**
Thomas, 12-89
- STUMPF**
Barbara, 11-368
Johanna, 14-226
Mary, 14-226
- STURDY**
Robert A, 15-18
- STURGE**
Adolphe, 13-591
Esther M, 13-591
Frank B, 15-4
- STUYVESANT**
J B, 14-319
- SUE**
Lin, 15-48
- SUHL**
Delfin H, 11-378
- SUHR**
Louisa, 11-47, 12-57, 15-234
Louisa (Mrs), 12-619
Theo, 12-619, 13-16, 13-260, 14-168, 14-226
Theodore, 11-46, 11-69, 12-57, 15-234, 15-235
Theodore (Rev), 11-47
- SUIE**
Ah, 11-20
- SUISABAUGH**
George, 13-359
- SUITS**
Julie E, 12-143
- SULLIVAN**
Daniel J, 12-19
Florence Louise, 13-223
Kelty, 11-581
May, 12-312
Michael H, 14-189
Pat, 12-312
Samuel, 15-189
- SUMMERLAND**
Theo, 11-16
Theodore, 12-129
- SUMMERS**
Frankie T, 13-607
James M, 12-426
- SUMMY**
Susie N, 15-1
- SUMNER**
C B, 12-516, 12-517, 14-32, 15-114, 15-115
Charles E, 14-112
Elizabeth, 14-112
Mary L, 12-516, 15-114, 15-115
W H T, 14-112
- SUNIGA**
Petra, 12-238
- SURRETT**
Laura (Miss), 15-78
- SUSSKIND**
H, 14-35
- SUTHERLAND**
Walter D, 12-96
Walter J, 12-96
- SUTTAR**
John G, 12-292
- SUTTERLY**
L E (Mrs), 13-240
Maude W, 13-240
- SUTTON**
(Mr) (the bride's father), 13-614
Chalmer B, 12-510
John E, 12-263, 12-508
Lizzie, 13-614
M H, 12-488
Mrs, 13-614
O T, 11-84, 11-435
Thomas H, 13-345
William J, 13-344
- SUUIS**
Jacob C, 11-346
- SVANBERG**
J Th, 15-26
- SVENSSEN**
Erik, 14-238
- SWAB**
John, 11-172
- SWAIN**
John, 13-245
John E, 12-523
Louisa J, 12-457
Sadie F (Mrs), 11-364
Sarah F, 13-245
- SWAINE**
Frank, 12-413
- SWAN**
Angeline, 11-349
C W, 13-461
Charles W, 15-221
Frank S, 12-75
Hattie M, 11-349
Helen E, 12-75
Mary, 11-2
S I, 12-453
William O, 15-221
- SWANWICK**
J W, 12-638
Joseph W, 13-223

Index

SWARTZ

Charles F, 12-198

SWAYZE

James R, 12-114

SWEENEY

A, 11-167

L P, 12-70

Lester, 11-155

Lester P, 11-155

Nancy, 11-419

Will F, 14-281

SWEET

Caroline B, 14-32

S M (Mrs) (the mother), 14-32

W B O (Mr) (father of the bride),
14-32

SWEETEN

M H, 15-249

SWEETMAN

John F, 13-308

SWENEY

Mary A, 13-29

SWENSEN

Alfred, 14-134

SWENSON

Alfred, 14-134

Anthon, 12-340

SWIFT

Annie E, 13-493

Annie I, 13-493

SWINNEY

James W, 15-174

SWITZER

Anna, 14-228

SYDENSTRICKEN

Luella, 15-25

SYLVAS

Maria de Los Angeles, 11-432

Mary, 13-98

Maximiliano, 11-432

Ziburcio, 11-432

SYLVESTER

Antonio, 11-304

-- S --

TAAFFE

L E, 13-145

TABINAU

Catherine, 14-229

TAG

Louis, 13-13

TAGERT

Georgia, 12-441

TAGGART

James W, 12-609

W D, 13-87

TAILLEUR

Mary Rose, 11-61

TAINSH

William, 12-192

TAITT

James S, 12-217

TALAMANTES

Arcadia, 15-107

Delfina, 15-107

Tranquilero, 15-107

TALBERT

Henry D, 11-626

TALBOT

Charles T, 11-257

Emma J, 14-224

H, 13-632

TALBOTT

Charles G, 11-257

Charles I, 11-322

Lula, 15-70

Rachel (Mrs), 11-322

Rose, 15-69

TANCHER

Frederick, 14-248

TANEY

B E, 12-211, 12-213, 12-214, 12-

237, 12-238, 12-245, 12-252, 12-

261, 12-268, 12-269, 12-270, 12-

304, 12-305, 12-306, 12-307, 12-

309, 12-330, 12-334, 12-351, 12-

367, 12-368, 12-375, 12-376, 12-

384, 12-408, 12-446, 12-447, 12-

448, 12-449, 12-455, 12-480, 12-

481, 12-482, 12-497, 12-498, 12-

504, 12-518, 12-523, 12-524, 12-

525, 12-526, 12-535, 12-539, 12-

553, 12-554, 12-555, 12-591, 12-

592, 12-593, 12-594, 12-595, 12-

625, 12-626, 12-627, 13-11, 13-

12, 13-13, 13-30, 13-47, 13-

48, 13-50, 13-71, 13-73, 13-

74, 13-82, 13-83, 13-89, 13-

92, 13-93, 13-95, 13-100, 13-

108, 13-124, 13-129, 13-131, 13-

144, 13-160, 13-161, 13-178, 13-

179, 13-190, 13-197, 13-198, 13-

199, 13-204, 13-220, 13-221, 13-

238, 13-239, 13-248, 13-250, 13-

257, 13-276, 13-277, 13-294, 13-

315, 13-316, 13-317, 13-318, 13-

327, 13-328, 13-347, 13-348, 13-

349, 13-350, 13-371, 13-372, 13-

420, 13-421, 13-422, 13-423, 13-

424, 13-425, 13-426, 13-427, 13-

428, 13-456, 13-457, 13-458, 13-

459, 13-497, 13-498, 13-499, 13-

500, 13-521, 13-522, 13-523, 13-

524, 13-531, 13-539, 13-540, 13-

592, 13-593, 13-594, 13-595, 13-

596, 13-597, 13-602, 13-626, 14-

3, 14-4, 14-37, 14-38, 14-39, 14-

40, 14-47, 14-74, 14-75, 14-

76, 14-77, 14-98, 14-99, 14-

100, 14-101, 14-137, 14-138, 14-

139, 14-140, 14-141, 14-142, 14-

187, 14-188, 14-189, 14-190, 14-

191, 14-192, 14-193, 14-221, 14-

222, 14-223, 14-224, 14-293, 14-

294, 14-295, 15-6, 15-8, 15-9, 15-

10, 15-11, 15-12, 15-13, 15-

14, 15-47, 15-48, 15-49, 15-

50, 15-51, 15-52, 15-86, 15-

87, 15-124, 15-125, 15-131, 15-

170, 15-171, 15-172, 15-173, 15-

174, 15-175, 15-176, 15-177, 15-

178, 15-189, 15-190, 15-191, 15-

192, 15-222, 15-223, 15-224, 15-

225, 15-226, 15-227, 15-251, 15-

255, 15-256, 15-257, 15-269, 15-

270, 15-271, 15-280, 15-281, 15-

282

Harriet (Mrs), 13-424

Judge, 14-211

W B, 12-555, 12-594, 12-625, 13-

71, 13-89, 13-92, 13-124, 13-

160, 13-257, 13-327, 13-349, 13-

423, 13-459, 13-500, 13-539, 13-

593, 14-4, 14-37, 14-38, 15-8, 15-

47, 15-48, 15-50, 15-86, 15-

87, 15-171, 15-224, 15-257, 15-

282

TANKHAUSER

Emma A, 13-410

TANNER

F A, 14-58

Peter, 11-590, 13-464

R R, 11-562

Richard R, 14-106

TANSIG

Mary J, 11-254

TAPIA

Antonio M, 13-171

Delfina, 12-227

Lucia, 12-226

TAPPINER

Louis, 12-257

Lucy E, 13-224

TARBOX

Jennie P, 14-4

TARGET

Georgia, 12-441

TARR

C W, 11-70

Cora Bell, 15-292

Index

- Ella M, 15-292
 Fanny, 15-292
 Jennie R, 11-70
 Tillie (Mrs), 13-347
- TASKER**
 Joseph, 15-200
- TASQUALINI**
 Pascual, 12-573
- TATE**
 Anna, 14-243
- TAUCHER**
 Frederick, 14-248
- TAYEL**
 Clara B, 11-615
- TAYLOR**
 Annie, 13-295
 Asa, 11-221,11-233
 Clifford D, 11-385
 G C (Mrs), 14-324
 George P, 15-67
 J A, 11-179
 John, 11-588
 Leolin, 12-94
 Martha E, 15-264
 Minnie (Miss), 12-14
 O A, 11-179
 O H, 11-179
 Olivia J, 12-423
 Salmon, 12-547
- TEAGUE**
 Jennie, 13-444
- TEAL**
 Alice M, 13-483
- TEANSIG**
 Nathan W, 12-180
- TECHARNE**
 Chas, 12-46
- TEDFORD**
 E, 13-537
 Katie M, 11-327
 Maggie L, 12-73
 Mattie, 11-327
 N J (Mrs), 11-327
 Sarah J, 12-84
 W A, 11-327
 W B, 12-73
 W N, 13-362
 Wm, 13-513
 Wm E, 13-362
- TEED**
 Annie C, 13-435
- TEEL**
 Adam, 11-434
 Alice M, 13-483
 G M, 13-483
 Geo M, 11-624
- TEEVAN**
 Thomas, 14-293
- TELECAN**
 Bernard, 11-42
- TEMALD**
 Fred, 13-136
- TEMPLE**
 Frank, 12-38
 John, 12-223
 John H, 12-38
 T W, 13-220
- TEMPLETON**
 Mary B, 13-117
 Thos A, 13-117
- TEN EYCK**
 Albert, 11-286
- TENS**
 Anna (Mrs), 12-388
- TERRY**
 C N, 13-418,13-505,13-506,14-145,15-33
 C U, 13-496
 William, 15-145
- TERY**
 Maggie L, 11-90,11-106
 Maggie S, 11-90,11-106
- TETRO**
 Alfred, 12-587
 Deline, 12-587
 M, 12-587
- THANE**
 Charles H, 14-89
- THARP**
 William, 15-171
- THAXTER**
 Everett W, 12-35
- THAYER**
 Earnest, 12-103
 Nellie M (Miss), 11-253
- THOM**
 Elizabeth F, 15-233
 Rosa, 15-233
- THOMAS**
 Albert, 13-443
 C L, 11-420
 David, 13-366
 David (Mrs), 13-265
 Edward, 14-288
 Francis J, 12-121
 Gwenny, 12-98
 H G, 14-288
 H (Mrs), 13-366
 Henry C, 12-492
 Henry G, 14-288
 J C, 11-420
 J C (Mr), 11-420
 J C (Mrs), 11-290,11-420
- Laura, 15-188
 Laura E, 11-371
 Mary N (Miss), 12-429
 Milton (Mr), 11-371
 Rosie, 15-130
 Sarah A, 13-188
- THOMASON**
 Addie, 12-322
 Arnold, 12-322
- THOMPSON**
 Bessie, 12-498,13-14
 C F (Mrs), 12-143
 Clara L, 12-153
 David, 13-565
 E E, 11-158
 Eliza E, 15-99
 Ellen Hill, 14-322
 A F (Mrs), 12-143
 Francisca, 14-230
 Harvey, 12-154
 J C, 12-407
 Jacob, 14-12
 Jannie L, 11-312
 Jennie L, 11-312
 John, 12-178,14-97
 L J, 11-130
 L J (Mrs), 11-12
 Laurena, 14-322
 Lorinda B, 12-478
 Lorinda B (Mrs), 12-478
 Lottie A (Mrs), 13-180
 Lucy, 13-14
 Maggie, 12-160
 N W, 11-191,11-234,11-238,11-240,11-291,11-336,11-366,11-448,11-450,11-453,11-546,11-610,11-617,11-620,12-45,12-126
 Newton W, 11-236
 Nora, 12-296
 A O, 12-407
 P W, 12-160
 Robert, 12-153
 S A, 13-180
 S G, 15-202
 Sarah, 11-293
 Sarah L, 13-565
 Thomas, 14-322
 Thos, 11-54
 Vienna A, 12-407
 A W, 11-39
 W H, 13-14
- THOMSON**
 Catharine M, 13-182
 Catherine M, 13-182
 Edward, 15-292
 Elena, 11-376

Index

Lottie, 13-180
 Peter, 13-182
 S A, 12-280,12-637,13-454,14-109,14-110,14-111,14-112
 Willliell, 12-143
THORNBURG
 Charles H, 14-282
THORNTON
 Helen M, 11-442
 Joseph, 13-582
 Lincoln, 15-188
 A M, 11-17,11-442
 Mary E, 13-582
 Mary M, 11-442
 Rosa (Miss), 11-596
 Rose, 11-596
 Sallie, 11-76
THRELKELD
 E R (Mrs), 11-437
THROOP
 Frank, 15-8
 A G, 13-60
 John E, 13-60
 Lewis, 13-618
 Richard, 13-618
 William S, 13-275
THUMMEL
 Geo H (Mrs), 11-203
THURMAN
 Dora B, 11-379
 Nellie, 11-478
THURSTON
 (Mrs), 12-144
 Daniel W, 12-144
TIBBET
 Finias, 11-454
 Wm P, 11-454
TIBBETT
 N, 15-130
 Nathaiel, 15-130
TIBBETTS
 Nannie L, 15-237
TIBBS
 Annie, 11-8
 Mary E, 11-8,13-97
 W T, 14-183,15-262
TICHENAL
 J J, 11-140
TIERNEY
 Anna, 14-167
 Annie, 14-167
TIETZEN
 John Henry Herman, 13-58
TIFFANY
 A B, 13-553
 Elizabeth H, 14-87

TIFFT
 Hattie, 13-421
TIGHE
 Wong, 13-426
TIGNOLA
 A, 13-172
TIHICTA
 Catalin, 11-472
 Catalina, 11-472
TILL
 Frank F, 12-63
 Henry B, 12-63
 Mary A, 12-63
 Mary Ann, 12-63
TILLEY
 C, 14-96
 G H, 11-132
TILTON
 Mrs, 15-52
TIMM
 Theodore, 11-292
TING
 Peter, 13-76
TINGLEY
 Ella, 13-344,13-345
TINKER
 J A (Mrs), 12-443
TISCHER
 Charles, 14-170
TITCHELAL
 John J, 11-551
TITCHENAL
 David D, 15-170
 John J, 11-551
 S A, 11-551
TITUS
 John R, 13-435
TIVENAN
 Mary, 14-57
TOAL
 Andrew, 13-168
TOBEY
 D J, 13-263
TOBIN
 J A, 13-403
 Joseph A, 12-147
TODD
 Frances (Miss), 11-450
 Henry, 15-90
 John, 11-509
 Lillian M, 13-486
TODHUNTER
 Alfred, 13-145
 C A (Mrs), 13-145
 Harold, 13-145
TOKER
 Annie, 11-475

TOLAND
 H H, 13-596,13-597
TOLBERT
 Emma J, 14-224
 Emma (Miss), 13-458
TOLLE
 Ambrose D, 13-374
 Eyrd (Mr), 13-374
 Ezria I, 12-369
 H (Mrs), 12-369
 Myrtle V, 11-434
TOLLIVER
 E M, 15-34
TOM
 Lem, 14-144
TOMASSINI
 P (Rev), 11-216
TOMLINSON
 A B, 11-127,11-393,12-26,12-124,12-220,12-394,13-184,13-391
 A B, Elder, 12-272,12-328
 A B (Mrs), 11-127,11-393,12-26,12-124,12-220,12-272,12-328,12-394,13-184,13-391
 Jessie (Miss), 13-184
TOODY
 J R (Rev), 13-278
TOOMBS
 Anna (Miss), 13-562
TOOMEY
 John, 13-37
TOPPINER
 Mrs, 11-580
TORIS
 Lucie, 12-573
TORRELE
 Angelina, 13-497
TOURILLLOTTE
 Clara M, 12-401
 Edwin E, 12-401
TOUSTILLIOTTE
 Clara M, 12-401
TOWELL
 Addie B, 12-199
 J F, 14-164,15-83
 J F (Mrs), 15-83
 Miss, 14-164
TOWER
 Alfred O, 15-117
 Alfred Oren, 13-471
 Catharine L, 15-117
 Fanny G, 13-471
 H N, 13-471
 H Nelson, 15-117
 Martha (Mrs), 12-107

Index

TOWNE

Emma J, 11-270
Julia A (Mrs), 15-1

TOWNER

B A (Miss), 11-437

TOWNSEND

Frank, 13-319
Frank N, 11-475
Geo W, 11-157
Jas R, 13-133
Louisa, 11-117
Stephen (Mr), 11-475

TOWSON

C, 11-436

TOY

Florence H, 11-313
Fong, 12-435
M A (Mrs), 11-313
Sing, 13-199
You, 11-19

TRAILER

J (Mr), 14-84

TRAILOR

Henry C, 12-365

TRANER

John D, 13-558

TRANFLER

Maggie, 13-25
Margaret (Miss), 13-25

TRASK

Lucy W, 12-598

TRAUB

Peter, 15-288

TRAUER

John D, 13-558

TRAVES

Charles E, 13-337

TRAVIS

Charles E, 13-337
J Virgil, 13-28

TRAYNOR

William, 15-309

TREADSELL

Mary E, 13-202

TREADWELL

Minerva, 12-278

TREDTIN

Kate, 14-37

TREFETHEN

Everett R, 12-485
Joseph, 12-485

TRETHEWAY

James, 11-390
John, 11-390
Rebecca, 11-390

TREVETHAN

J W, 12-164

TREW

Arch G L, 11-536, 13-246

TRIBOUDINE

Philiberti, 15-101

TRIDER

L M, 12-348

TRINKNER

Charles, 14-274

TRIPP

Maggie A, 11-169
S W, 14-97

TROUT

P W, 14-60

TRUE

Arch G L, 12-432, 12-433
J Wesley, 12-416
Joseph R, 13-52

TRUITT

Horace F, 13-467

TRUJILLO

Jose M, 11-95

TRÜSTÜCK

Henry, 15-232

TRYK

M K, 15-211

TUBBS

Henry D, 13-45

TUI

Long, 11-93

TUNG

Wong, 15-282

TUNGATE

Lida A, 11-240

TUNGLER

Anna, 13-363

TURNER

D H, 11-104
Ellen (Mrs), 15-112
Elsie B, 11-502
Francis, 11-554
George S, 13-250
J A, 14-302
J C, 11-173
John N, 15-175
Lawrence, 12-302
Maria K, 11-103
Maria R, 11-103
Rebecca (Mrs), 12-556

TURNEY

Edward, 11-585

TUSO

Maria, 13-574

TUTTLE

Allice, 14-102

TWADDELL

William, 13-191

TWEEDY

Charlotta, 13-154

TWI

Long, 14-145

TWICHELL

C C, 11-1, 11-288, 12-120, 12-242, 12-278, 13-153, 13-209, 13-295, 14-106, 14-173, 15-65, 15-180
E S (Mrs), 12-120

TWIST

Elias, 11-470

TWISWELL

Evan, 15-285

TWITCHELL

C C, 11-257, 11-561, 11-562

TWOMEY

Hannah, 15-309
Samuel, 13-280
Samuel P, 13-280

TYLER

Augusta L, 11-331
Edward Chs, 11-331

TYNAN

Rose M, 12-210

-- *U* --

UHALDE

Martha, 12-464

UHARRIET

Martin, 11-472

ULBRICHT

Millie B, 14-251

ULCHUT

Peter, 11-1

ULIN

N A, 13-513

ULLMAN

Anton, 12-30

ULM

Albion H, 15-285
Elizabeth J, 13-513
A H (Mr), 14-299
Nathan A, 14-299

UMPHREY

Mary, 13-405

UNDERWOOD

John, 13-37
John S, 13-105
William, 13-105

UNIAC

Julia, 15-316

UNNAMED "OTHERS", 13-444

UNRUH

H A, 12-21
Mrs, 12-21

Index

- UPRON**
Grace L, 12-436
- UPSHER**
Eliza, 14-252
Eliza (Miss), 14-252
- UPSON**
Grace L, 14-227
Orrin A, 12-506
- URBAN**
Emma, 12-599
- UREN**
T S, 11-521
T S (Mrs), 11-307,12-458
Thomas S, 11-623
Thos J, 15-253
Thos S, 11-307,12-387,12-458,12-552,14-276,14-277
- URERE**
John, 14-98
- URQUIDES**
Ecudemas, 15-107
Francisca, 11-215
- URY**
Solomon H, 13-500
- UZZELL**
C P (Mrs), 13-529
Chas S, 13-343,13-344,13-345,13-529,13-622,14-126,14-128,14-129,14-233,14-234
- ♀ --
- VACHER**
Elodia, 12-469
Elodie, 12-469
- VACHI**
T, 12-200
- VADER**
Nicholas, 12-41
Nicolas, 12-41
- VAIL**
H J, 15-169
William L, 15-169
- VALASQUEZ**
Sarah, 14-312
- VALDER**
Ella M, 11-12
Jacob A, 11-12
- VALDERNAULT**
Pedro, 13-171
- VALDES**
Alvirto, 11-88
- VALDEZ**
Julian, 14-231
Magdalena, 11-88
Maria Mirced, 12-345
- VALDIVIA**
Fernando, 12-482
- VALEKE**
John (Mr), 13-624
- VALENCIA**
Carmen, 13-505
Marguerita, 12-196
- VALENSUELA**
Anesinda, 12-72
- VALENTINE**
E J, 12-20
E (Mrs), 12-420
- VALENZUELA**
Alejandro, 11-249,12-174
Alexanjandro, 11-249
Della, 15-76
Elena, 11-377
Fred, 13-318
Jesus, 11-216
Maria, 12-174
Pedro, 12-525
Placida, 11-302
Senaida V, 11-249
- VALESQUEZ**
Sarah, 14-312
- VALK**
Henry, 12-296
Henry (Jr), 12-296
- VALLE**
Isabell E, 11-213
Isabella E, 11-213
- VALPEY**
Geo C, 13-4
- VALUENZUELA**
Ramon, 14-68
- VAN ALLEN**
Alice V, 14-199
G G (Mrs), 14-199
Julius J, 14-79
Mamie E, 14-79
Martha R, 14-79
- VAN CLEVE**
Belle B G, 11-97
Fannie R, 11-420
Fanny R (Miss), 11-97
J W, 11-97,11-420,11-554,13-8,13-88,14-216,15-292
- VAN DRUVER**
Lizzie N (Mrs), 11-74
- VAN DYKE**
Mary Frost, 11-154
- VAN ETTEN**
E (Mrs), 15-23
- VAN EVERY**
Chas B, 15-79
Ella, 15-79
- VAN LEW**
Fred, 14-215,15-57
- VAN METER**
Syren J, 14-203
- VAN RENSSLAER**
Maud, 14-56
- VAN RENSSLEAR**
Maud, 14-56
- VAN SLIKE**
Laura, 13-328
- VAN SLYKE**
D S, 11-154
Mary Frost, 11-154
- VAN VIET**
Delia, 12-19
- VAN WEBER**
S J, 14-105
- VANCLEAVE**
Albert S, 15-84
- VANCLEVE**
J W, 11-290
J W (Mr), 11-420
- VANDERDOES**
Sarah, 13-121
- VANDERKLOOT**
Bertha (Mrs), 13-563
M R, 12-499,12-597,13-45,13-116,13-469
Mathias R, 12-262
Ollie M, 12-262,12-364,13-2,13-45,13-141,13-142,13-269,13-273,13-309,13-608,15-68
Ollie (Mrs), 12-409,13-563
- VANDERLKOOT**
M R, 13-309
- VANDERLOOT**
M R, 13-115
- VANDERWARKER**
Mary (Mrs), 11-348
- VANDERWORKER**
Mary (Mrs), 11-348
- VANENZUENA**
R (Miss), 15-76
- VANETTEN**
V C, 15-23
- VANLEW**
Fred, 15-138
- VANNEMAM**
Lizzie (Miss), 14-158
- VANVLACK**
(Mr), 11-180
Emma, 11-180
- VARELA**
Guadalupe M, 11-167
Maria Leocadia, 11-167
- VARNEY**
Thomas H, 12-123
- VASLIN**
Julius A, 13-350

Index

VASQUEZ
Manuel, 12-631

VASSALLO
Rosa, 13-31

VASSER
V (Mrs), 11-598

VAUGHAN
Edwin L, 13-189
Emma A (Mrs), 13-437
James, 13-319
Thomas, 13-437
Wm H, 13-189

VAUGHN
Emma A (Mrs), 14-182
Mollie, 12-234

VAUTRES
B F, 11-275

VAWTON
G M, 12-284

VEEDER
Annie, 14-49
A E, 14-49

VEGA
Amelia, 12-261
Carmen, 11-377

VEJAR
B R, 11-622
Francisca, 15-254
Francisco, 12-167
Ignacia, 15-254
A M, 11-284
Versave, 11-622

VEJAS
Henry, 13-496

VEJAS / VEJAR
Franciso, 12-167

VEJIL
Vicente, 12-100

VELARDAZ
Marcelina, 11-577

VENABLE
Carrie D, 13-266
H C, 11-251
Hanah, 11-121
Hugh H, 11-457
J R, 11-457
James, 12-29, 13-111
Lizzie, 14-257
Lizzie (Miss), 14-257
Maggie C, 11-251
Mrs, 13-111
Pierce, 13-266
Robert B, 12-29
Robt, 11-121

VENDERINK
B F (Mr), 15-306

VENESS
Phoebe, 13-3

VENNUM
John S, 13-622

VERA
Josefa, 13-82

VERDAGUER
P (Rector), 12-41
P (Rev), 11-143, 11-145, 11-213, 11-214, 11-274, 11-275, 11-278, 11-374, 11-375, 11-376, 11-377, 11-378, 11-468, 11-469, 11-472, 11-474, 11-603, 12-38, 12-39, 12-40, 12-222, 12-223, 12-224, 12-227, 12-228, 12-229, 12-230, 12-311, 12-312, 12-313, 12-314, 12-316, 12-317, 12-462, 12-465, 12-574, 12-575, 13-31, 13-33, 13-34, 13-168, 13-170, 13-329, 13-332, 13-333, 13-334, 13-447, 13-448, 13-449, 13-451, 13-452, 13-573, 13-574, 14-65, 14-66, 14-67, 14-68, 14-69, 14-70, 14-229, 14-231, 15-99, 15-100, 15-103, 15-105, 15-106, 15-107

Peter (Rev), 11-607, 13-450, 13-572, 13-577, 13-579, 13-580, 13-582, 13-583

R (Rev), 13-173

VERDIER
Prosper, 11-143

VERDUGO
Aguelino, 13-31
Juan, 13-31
Margarita, 11-174
Margarite, 13-289
Paula, 13-447

VERNON
M R, 11-526, 11-527, 11-529, 13-56, 13-62

M R (Mrs), 11-526, 11-527, 11-529, 12-289, 12-293, 13-57, 13-65

S S, 11-68
W R, 12-289

VERVOORT
Clara, 15-175

VETTER
Jacob, 11-25

VIA
Rafael, 13-334

VICKERY
E A, 12-67
Emily A, 12-496
John, 13-399
Julia E, 11-162, 13-399

Mrs, 13-399

VICKORY
Mrs, 12-478

VIGNEAU
Jean P, 12-306

VIGNES
Celeste, 11-278

VIGNOLA
Sylvanus E, 13-578
Sylvester, 14-23

VIJIL
Encarnacion, 12-100

VILLA
Candelario, 12-167
Miguel, 13-422
Rafael, 13-253
Serafina, 12-297

VILLALOBOS
Prudencia, 12-209
Rosana, 13-425

VINCENT
Augustus J, 12-318

VINETTE
Arthur, 13-455

VIVIAN
Alphonse, 15-51

VOELKER
Fred, 12-489

VOGEL
A B (Mrs), 11-103
Eliza, 11-94
Jacob/Jakob, 13-499
Joseph, 12-49
Rosena, 11-617

VOIE
Sarah E, 12-324

VOIGT
Albert H, 11-119

VOLPVE
Geo C, 13-4

VON BRANDIS
Gottfried A, 11-350

VON FINK
Clara, 14-244
Katharina, 14-244
Vidor, 14-244

VONBEYER
Max, 13-156

VORE
Sarah E, 11-600

VORON
John F, 11-283

VOROU
John F, 11-283

VOSBURGH
Celia F, 13-355
G H, 12-415

Index

- Minnie, 13-342
- VOSS**
Fred, 12-619
J M, 14-76
- VRIARTI**
Thomas, 13-253
- VULTEE**
Flora, 11-347
- *W* --
- WACHOB**
Jno A, 11-380
John A, 11-402, 11-477
- WACK**
Annie (Miss), 12-487
Frederick A, 12-487
- WACKERBARTH**
August, 12-578
- WADDELL**
W A, 12-444, 13-266, 13-405, 14-134, 14-209, 15-183
- WADHAMS**
George J, 15-269
- WADSWORTH**
James M, 14-54
- WAGENBACH**
Christine, 12-470
Karl C, 11-236
Louisa, 12-470
- WAGGONER**
L, 14-74
Mary E, 13-395
Wm, 14-74
- WAGNALLS**
A P (Miss), 12-402
- WAGNER**
Alice May, 13-218
George L, 15-217
H G, 15-274
I (Mrs), 11-558, 11-560
J B, 11-298
John, 11-558, 11-560
L M, 11-298
- WAHLROS**
John N, 14-17
- WAIBEL**
Louisa D, 11-452
- WAIT**
Lyman, 11-323
Rose B, 11-323
- WAITE**
Edward F, 13-502
Nan O, 14-253
Rose B, 11-323
- WAITERS**
John, 11-78, 12-9
Johnny, 11-22, 11-64
- Mary, 12-9
- WAKEHAM**
F, 13-466
- WAKELEY**
A (Mrs), 12-532
Dora E, 11-261, 12-532
William H, 11-261
- WAKELEY (CAPT'T)**, 12-532
- WALDRON**
David V, 13-35
Ellen, 13-487
- WALKER**
Charles M, 13-585
Corydeon S, 12-437
Elizabeth, 11-32
Emma J, 12-487
Etta, 12-537
Etta (Miss), 14-202
Fred, 12-246
Henry D, 12-351
J W, 13-100
Lucian B, 11-479
T E, 13-17
Theo, 14-149
- WALL**
Maggie, 14-285
- WALL, MD**
W B (Dr), 14-121
- WALLACE**
Catharine B (Mrs), 12-7
Ellen M, 14-77
F W, 15-62
Frank S, 15-244
Harden, 11-244
Hardin, 11-509, 11-608, 12-7, 12-131
A J, 15-243, 15-244
J C, 13-552
Mary A, 15-243
N A (Mrs), 13-311
Thomas B, 11-15
- WALLER**
Charles M, 13-585
Maggie L, 13-585
Maggie R, 13-585
William B, 13-585
Wm W, 11-512
- WALLERS**
Ida C (Mrs), 13-218
James M, 13-218
- WALLING**
Ida, 12-351
- WALLIS**
Linda E, 11-595, 11-599
- WALLMARK**
Amalia, 14-15
- WALLON**
T, 12-469
- WALLS**
Daniel, 15-39
G E, 15-39
- WALROND**
Edith H, 13-15
- WALROUND**
B, 13-15
- WALSH**
Wm, 12-551
- WALTER**
Henry, 11-498
J B, 12-144
J B (Mrs), 12-144, 14-186
Leila M, 14-186
- WALTERS**
Georgia A, 12-144
- WALTHER**
Kittie E, 13-57
- WALTON**
Frank D, 11-623
Mary F, 14-276
Maude, 11-562
- WAMBACH**
George, 12-451
- WAMSLEY**
Margaret A, 13-558
- WANDS**
Ada E, 11-316
Alexander H, 11-316
- WANEBACH**
George, 12-451
- WANVIG**
Jonas P, 15-166
- WARBURTON**
Jessie, 13-165
- WARD**
Alice (Mrs), 12-147
C M (Mrs), 15-249
Charles, 12-597
Charles R, 12-557
Chas R, 13-557
Emma J, 11-307
Florence, 12-428
Hattie, 12-557
James, 14-279
Julia, 12-557
Katie E, 13-378
Nellie C, 11-539
Rosa, 11-140
Rosie, 12-155
Shirley C, 12-638, 13-223
T H, 11-98, 12-327, 13-140, 13-148, 14-144
Trow, 13-251
W Rousell, 13-106

Index

- W Russell, 13-106
William, 13-69
- WARDALL**
Frankie, 13-101
- WARDELL**
Frankie, 13-101
- WARDLAM**
D S, 11-65
- WARDLAW**
M A, 11-65
- WARDLOW**
Robert Bruce, 12-611
- WARDS**
Charles G, 15-96
- WARFIELD**
J M D, 13-530
M E (Mrs), 11-186
- WARNEKE**
Amanda W, 12-173
- WARNER**
A (Mrs), 12-336
Clarence A, 12-600
D C, 13-564
D Carey, 14-93
E M (Mrs), 12-397
Emory A, 12-600
F M, 12-397
F R, 15-150
George, 14-252
H (Mrs), 13-562
Harry P, 12-397
Herbert J, 12-636
L C, 12-397
L (Mrs), 12-37
Lizzie M H, 12-600
M M, 12-439
Peter, 12-439
S E, 12-397
T C, 14-93, 14-94, 14-95, 15-3, 15-241
T C (Mrs), 14-93, 14-94, 14-95, 15-3
Velite, 12-336
Vilate, 11-78
W A, 12-37
William A, 11-64
Wm, 11-64
Wm A (Rev), 11-78
- WARR**
Alfred, 11-129
- WARREN**
C J, 13-629
Charles F, 12-288
Clara, 13-629
Dr, 12-218
Dwight P, 13-429
F L, 13-58
- J B, 11-317
M M, 12-439
Mary, 15-206
Wm B, 15-206
- WASERMAN**
Mary A, 11-100
Mary R, 11-100
- WASHBURN**
Parsons L, 12-299
- WASHINGTON**
George H, 12-547
- WATERMAN**
Hester E (Mrs), 13-62
Maryette, 15-262
- WATHAU**
(Mr), 11-423
- WATHEN**
Laura Belle, 11-423
- WATHEU**
I B, 11-423
- WATKINS**
Dora, 11-450
Lewis J, 11-131
- WATSON**
H A, 13-427
James, 14-238
Maria Antonia, 13-227
Samuel S, 12-522
Samuel Sherman, 13-227
- WATT**
Jane Grant (Miss), 13-556
- WATTS**
Alfred C, 11-150
A C, 11-150, 13-154
Elizabeth, 13-84
John, 13-154
John H, 14-311
Julia, 14-237
Minnie, 14-237
Rufus, 14-237
S A (Miss), 14-311
- WAUGH**
George A, 13-494
- WAULSBY**
Hattie, 11-524
- WAY**
Edwin L, 12-606
L C (Mr), 14-117
Mindie L, 12-606
- WAY / MAY**
Curtis E, 11-11, 11-23
Henry O, 11-11, 11-23
- WAYMAN**
Jennie, 15-97
Ora H, 15-97
- WEAKS**
John (Mr), 13-460
- WEATHERBY**
Bruce, 11-165
- WEAVER**
Mary Ella, 11-495
Pliny E, 11-443
- WEBB**
Harry A, 12-125
Walter L, 11-9
- WEBBER**
Henry, 11-590
Wilfred H, 13-23
- WEBER**
Jacob, 12-108
- WEBSTER**
Daniel, 13-113
David, 13-43
E C, 12-380
E C (Mrs), 12-380
Enola C, 14-160
Geo (Mr), 13-292
M H (Mrs), 13-501
A P (Mrs), 13-292
Samuel B, 11-75
T J C, 11-289, 12-132, 12-527, 13-501, 13-502, 13-503, 14-117
T J C (Rev), 11-320
Washburn, 11-30
Washburn E, 11-30
- WECKAR**
Ida, 15-184
- WEDGWOOD**
Charles H, 12-75
- WEDZEL**
Lizzie, 11-584
- WEEKLEY**
A Wesley, 13-46
- WEEKS**
Frank D, 14-248
Frank P, 12-424, 12-541
J W, 14-48
Jno, 14-48
John, 12-275
Lucy Annie, 12-276
Samuel I, 12-275
Samuel J, 12-275
- WEGNORI**
Henry F, 13-263
- WEHRFRITZ**
B, 13-100
- WEIBEN**
Otto, 13-109
- WEIBKING**
D (Mrs), 15-44
- WEID**
Ivar A, 11-111
M (Mrs), 11-111

Index

- WEIDMANN**
Henry, 15-172
- WEIL**
Nathan, 12-395
- WEILE**
Chas, 11-531
- WEIMAR**
Penelope, 12-336
- WEINFURTNER**
John, 15-311
- WEINSHANK**
Frank A, 15-156
- WEINSHEIMER**
Henry, 13-109
- WEIR**
John, 15-314
Richard, 13-139
- WEISS**
Amelia, 15-232
Julie, 14-81
Richard, 15-232
- WEISSHAND**
August, 14-71
- WEITZ**
G H, 11-421,11-430
George H, 13-553
Louis, 15-294
- WEL**
B F (Rev), 12-370
- WELCH**
Alice L, 11-114
Carell, 11-233
Carroll, 11-233
Charles M, 12-135
Joseph, 13-498
Lewis C, 12-133
Louisa, 13-473,14-1
Mary Ella, 14-34
Mary Etta, 14-34
Stella, 11-221
T C (Mrs), 13-480,13-485
- WELCHAUS**
Joseph F, 12-403
Joseph H, 12-403
- WELDEN**
Arthur, 11-13
Henry W, 14-135
- WELDON**
Arthur, 11-13
Henry W, 14-135
- WELDT**
E C, 14-248
Edward C, 12-541
- WELLER**
D H, 13-208
Emma P, 11-539
Henrietta F, 12-517
- Oliver C, 11-537,11-539,12-146,12-560
S H, 11-253,12-178,13-486,15-199
- WELLS**
Charles W, 12-577
D S, 13-609
Edwin W, 13-483
G Wiley, 13-162,13-267
A J, 11-49,11-205,11-206,11-207,11-208,11-209,11-210,11-347,11-348,11-349,11-350,11-351,11-352,11-441,11-442,11-443,11-444,11-445,11-446,11-459,11-460,12-75,12-76,12-77,12-78,12-79,12-80,12-81,12-331,12-332,12-333,12-335,12-336,12-337,12-439,12-440,12-441,12-442,12-443,13-132,13-133,13-134,13-135,13-136,13-137,13-361,14-281,14-282
Lavina, 15-61
Mary H, 13-35
Olie E, 11-207,13-136
Olive E, 11-205,11-206,11-443,11-445,12-331,12-333,12-335,13-137
Wynnie, 11-205,11-445,11-460,13-135,13-136
- WELSH**
T C, 13-480,13-485
- WEN**
Yon, 13-428
- WENDEROTH**
Richard J, 14-55
- WEOHERT**
Chas, 12-127
- WERISHARD**
Aug, 12-563
- WERNER**
Celia, 14-39
- WERNICK**
Reinhard (Dr), 14-21
- WEST**
Benjamin F, 12-530
Florence A, 11-557
Florence E, 11-559
Frank A, 11-271
H S, 13-417
Juanita R, 15-100
Mathus M (MD), 15-154
Nina J, 13-417
William H, 11-76
- WEST, MD**
Mathew H, 15-154
- WESTERFIELD**
J A, 11-71,11-200
Nannie T, 11-71
- WESTFALL**
Callie I, 12-334
- WESTLAKE**
Thomas E, 15-295
Walter, 15-295
- WESTOBY**
H M, 15-137
- WETHERBY**
F Bruce, 12-106
- WETMORE**
Arthur, 11-419
- WETZEL**
Hugh, 13-286
Hugo, 13-286
Margaret Jane, 11-262
- WEUSCHAU**
Regina, 13-226
- WEYMAN**
Geo M, 15-53,15-54
- WEYSE**
B G, 15-27
Louisa, 15-27
R G, 15-27
- WHALEY**
Mary S, 11-623
- WHEATON**
John, 13-609
- WHEELER**
Alex J, 13-416
Arthur J, 11-308
Charles L, 13-474
E C, 12-218
F D, 14-261
Jane, 12-218
Katie, 13-627
Mary C, 12-331
S H, 12-159,12-161,12-212,12-333
S H (Mrs), 12-80
Sally, 13-268
- WHILE / WHITE**
Rosa, 11-5
- WHIPPLE**
Alice M, 13-322
H J, 11-58
Thos H, 14-236
- WHITAKER**
Alonzo, 13-252
Isaac, 13-252
- WHITCOMB**
Carroll S, 13-359
Fred S, 12-533

Index

WHITE

(Mr), 11-478
 A (Mrs), 12-589
 Alfred H, 12-353
 Allie S, 12-81
 Anna M, 13-65
 David, 11-63
 Edward, 13-452
 Ella (Miss), 15-64
 F N (Mrs), 11-210
 Frances C, 15-38
 Frank N, 11-210
 Geo W, 11-89,11-381
 George, 12-561
 Gustavius A, 13-229
 Hattie B, 13-357
 Henry, 11-402
 Ira F, 12-280
 Irving A, 13-237
 J, 12-222
 J M, 12-589
 J (Mrs), 12-222
 J W, 12-81,13-354
 John, 11-5,12-98
 John F, 12-207
 Julia A, 13-509
 Lota, 11-210
 Mamie D, 12-589
 Mary V, 13-473,15-168
 Mary V (Miss), 14-1
 May (Miss), 15-121
 Mrs, 11-478
 Nathan, 12-441
 Nora M, 13-354
 Peter, 13-452
 Rosa, 11-5
 Tamer E, 15-198
 Thomas, 13-102
 W C, 12-607
 William B, 11-411
 William O, 13-102
 Wm, 11-308,12-254
 Wm B, 11-411

WHITE, JR

W B, 13-357

WHITEFIELD

Clara E (Mrs), 14-31

WHITEHEAD

Fred G, 13-540
 Rupert, 13-630

WHITEHORN

Joseph, 15-20

WHITELEY

John W, 13-205

WHITELY

J A, 14-96
 John W, 13-205

WHITFIELD

C E, 12-276

WHITING

K C (Mrs), 12-205

WHITLEY

J A (Miss), 14-96

WHITMORE

Clara C, 12-4

WHITNEY

(Mr) (father of the bride), 11-609
 Alberta M, 11-609
 Alvin B, 13-307
 Mary A, 12-439
 Mrs (mother of the bride), 11-609
 William S, 14-178

WHITSON

R C, 13-402

WHITTAKER

Isac, 12-17

WHITTEN

Frank G, 11-364,11-365

WHITWORTH

(Mr), 12-254
 (Mrs), 12-254
 H E, 12-254
 Thomas A, 11-287

WHORF

William G, 11-36

WICKARD

Minnie E, 11-462

WICKERD

John, 11-462

WICKSON

Sofa, 12-37

WIDMER

Bertha, 11-152

WIEBEN

Otto F, 11-355

WIEBKING

Hattie, 15-5
 William, 15-44

WIGGINS

Alice M, 14-178
 Amanda P, 11-357
 Frank, 11-357
 Joseph, 14-178

WIGHT

Lion L, 15-123
 Sion L, 15-123

WILBURN

Francis M, 12-268

WILCOX

C W, 13-75
 Mollie E, 11-520

WILDE

Mr, 13-42

WILDERMUTH

David S, 13-511

WILDMAN

William, 11-10

WILEY

A M, 12-51

WILHITE

Minerva, 12-350

WILKERSON

M, 12-275
 M V (Mr), 13-460
 Mary E, 13-460

WILKINS

Arthur J, 11-414
 E A, 15-297

WILKINSON

Josie, 13-423
 L E (Mrs), 12-488
 Nettie J, 11-426

WILLARD

E H, 12-617,13-228
 Edward A, 11-406
 Liddie R (Mrs), 14-100
 Regina McD, 11-301

WILLE

Therese, 11-417

WILLENBERG

Oscar, 14-137

WILLETTS

E (Mrs), 13-586

WILLEY

Annah D, 12-96
 Eliza L, 11-451
 I J, 11-451
 J, 12-96
 J F, 12-96
 Jacob, 12-386

WILLIAMS

Aaron, 12-405
 Andrew, 12-221
 Caleb J, 12-323
 Calla, 14-14
 Charles, 11-280
 Charles H, 14-119
 Chas W, 12-323
 Conception, 13-8
 Cornelia A, 15-94
 Dillie M, 15-115
 Dorman K, 12-326
 Edwin Sidney, 12-380
 Edwin Sidney (Rev), 13-600
 Effie, 13-127
 G H, 12-405
 G H (Mrs), 12-405
 Geo, 11-405
 Gertie, 15-114
 H C, 12-152

Index

- H H, 15-114,15-115
H S, 13-491
Isaac B, 12-221
J, 14-11,14-16
J A (Miss), 11-540
Jane, 13-623
Jasper, 14-302
John H, 15-89
Joseph C, 12-50
Josephine, 11-89
Lizzie, 11-280
Lorina M, 14-11,14-16
M E (Mrs), 15-2
Maria N, 11-516
Martha, 12-322
Mary C, 11-171
Mary Jane, 12-323
Mr, 13-435
Nellie, 15-33
R, 12-532
Robert, 12-483
Robert L, 12-18
S A, 13-368
S H, 12-544,15-22
Samuel A, 13-545
Thomas, 14-122
- WILLIAMSON**
William C, 14-87
- WILLIE**
Pauline, 11-456
- WILLING**
Anna M, 13-467
William, 13-467
- WILLIS**
Carrie (Miss), 13-217
F A, 12-445
F R, 12-445
William F, 11-478
Wm, 11-590
- WILLITS**
John L, 11-521
- WILLIAMS**
E W G (Miss), 15-2
- WILLS**
Mary J, 15-318
- WILLSON**
Archie, 11-502
Christopher C, 13-518
Isabell, 12-302
M B, 15-302
Silvia, 12-301
William H, 13-130
- WILSON**
(grandmother of M E Wilson),
13-111
Alfred P, 14-50
Anna L, 11-295
- Bernice, 13-210
A Bertha, 15-289
Charles, 12-372
Charles D, 12-324
Christopher C, 13-518
Clayton Danforth, 15-289
Concepcion, 13-72
Deles, 11-391
Delos, 11-518
Eliza J, 11-65
Ella, 13-495
Frank, 13-58
Frank R, 13-495
George, 11-295
George R, 15-266
George W, 12-374
H C, 15-217
H M, 11-59,11-596
Harry, 15-56
Henrietta H (Mrs), 14-50
I M, 11-151
Isabel, 12-302
Ivan E, 14-66
Joel W, 15-93
John, 11-28
John H, 12-591
John T, 12-531,14-66
L (Mrs), 14-96
Lelia, 13-479
Lucy E, 12-374
M E, 13-111
M L, 11-596
M S, 11-59,11-221,11-233,11-596
Martha, 11-553
Mary J, 13-552
Minnie/Winnie (Miss), 14-59
Mollie E, 13-111
Nels C, 14-93
Oliver, 13-299
A P, 15-217
Pelar, 12-309
Peter J, 13-361
R L, 11-596
Rosa, 12-130
Roswell H, 13-259
Rupert L, 11-596
S W, 13-361
Samuel, 11-320
Silvia, 12-301
W T (Mrs), 11-59
William H, 13-130
- WIMER**
Mary V, 15-93
- WIMMER**
Malinda, 11-173
- WINBIGLER**
Fannie, 13-402
- WINDER**
Caroline, 13-20
- WINDISCH**
Theo (Theodore) F, 13-81
- WINE**
C, 11-318
John S, 11-318
- WINGARD**
Gracie O, 15-127
- WINDSALE**
R L, 11-18,11-19,11-20
- WINSSELL**
Minnie F, 15-195
- WINSHIP**
Mina, 14-28
Minnie E, 14-28
- WINSLOW**
Geo (Mrs), 13-324
George, 13-324
- WINSTON**
L C, 11-595,11-599
Mary Ellen, 14-21
- WINTER**
(Mr), 13-20
Caraline, 13-20
Charles W, 13-27
D A, 15-205
- WIRT**
Wade W, 12-24
- WIRTH**
Marie Agatha, 13-148
- WISE**
Frank H, 12-586
George H, 12-509
Ida V (Miss), 12-516
Mary Ellen, 11-10
W F, 11-157
- WISEMAN**
Albertina, 13-196
Marvin, 15-163
- WISHAR**
Robert, 13-310
- WISHNACK**
Herman M, 13-432
- WISNER**
Rebecca, 11-415
- WISSER**
Roman, 14-206
- WITH MANY OTHERS**, 15-36
- WITHERBEE**
Walter L, 11-481
- WITHERSPOON**
B F, 12-92
- WITKINSON**
Thomas B, 15-81

Index

WITMER

Louisa, 13-499

WITTCKE

Ernst Paul Fritz, 14-303

WITTE

Catherine Otemia, 14-297

WIXOM

Eliza, 12-427

WO

Kue, 11-197

WOERZ

Annie, 15-235

WOFFRAM

Mattie, 13-347

WOG

J, 11-275

John, 11-275

WOHLFARTH

August, 15-255

WOHLGEMUTH

Mrs, 15-311

WOLF

Sherman A, 13-351

WOLFE

Fannie A, 11-310

Hattie E (Mrs), 13-127

Mindie, 11-605

Oona, 13-571

W L, 13-127

WOLFF

B F, 12-548,12-578,13-550,13-571,14-174

WOLFRAM

Hattie, 13-347

WOLLINGER

Earnest, 11-541

WOLLWEBER

E (Mrs), 11-269

Theo, 11-269

WOLTZ

Jumala, 13-217

WON

Kim, 12-501

WONG

Fou Yuen, 11-20

Hing, 11-290

Lee, 11-19

Tighe, 13-426

WOOD

Addie, 13-586

Albert, 12-514

Ella, 12-253

Henry, 15-98

Isaac G, 11-2

A J, 11-179

J (Mrs), 12-308

J S L (Rev), 12-253

James C, 14-101

James E, 13-29

John A, 12-374,12-620

Katie G, 12-582

Martha E, 12-620

Mary E, 12-620

W J, 12-308

William F, 12-537

WOODBERRY

William T, 12-277

WOODBURY

F J, 11-319

George, 11-218

WOODHEAD

(Mrs), 12-619

Mr, 12-619

WOODHULL

J A (Mrs), 15-268

WOODLEY

Charity, 13-509

WOODROOF

C M (Mrs), 13-68

Emily W, 13-68

J W, 13-68

WOODROW

Frederick, 12-551

WOODRUFF

C M, 13-351

Charles E, 12-559

George H, 13-587

M J, 13-351

Mary A, 13-141

WOODS

Joseph W, 13-144

WOODWARD

D A, 14-163

Ella, 12-511

S G, 12-203

Samuel, 11-498

WOODWORTH

Julia, 11-5

Lillian, 11-511

W W, 11-511

Wallace W, 11-511

WOOLF

Helen, 13-602

WOOLLEY

Lester J, 13-554

WOOLSEY

John, 13-553

WOOLVERTON

George Anna, 11-482

WOOSTER

P G (Mrs), 12-135

WORD

A (Rev), 11-280

WORKMAN

W K, 12-439

WORTH

Charles, 13-380

WORZ

Annie, 15-235

WOTKYN

Wallis Livingston, 13-599

WRATHER

Geo W (father of bride), 13-216

Hallie A, 13-216

WREN

Thomas S, 11-169

WRIGHT

Alexander A, 12-319

Amos, 12-231

Annie R, 12-36

Carrie, 14-220

Charles D, 11-556

George, 11-340,11-341

Helen, 11-325

Ida, 12-129

J C, 11-92

John L, 12-161

Jos, 14-247

Julien C, 11-123

M G (Mrs), 12-14

M V, 12-308,12-538

Mary E, 13-108

Mary F, 12-231

Pauline, 12-231

Reason, 11-92

Samuel, 11-325

Theodore, 12-129

Thomas, 15-103

WUENSCH

Alma, 11-350

Ch, 11-350

WULFERSTICH

Emma, 11-356

WULFERSTIEG

Emma, 11-66

Henry, 11-66

Johanna, 11-66

WULFESTIEG

Johanna, 11-66

WYATT

Harry, 11-436

J B, 13-396

WYNEKEN

Emma, 12-391

H, 12-391

Herman, 14-287

WYNN

Carlyle, 14-205

Index

-- Y --

YAEGER

Jacob, 12-69

YAGER

Abm, 11-285

YANEZ

Gregoria, 11-611

YARNELL

Alice (Mrs), 13-402

Kate (Miss), 14-96

Maurice A, 13-288

YAT

Sang, 12-500

YATES

Almeda (Miss), 12-243

F H, 12-110

J P, 13-347

John, 14-138

Leah (Miss), 15-303, 15-304

Oliver, 12-243

YBARA

Selestina, 14-314

YBARRA

Alexander, 11-278

Antonia, 12-184

Manuel, 13-329

Pedro, 13-329

Y, 11-375

YDIART

Francis, 13-332

YEARICK

Rachel, 15-3

YEARY

A C, 12-556

H C, 12-556

YEE

Fong, 13-73

YIEBANA

Maxin, 14-22

YIP

Ah, 15-48

YNAZ

Gregorio, 11-611

YOCUM

Libbie L, 12-615

YON

Wen, 13-428

YONEL

Maggie E, 12-248

YORBA

Angelina, 12-16

B A, 13-425

Bernardo, 13-333

Betsaida, 12-515

Carolina, 12-224

Celeste, 12-515

F A, 13-277

Jonada, 12-16

Juan, 11-394

T G, 14-231

Teodoro Z, 14-231

Tuha (Mr), 13-333

Victor, 12-515

YOU

Toy, 11-19

YOUNG

Clara E, 13-503

E Lillian, 15-17

Fannie, 12-620

Frank C, 12-290

H Janette (Mrs), 13-298

H (Mrs), 14-309

Hanson, 15-209

J E (Dr), 13-502

J Edward, 12-73

James, 15-212

Levi B, 14-322

Louisa (Mrs), 13-323

Lulu, 14-316

May H, 13-465

O K, 11-477

R T, 12-603

Ramon, 14-68

Sophia M, 13-502

T N, 12-155

Thomas, 12-172

W S, 14-259

William H, 15-290

Wm Stewart, 12-1, 12-177, 12-400, 13-298, 14-131, 15-41

YOUNGCLAUS

John D, 12-592

YOUNGQUIST

Alma O, 13-390

YOW

Ah, 13-73

Chee, 15-177

YRIARTE

Patricio, 15-63

YTURBURU

Martin, 11-570

YTZAINA

Jual, 12-465

Maria, 12-465

YU

Loy, 11-197

YUAT

Goa, 12-447

YUBILE

Joseph, 15-172

YUEN

Wong Fou, 11-20

YUNGHAUS

Hannah, 13-326

YZETTI

William A, 13-236

-- Z --

ZAHN

J C, 12-22

ZAPPA

Peter, 13-422

ZEANSELLE

Angele, 12-313

ZEDEL

Herman, 14-137

ZERMATTON

Maria, 15-14

ZGNARY

Strato, 13-204

ZICKEL

Mary, 14-209

ZIEKEL

John, 14-209

Mary, 14-209

ZIELKE

Anna, 12-490

Augusta F, 12-490

Edw, 12-490

ZIKEL

Mary, 14-209

ZIMMERMAN

Barbara, 11-250

George B, 11-441

Lizzie, 13-373

R O, 13-30

ZIN

Annie E, 13-532

ZINK

Robert, 11-195

ZOBELEIN

Bryeta, 15-105

George, 15-105

ZORB

Anton, 13-260

ZUBER

Herman, 14-197

ZUBRE

Herman, 14-197

ZUCKER

Fred, 11-369

ZUNIGA

Rafael, 11-213

YACOB

Jacob, 12-48

YAGER

Alex, 11-285

YANZ

Gerald, 11-481

VARNELL

Allen (M), 11-402

Kay (M), 14-30

Marilyn A., 13-248

YAT

Eug, 13-449

YATES

Alvin (M), 10-201

Ed, 11-116

Ed, 11-117

John, 14-458

Linda (M), 13-301, 13-304

Thom, 11-241

YENDEL

Ed (M), 14-314

YENDEL

Alexander, 11-478

Armen, 12-152

Muel, 11-121

Peter, 13-332

V, 11-115

YIARD

Frank, 12-112

YIARRICK

Rudolf, 11-1

YEARD

A.C., 11-346

H.C., 12-350

YEE

Eug, 11-11

YIARRICK

James, 11-1

YIP

Ed, 11-11

YIP

Thom, 11-11

YIARRICK

Linda, 11-11

YIARRICK

Ed, 11-11

YIARRICK

Marilyn, 11-11

YIARRICK

Angela, 11-11

A.A., 11-425

Gerald, 11-11

Marilyn, 11-11

Thom, 11-11

Ed, 11-11

V, 11-11

Jacob, 11-16

John, 11-11

T.G., 11-11

Toshiko, 11-11

Taka (M), 11-11

Vince, 11-11

YOU

Toy, 11-11

YOUNG

Clara, 11-11

J. (M), 11-11

Linda, 11-11

Paul, 11-11

R. (M), 11-11

S. (M), 11-11

Thom, 11-11

V. (M), 11-11

W. (M), 11-11

X. (M), 11-11

Y. (M), 11-11

Z. (M), 11-11

A. (M), 11-11

B. (M), 11-11

C. (M), 11-11

D. (M), 11-11

E. (M), 11-11

F. (M), 11-11

G. (M), 11-11

H. (M), 11-11

I. (M), 11-11

J. (M), 11-11

K. (M), 11-11

L. (M), 11-11

M. (M), 11-11

N. (M), 11-11

O. (M), 11-11

P. (M), 11-11

Q. (M), 11-11

R. (M), 11-11

S. (M), 11-11

T. (M), 11-11

U. (M), 11-11

V. (M), 11-11

W. (M), 11-11

X. (M), 11-11

Y. (M), 11-11

Z. (M), 11-11

A. (M), 11-11

B. (M), 11-11

C. (M), 11-11

D. (M), 11-11

E. (M), 11-11

F. (M), 11-11

G. (M), 11-11

H. (M), 11-11

I. (M), 11-11

J. (M), 11-11

K. (M), 11-11

YZETI

William A., 11-11

ZAHN

J.C., 11-11

ZAPPA

Paul, 11-11

ZANDEL

Angela, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

ZIMEL

Thom, 11-11

